



1.0



1.1



1.25



2.8



3.15



3.5



4.0



4.5



2.5



2.2



2.0



1.8



1.4



1.6

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

310

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 310

Sixth Infantry (Third Infantry), F1 - H



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

573
Fleming Charles.

Co. F, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50564932	20
2	4993	21
3	5066	22
4	5147	23
5	5234	24
6	5320	25
7	5400	26
8	5501	27
9	5674	28
10	5626	29
11	5672	30
12	5727	31
13	5777	32
14	5828	33
15	47033315	34
16	45488842	35
17	5917	36
18	44317329	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Charles D. ...

But, Co. F, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 29* 1861.

Joined for duty and mustered into service.

When *Nov 29*, 1861.

Where *Benton*

By whom *David M. ...*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay me from ...*

To what time , 186

No. of miles to rendezvous

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Charles Fleming

Priv, Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan'y & Feby 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 27 1861

Where

Belton

By whom

Maj. Hasbelle

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from indictment

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

Copyist

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Charles Dunning
Capt., Co. D., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Wm. D. Dunning

1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 29

186

Where

Belton

By whom

Wm. D. Dunning

Period

Nov. 29

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. D. Dunning

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Dunning

Copy

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Charles Deeming
Bot, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1862

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Nov. 29, 1861.*

Where *Benton*

By whom *Maj. Haswell*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Wolfe*

To what time *Jan 1, 1862*

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate states service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidated rolls. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Texas.

Copyright ©

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Charles ...

Pvt, Co. *2^d*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 29 1861

Where

Belton

By whom

Rich. ...

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

1. M. ...

To what time

July 28 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Georgia & Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

David

Confederate

6

Texas.

William B. Smith
Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Wm. B. Smith* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 1, 1862. Each company was mustered with its original designation. About April, 1862, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. B. Smith
Copyist

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Charles Fleming

Privt, Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 30, 1861.

Where

Benton, Tex.

By whom

Col. Garland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Moore

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 6, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

S. B. Boyd

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Charles Fleming
Prnt. Co F, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 30, 1861.

Where

Benton Texas

By whom

Col. Garland

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Moore

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 12th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Lib. Bayl
 Copyist

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Charlie Manning
Privt, Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 9th* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 30* 1861.

Where *Belton Tex*

By whom *Col. Canard*

Period *1 Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Moore*

To what time *Aug. 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

See Boyl

H

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Charles Fleming
Pvt, Co *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Capt. Morry

Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also called 10th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Desmounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Next mark:

J. B. Boyd

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Charles Palmer

Private, Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January Feb'y* 1864

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 30* 1861

Where *Belton, Tex*

By whom *Col. Garland*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj Moore*

To what time *Oct 31* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. S. Gay
Copyist

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Charles Belting
Plt, Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March* *April*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 30, 1861.

Where

Belton

By whom

Col. Gannard

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Moore

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1864, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grubbs's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

James

Copyist

(Confederate.)
6

Texas.

Charles Blenkins
Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital.*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was combined with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies formed of the 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 6, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry and was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the regiment which was formed subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

From copy (made in the R & P Office, War Department, in June, 1881) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R & P. 73765.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Boyd
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F

6

Texas.

C. Flemming

Pr. Co. H. 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated

Remarks:

Number of roll

1; sheet 88

AC 11254

(6896)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4

6

Texas.

6 Hemmings
Pot Co. 7. 6 Dept Texas Infy.

Appears as a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Porter, Ill., Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll date

Not dated, 186

Where captured Ark Port Ark.

When captured June 11, 1863.

Remarks:

Roll bears the following endorsement: Received at Point
Va. April 5 1863 from J. E. Mafford (Capt 3d Infy N. Y. V.)
Comdr. 1st of Troop and the within names Eight Hundred &
Eighty three (83) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Ex-
change and Two Surrendered. E. THOMPSON Capt 1st Indy. Dist.

Number of roll

12

(1250)

E. E. Russell
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Co. 6 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, Ill.

Roll not dated.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

186

Indorsement

Number of roll:

3

1896

Copied

Confederate.
Granbury's Brigade. **Texas.**
Consolidated.

Company
Co. A. Granbury's Brigade,
Consolidated.

Appears on a

Muster Roll.

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with
the terms of a Military Convention entered into
on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Jamestown, N. C. April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, — 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

REMARK: This company is composed of the fol-
lowing companies of the Texas Regt Infantry,
Consolidated: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, K.

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

6

Tux

Chas Flemming
Pot Co H. 6 Reg H. 6

Appears on a Register of

Episcopal Church Hospital.
Williamsburg, Va.

Complain:	Bronchitis	
Admitted	Apr 15	1863
Duty	May 16	1863
Deserted		186
Discharged		186
Furloughed		186
Died		186
Remarks:		186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 203, page 69

J. W. Wilkinson

(CONFEDERATE.)

John H. ...
Conf. Arch. 6, File No. 274
Appears on a Register of

St. Mary's Hospital,
West Point, Miss.

Date *Jan 20*, 186*5*.

Disease *...*

Remarks: *...*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 274, page *6*

(CONFEDERATE)

C. Fleming

Co F. 6 Texas

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

At S. C. Hosp. Pet'g, Va. 186

Date of issue

May 5, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Barger
Copyist.

2, 3 Texas Inf.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Regiment
April 2, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private

Company

REFERENCE SLIP.

with

William. Charles

Co. 6, 6 Texas Infantry
(3 Texas Inf.)

Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade,
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Lieut. Thomas. L.

Co. E, 6 Texas Infantry
(3 Texas Inf.)

Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade,
April 9, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Lieut. Thomas.

519
Flood Richard

Co. D., 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50562672	20
2	2747	21
3	2823	22
4	2900	23
5	2982	24
6	3068	25
7	3189	26
8	3280	27
9	3366	28
10	3493	29
11	3524	30
12	3638	31
13	47033261	32
14	45488729	33
15	5791	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also *3 Corp'd Engr Troop*

(Confederate.)

F

6

Texas.

Richard Flood

1 Corp. } Capt. E. A. Peareson's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp N. Y. E.
McBullock Oct 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Matamoros.

By whom Capt E A Peareson

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Independent Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Richard Flood

10071 } Capt. E. A. Pearson's Company,
3 Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 4 to 31 1861.*

Enrolled:

When *July 11*, 1861.

Where *Watauga*

By whom *Capt Pearson*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Victori*

By whom *Lo J H Pinkins*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1861.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these cons-stalks. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Allenorby

(Confederate.)

F

6

Texas.

Richard Flood

1 Corp., Co. D., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1861.

Enrolled:

When July 11, 1861.

Where Matamoros

By whom Chas. E. Barizon

Mustered into service:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom Lt J H Perkins

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Richard Flood

1 Corp, Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4 1861

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lt J H Dickinson

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albion

Confederate

6

Texas.

F
Richard Flood
1 Corp, Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4 1861

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lt J H Dickinson

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Cellbreedy

(Confederate.)

F

6

Texas.

Richard Flood

1 Corp., Co. D., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When Oct 4 , 1861 .

Where Victoria

By whom Lt Dickinson

Last paid: Capt A Wolfe Q M

By whom

To what time Jan 1 , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Desmounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Allen v. by
Copies.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Rice Hood

Put. Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enrolled:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 4, 1861*

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Lt Dickinson*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wolfe*

To what time *Jan 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Altrosky

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

F.

6

Texas.

Richard Flood

Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4 1861.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Lt Dickinson

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. H. Wolfe

To what time

Jan 1 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grannery's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dragoon Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Ullrich

F

6

Texas.

R Flood

Pt. Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

- Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4, 1861.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Lt Dickinson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt U Wolfe

To what time

July 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was passed at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albion

Confederate

6

Texas.

Richard Hood

Pl Co D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4, 1861.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Pl Dickinson

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt V Hoff

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grandbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Cellbrosby

Confederate.

6

Texas.

R Flood

Oct, Co. D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4, 1861.

Where

Victoria, Tex
H. Durkin

By whom

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

May Ambler

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albrosky

Copyist.

Confederate

6

Texas.

R. Flood

Per , Co. 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 4 1861.

Where Victoria Texas

By whom Sam Simkins

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Moore

To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to
Engineer Corps 1862

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was perished at Greensboro, N. C., about May 11, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

82
118
50563638 2101

Aug 2, 1963 by order
Gene Mayg 10103

F

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

R. Flood
Pvt. Co. D

6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas- Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll

13 sheet 86

(8396)

AC B...

Copyist.

7 (Confederate.

6

Texas.

R. F. Flood -
Put dead. W. Regt. Texas Infy.
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Butler, Ill. Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

not dated 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Unfortunate.
Jan'y 11, 1863.

Bears the following endorsement: Received by Post
Va April 15, 1863 from J. E. Mafford Capt 3d Infy N. Y. V.
Comd'g 'Flag of Truce' (on the within roll) Eight Hundred &
Twenty three dead Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Ex-
change also Two Surrendered.
J. H. THOMPSON, Capt. Comdg. Post.

Number of roll

18

(1863)

C. C. Hewitt
(Capt)

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.
Roll not dated.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Indorsement - Received of P. March 1865

Number of vol.

3

(679)

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

F 6 Tex.

Richd Flood
Pvt Co D 6 Reg Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *July 1*, 186*3*

To *July 31*, 186*3*

When paid *Oct 26*, 186*3*

By whom *Gas Maurice*

Amount *\$11*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page *182*

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Flynt Thomas L.

Co. *C*, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50561663	20	50568510
2	1767	21	8554
3	1764	22	8600
4	1828	23	8738
5	1873	24	8873
6	1972	25	9032
7	2037	26	9078
8	137	27	9123
9	2037	28	9219
10	2037	29	9056
11	2037	30	9161
12	2037	31	9220
13	2037	32	9723
14	2037	33	9763
15	2037	34	9771
16	2037	35	9773
17	2037	36	9773
18	2037	37	9773
19	2037	38	9773

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Capt. A. T. Bass' Company.
6 Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears to

Appears on _____
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dates:

Master-in to date 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Wien

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Faintly

*The company subsequently became Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

• This company subsequently became Company A of the 1st Texas Cavalry.

The first unit called the Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 2, 1861 to April 1, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Appomattox Point, December 1863, and the regiment was reformed at the Mississippi River where it was composed of the detached east of the Mississippi of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with the arrangements of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry. About May 1864 the regiment was broken up and the detached east of the Mississippi formed into a battalion of six companies which was attached to the 4th Cavalry. Four companies formed the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was numbered separately and under its original designation and was transferred to the 1st Cavalry and under its original designation. About April 1864 the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry and the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was reformed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Cavalry and was ordered by the Confederate Government about May 1, 1865.

At Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Appomattox Point and some of the supernumerary officers are known to have subsequently served in the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, the 1st Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

BOOK MARK

(11)

Casey

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

James M. Bryant
29000. Capt. A. T. Bass' Company,
6th Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1861* *3* *11* *31* 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 21* 1861.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *James M. Bryant*

Mustered into service:

When *11 3* 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *James M. Bryant*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861.

Remarks:

about recruiting
This company subsequently became Company C, 4th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 6th (now 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered under Confederate state service from September 3, 1861 to April 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post January 11, 1863, and the regiment was ordered to the Mississippi River and was consolidated with the remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. The consolidation was made up of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under original designation. The 6th Regiment was paid by these new companies. About April, 1864, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry by the consolidation of the 6th and 15th Regiments. The 6th Regiment was sent to Arkansas Post about May 1, 1863. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 4th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dragoons, mounted artillery and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. S. Myers

24th, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 30 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Sept 21 1861.

Where

Georgia

By whom

Wm. S. Bass

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 30 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Wm. S. Bass

Last paid:

By whom *Myself and others*

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

The following is a copy of the muster roll of the 24th Co. B, 6th Reg't Texas Infantry, as mustered into service on September 21, 1861, at Georgia, and as mustered into service on October 30, 1861, at Victoria. The names of the men are given in the order in which they were mustered, and the date of their muster is given in parentheses. The names of the men who were mustered into service on October 30, 1861, are given in parentheses after the names of the men who were mustered into service on September 21, 1861.

The following is a copy of the muster roll of the 24th Co. B, 6th Reg't Texas Infantry, as mustered into service on September 21, 1861, at Georgia, and as mustered into service on October 30, 1861, at Victoria. The names of the men are given in the order in which they were mustered, and the date of their muster is given in parentheses. The names of the men who were mustered into service on October 30, 1861, are given in parentheses after the names of the men who were mustered into service on September 21, 1861.

Book mark:

W. S. Bass

Confederate.

6

Texas.

E. J. ...
Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 - 1862* 186 2

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment of 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 100 companies, A and K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment was captured at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862 and was exchanged at the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with some of the remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry at May 1862. This consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry to Fort Mifflin, Texas, and then the regiment covered the route and under General Canby's command, the remainder of the regiment was sent to Fort Mifflin, Texas, where it was formed by the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and was mustered into the Confederate States service as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and was paroled at Gretna, N. C. about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Confederate Regiment Texas Department and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John H. ..., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862* - *1864*.

Enrolled:

When *1862*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Mustered into service:

When *1862*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered in the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post January 11, 1863 and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with an attachment of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry on May 1st, 1863. The consolidation was at Vicksburg and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was attached to a battalion of four companies formed of the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry on March 3, 1864. These companies were separated separately and under the name of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by the Confederate authorities. After April 11, 1863 the remainder of the regiment remained at Arkansas Post and was captured by the Confederates on January 11, 1863. The remainder of the regiment was captured at Arkansas Post and was captured at Arkansas Post.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the superintending officers are listed on the subsequent page served in the 6th Confederate Regiment Texas Infantry mounted battery and other units of the Texas Cavalry Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

2 Lt., Co. C, 6 Reg't: Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When

Where

By whom.

Last paid:

By WLOH.

To what time

Present or absent:

Remark:-

Remark: The 6th (also called 4th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies A, O, R, and were numbered 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 6

That part of the memorandum which is captioned "Remarks
First and Second" is a memorandum dated 1946-1947 and is
captioned "Remarks First and Second" and is the first of a
series of memoranda captioned "Remarks First and Second" and
dated 1946-1947.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

signed Roll as Comdr

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found in the consolidated remnant of the 1st Regiment Texas Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Co. —, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Present on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

22nd 1862

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 10 companies, A to J, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with some remnants of the 10th Regiment where it was consolidated with some remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name, and during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1865 the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 15th and 16th Regiments and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the permanent officers, are found to have subsequently joined the consolidated Regiment Texas Department, Army and were organized in the Trans Mississippi Department.

BOOK MARK:

Confederate.

8

Texas.

Company, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for December 1863.

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were transferred into the Confederate States service from September 8, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 3d Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was numbered separately and under two names, the original one for the period covered by the consolidation and the new one for the period after the consolidation. The regiment became Company A of the 1st Texas Division, formed by the consolidation of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

That part of the regiment which was captured at Arkansas Post and some of the permanent officers are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and in the 1st Texas Cavalry Department.

Mark mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John Smith

John Smith, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John Smith* 1861.

Enlisted:

When

1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 16 companies and 1st Battalion were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry in April, 1863. This consolidation was completed by the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a Battalion of 4 companies which was mustered with a Battalion of 4 companies from the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under the name of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by the name of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and was paroled at Jackson, Mississippi.

That part of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry which was paroled at Arkansas Post and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry were ordered to have their names changed to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and were paroled at Jackson, Mississippi.

REMARKS:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

1st Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 11 to Feb 11* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th Regt. called 3d Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 100 companies, A to H, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry about May, 1863. This consolidation was crossed up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was attached with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name, and the period covered by these companies is given in the accompanying list. The remainder of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which was formed by the consolidation of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the permanent officers are found to have subsequently served in the consolidated Regiment Texas Department.

Book mark:

142.

Copy

Confederate.

8

Texas.

1st Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1st Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1861. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was listed with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1861. Each company was mustered separately and under its own standards and during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1861 the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1861.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and which was a permanent force, are found to have subsequently served in the consolidated 6th Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Co. 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

Enlisted.

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 10 companies A to J, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment was transferred at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was reorganized as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was effected by the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry being broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of 10 companies which was united with a battalion of four companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. This battalion was transferred separately and under different orders, and was never covered by these orders. The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the consolidation of the 6th and 15th Regiments, which was formed at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was paroled at Arkansas Post, May 11, 1865.

That portion of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post and which was not paroled at Arkansas Post, are found to have been mustered into the Confederate States service at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and were paroled at Arkansas Post, May 11, 1865.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186 ..

Enlisted:

When

186 / ..

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186 ..

Present or absent

Remarks: *Full company*

The 6th (also called 15th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag and during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 6th and 15th Regiments and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Texas.

A: 125-011

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

448

Figure 1

W. J. D.

12 11-24

B. 34 1/2 x 9 1/2

Period

Last paid:

B: ...

1. *Introduction*

THEORY OF ABILITY

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

[illegible][illegible]

42

409

6

Texas.

24, col. 6, Reg'

24, Col. 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above, -

of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1962

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th Cavalry and 3d Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
 1st companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

L. H. Davis.

Copysist

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

P. L. Flint

Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment was ordered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry at Vicksburg, May 1, 1862. The consolidation was broken up, and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed the 1st Battalion of 6 companies which was mustered with a Battalion of 4 companies formed of the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag and was during the period covered by these returns. About April 1862 the remainder of the regiment was ordered to Arkansas Post, where it was formed by the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry and was paroled at Gretna, N. C. about May 1, 1862.

That portion of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

4
L. Flint

2d, Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186-

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th Reg't called 4th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were ordered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was cotton dated with the remainder of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. The organization was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent to a garrison of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. These companies were scattered separately and under different designations during the period covered by these consolidated returns. About April, 1865, the remainder of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of various Texas Brigades and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organized units in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

T. L. Flint
2d, Co. *6*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were marched into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged west of the Mississippi river where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and underwent a drill and drill under the period covered by these companies. On about April 1862 the remnants of the regiment became companies. And on about April 1862 the remnants of the regiment were consolidated with the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry at Green Springs, N. C. about May 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department, Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

L. A. Martin

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

F
P. L. Flint
2 Lt, Co. C

Appears on _____, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862

Present

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____ 1-6

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for _____

The 6th (also called 14) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were moved into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863 and was captured east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent to Cavalry and under its original designation. Each company was sent by some consolidation. About April, 1865, the remainder of the regiment became Company A of the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Cavalry. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and was of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

T. L. Martin
2 Lt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Camp Holmes*

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *186*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies. A to H, and were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 12, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1864. Each company was mustered separately and underwent no reorganization during the period covered by these censuses. About April 1865 the remainder of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Regiment

22 Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Arkansas Post*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 31st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment was ordered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863 and was exchanged across the Mississippi River where they were consolidated with the remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1864. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was re-numbered separately and under two or three designations during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formerly the consolidated of Grimes' Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department, Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. L. Flint

2 Lt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Arkansas Post

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi river where they were consolidated with the remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 11th Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

1st

1st Co. *6*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present

Station

Remarks *Unassigned to duty, as Regiment is full.*
McCook is assigned to duty not up line.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 4th (also called 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 14th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March, 1864. Each company was numbered separately and underwent original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dragoon Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Mart

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

F. L. Flint
2nd Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Hemy M*
Culloch Jan 29 1862

Date of appointment

Remarks: *186*
Mustered in
Oct 3/61 by Maj
A M Haskell

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 1861 to April 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1862. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies, former of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation. The period covered by these consolidations. About April 1862 the remainder of the regiment became Company A of the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry by the consolidation of Company A of the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are known to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(648)

A. B. Hyatt
Copyright

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

1 J. B. Hyatt
2 B. Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee; organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated.

Sept 1, 1864

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion.

Election

Date and cause
of vacancy,

Promoted
Oct 3, 1861
Oct 21, 1862

Name of successor,

R. Vinton

Remarks: Regularly elected by
his peers

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate
service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of
the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and
was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consoli-
dated with similar remnants of the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry
and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This con-
solidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
formed into a battalion of four companies which was attached with
Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered sepa-
rately and under its original designation during the period covered
by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the
regiment became Company A of the Regiment which was formed
by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled
at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.
That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas
Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have
subsequently served in the 14th Consolidated Regiment Texas In-
fantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi
Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(26)

Copied

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. B. Hyatt
2nd Reg't, Co. C, 6th Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee organized Sept. 1861;
mustered into Confederate service Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Not dated

Date of entry or muster
into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, 186

Date and cause
of vacancy, Pro 186

Name of successor, *A. Barnett*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 10, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was organized with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1862. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th and 10th Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 14th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1862 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry formed by the consolidation of remnants of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the temporary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 2nd Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

6 and 15 Reg'ts
(Consolidated).

Texas.

J. S. Brown
1st Lieut, Co. C, 1st Texas Inf.
Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th and 15th Regiments of Texas Volunteers (Consolidated); Granbury's Brigade; Cleburne's Division; Hardee's Corps; Army of Tennessee.

Roster dated

Sept 1, 1864

Date of entry into Confederate service, *5 Oct 1861.*

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, *Promotion 21 Feb 1864.*

Date and cause of vacancy, *186*

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry were temporarily consolidated about March 5, 1864, but each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by this consolidation.

Book mark:

J. S. Brown

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

I. B. Hyatt
1st Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee; organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 19, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Sept. 1, 1864

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,

Promotion
OCT 21, 1862

Date and cause
of vacancy,

186

Name of successor

Remarks: *Election returned or order
promoting all made in order*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 19, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 4th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department.

Book mark:

I. B. Hyatt

accordance with Law.
 No record at present in
 Regiment - all documents
 and books of Regiment
 having been lost at Fort
 Post on the 11 of January
 1863. Every requirement
 of The Law was complied
 with in reference to this
 officer

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. B. Hyatt
Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee: organized Sept. 1861;
mustered into Confederate service Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Not dated 186

Date of entry or muster)
into State service,) 186

Date of entry or muster)
into Confederate service,) 186

Date of rank, and whether)
by appointment, election)
or promotion,) *22 Oct 1862*

Date and cause)
of vacancy,) 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies. A. & B. Co. were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 10, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post January 11, 1863, and was exchanged west of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with some of the remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the 6th Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of fragments of Texas Brigade A. & C. was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 6th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(648)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

1st Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas. Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of rows

1; sheet 1

(6296)

Copyist.

Fr

Confederate.

6

Texas

14) L. Filini
14) Sent to C. C. Texas CSA

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

Forwarded to S. L. M. Prison
Marshall to Department of Miss.
to Camp at Columbus, Ga. July 27
1863, under instructions from Washington

Roll dated S. L. M. Prison, Feb. 5, 1863

Where captured *Arkansas Post*

When captured *June 23, 1863*

Number of men *100*
the captured from the boats of the
of the River and the Arkansas River
East

A. M. H. S.

NUMBER OF SHEETS

226; sheet

(626b)

Hegref

Confederate.

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of
Prisoners of War
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where

When

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio.

When

Whence

By whose order

Description:

Height

Eyes

Date

Remarks:

Camp Chase, O. Register No. 2, 1862.

Confederate.

John C. ...

1st ...

127 ...

Name ... as a signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

part of ... Det. April 25, 1863.

R ...

1st ...

, 186

Where ... *1st ...*

When captured ... *Army ...*

1863

Remarks:

Number

112; sheet

4396

1st ...

Copyd

(CONFEDERATE.)

5

6

Texas.

T. L. Flint
2^d Lt. Co. C. 6th Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Prov-
isional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Oct. 3, 1861
Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion } 12

Remarks: , 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, F. N. 22, page 6

(215)

T. L. Flint

5734

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

6

Texas.

T. L. Flint
1st Co. C. 6th Regt. Inf Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Prov-
isions, Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment 186

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion)

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, P. N. 92, page 6

(625)

T. L. Flint

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

6-10-13,

Texas

S. L. Hunt
Sent to 6-10-13 by Texas

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
Tunnel Hill, Ga.

Injury or disease *Wound, etc.*

Admitted *June 17* 1863.

Returned to duty 1863.

Deserted 1863.

Discharged 1863.

Sent to other hospital *July 1* 1863.

Furloughed 1863.

Died 1863.

Remarks: *Paid 12 dollars*

To balance 11 days

Confed. A. C. Chap. 6, File No. 001, page 221.

M. K. Hunt

CONFEDERATE

2nd Lt. Co. C. 1st Regt. Inf.

Appears

Return

of 1st Regt. of Arkansas Inf. for the month of Sept. 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent
Present

Remarks

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 10

(CONFEDERATE.)

7

6

Tex.

S. A. Hight
1st Lieut. (Regt. 1st)

Appears on an

Abstract of Payments

made by Capt. Udolpho Wolfe, A. Q. M., 6th
Regt Texas Infantry, and Actg. Brig. Q. M.,
Garland's Brigade, for the months of Oc-
tober, November, and December, 1862.

Abstract dated

Oct. 1st 1862

Date of payment

Nov. 2nd 1862

From

Paymaster's Office

To

Capt. Wolfe

Amount \$

612 50 00

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Moore

1862

1862

Copyright.

Flyent, Phos. L.

Capt.

6th Tex. Regt

leave of absence 30 days

Spec. Br. 417

Hq. Army Corps

Tupelo, Miss

Jan 22/95

Page 18
[Faint handwritten text, possibly a list or notes]

RECEIVED at *San Francisco* *Sept 27* day of *October*
1862 of *Genl. Wm. B. Franklin* *Inspector* *undermaster* *No. 1, 2 Army*, the
 following *Articles*

Number	Articles	Condition and Cost
<i>1</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>2</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>3</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>4</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>5</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>6</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>7</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>8</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>9</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>10</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>11</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>12</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>13</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>14</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>15</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>16</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>17</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>18</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>19</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>20</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>21</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>22</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>23</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>24</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>25</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>26</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>27</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>28</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>29</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>30</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>31</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>32</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>33</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>34</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>35</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>36</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>37</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>38</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>39</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>40</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>41</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>42</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>43</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>44</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>45</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>46</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>47</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>48</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>49</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>50</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>51</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>52</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>53</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>54</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>55</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>56</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>57</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>58</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>59</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>60</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>61</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>62</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>63</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>64</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>65</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>66</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>67</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>68</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>69</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>70</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>71</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>72</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>73</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>74</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>75</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>76</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>77</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>78</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>79</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>80</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>81</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>82</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>83</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>84</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>85</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>86</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>87</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>88</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>89</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>90</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>91</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>92</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>93</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>94</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>95</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>96</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>97</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>98</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>99</i>	<i>Shells</i>	
<i>100</i>	<i>Shells</i>	

Wm. B. Franklin
Inspector

Voucher No 14

Paid Oct 30 1863

1st Lieut J L Bryant

C. & S. 10th + 15th Sep

From April 30. 1863

To July 31. 1863

Amount \$270 00

FORM NO. 3-OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

T. 1st Lt. J. L. Hunt

[illegible]

PAY BUREAU, Q. M. DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, May 6 1863

I certify, that I have this day paid

1st Lieut. J. L. Plant
Co. C, 6th Regiment, Texas Inf. from Oct. 31, 1862
to Apr. 30, 1863 \$540⁰⁰

Orville C. Smith
Major Captain & Q. M.

Ms. 18 Abst. m. 4th p. 1862

Lt. D. L. Flynt.

November 13th 1862

Le. R. G. E.

RECEIVED at *C. Kamsat Post* the *13th* day of *November* 1862 of *Capt. Adolphus Hefelberg* Quartermaster *G. T. Army*, the following *C. C. & G. Equipage*

Number.	Articles.	Condition and Cost.
40	Coat	\$6.75
50	Pro Pants	6.00
25	Shirts	4.00
28	Pro Drawers	7.00
17	Overalls	2.25
2	Links	4.00
5	Pro Shoes	
1	Blanket	
2	Spades	
	Contributed	

J L Thirt
in Lib's R

VOUCHER NO. 191.

Paid the 7 day of Nov 1863

1st Lieut F. S. Plympt
Co "C" 6th Tex Regt

From the 31 day of July 1863

To the 31 day of Oct 1863

Pay

Forage

Amount \$ 270⁰⁰

FORM NO. 3.---(Officer's Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE PAY P'r MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—							
For myself,	July 31	Oct 1			70	00	
	1863	1864					
For..... year's service,							
Forage for..... horses,							

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I

received was from.....

and to the day of 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of..... A. Q. M. this..... day of..... 1863, the sum of

..... 100 Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....

To..... year's service.....

Forage for..... horses.....

Amount.....

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

Quartermaster Office
Deshlers Brigade
Chickamauga Tenn Oct 3. 1863

Ad. Certify that I have this day paid 1st Lt. James F. L.
Hlynt Lee Co (A) 6 Regt Tex Inf from April 30th to July 31st
1863
\$270⁰⁰

W. H. Moore
Capt & Chf Q M
Deshlers Bn

Voucher No 135

Given 8th March 1864

J. L. F. F. F. F. F.

£ 6th F. F. F. F. F.

From 31 Jan'y 1864

To 29 Feb'y 1864

By 9th 1864

1864

The two islands.

[illegible]

I certify that the foregoing account is correct and true
 that I saw and heard about without leave during any
 part of the time when in that I have not received pay
 that I have been a commission officer for the men in
 of your State in the chain of. Every addition to the
 service that I am not in service with the United States
 on some account. The above said that the last day of
 service was on the 1st day of June, 1864, and I
 conclude the 1st day of January 1865
 that I have been a commission officer for the men in
 of your State in the chain of. Every addition to the
 service that I am not in service with the United States
 on some account. The above said that the last day of
 service was on the 1st day of June, 1864, and I
 conclude the 1st day of January 1865

Ernst, D. / 1. 1. 1881

J. L. Hunt
1st Lt Col 6th Regt

Wm Quarters Georgia 7 1864
Gannellhill This
I certify that I have
day for Sat I L Hyatt
one month's pay from
Jan 1 to Jan 31 1864
\$9000, Wm Moore Mgr
89m

2nd Lieut Smith Breg

January 1st - 1864

I certify that I have paid to Dr H. H. Breg Co. C,
6th Texas Infy pay from the 31st November to Dec 31
1863 one month \$90.00

W. H. Morris Cap & 2nd Lt
Smith Breg

Voucher No. 97

Paid 7 of Feb 1864.

J L Flynt

C. S.

From the 1 day of Jan 1864.

To the 31 day of Jan 1864

Pay..... \$ 90.00

Forage.....

Amount..... \$ 90.00

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

The Confederate States,

To *J L Thyn*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE.		PAY, PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS	DAYS	DOLLARS	CENTS	DOLLARS	CENTS	
PAY—	<i>Jan 1</i>	<i>Jan 31</i>							
For myself,.....	<i>1864</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>one</i>		<i>8</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90</i>	
For.....years' service,									
Forage for Horse,.....									
							<i>8</i>	<i>90</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing Account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses, were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a Commissioned Officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the CONFEDERATE STATES, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major W H Moore* and to the *31* day of *January*, 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major W H Moore*, this *7* day of *February*, 1864, the sum of *Ninety*

Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said Account

Pay.....*90*

To.....years' service,

Forage.....

Amount.....*90* (Signed duplicate)

J L Thyn
60 60 60 Years

VOUCHER NO. 69.....

Paid to..... 23rd Nov. 1864.....

W. D. Flynt 1st Lieut.....

Co. 6th I. Inf. U. S. A.....

From the..... 28th Dec. 1864.....

To the..... 31st day of Dec. 1864.....

Pay..... \$ 6 45 66

Forage.....

Amount..... \$ 6 45 66

Texas

Voucher No. 373

Paid the 6 day of March 1864
of Capt. L. J. Smith
Lieut. C. C. Cox Inf. C. S.

From the 31 day of Oct 1862

To the 30 day of Sept 1863

Pay. - - \$ 340

Forage. -

Amount, \$ 340

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Bank of England* or *Cash* *Ex. Dr.* *£ 100*

[illegible]

I hereby certify that I have been absent from my office as follows: That I have not been absent, while acting during any part of the time charged for; that I have not been absent, while acting during any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I have not been absent, while acting during any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I have not been absent, while acting during any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I have not been absent, while acting during any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I have not been absent, while acting during any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged.

1. At the sum of 61 Dollars
 Major John Armstrong
 202 Dollars

90. *Chelonea* *Drum*
Ark. 1840

Voucher No. 3

Paid 1st Jan 1864

J. L. Hyatt

From the 20th day of Nov

To the 31st day of Dec 1864

Pay 90.00

For Amount 90.00

J. L. Hyatt

The Confederate States

J. L. Floyd

Dec 11

1863

1863

1

90

10

\$9000

W. H. Holmes & Co.
January 4

\$9000

\$9000

VOUCHER NO. 282

Paid the 29 day of Dec
1st Lieut J. L. Bryant
Co "C" 6th Tex

From the 31 day of Oct

To the 31 day of Dec

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount \$ 40.00

1990

50 71 16/20

Dr.

I have been absent from duty without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or expenses while absent; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that I was and legally had the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the Confederate States Army; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I

— 1844 —

per

... A Q M. Writ. 2 day of 1863, the sum of

.....100 Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

70.

100-443888-100

1990

16818
3500
13318

16018
36
123

Quater masters office

Tunnel Hill Georgia Dec 20 1863

I certify that I have this day to, Lieut. J. J. Flint &
Texas Infanry one months pay from the 31st of
Oct to 30 of Nov 1863 \$ 90.00

W. N. Moore Capt & Quar

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and dates, which appears to be a record of some kind. The names are written in a cursive script, and the dates are in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into columns, with names in the first column and dates in the second column.

2. The second part of the document is a series of handwritten notes or entries. These are written in a cursive script, similar to the names in the first part. The notes are organized into a list, with each entry starting with a number or letter. The handwriting is somewhat difficult to read due to the cursive style and the age of the document.

3. The third part of the document is a series of printed text blocks. These appear to be sections of a larger document, possibly a report or a letter. The text is in a formal, printed style, and is organized into paragraphs. The content of these sections is difficult to read due to the age of the document and the quality of the reproduction.

381
Foga. William

Co. *K*, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>47033105</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

E

6

Texas.

M^m Foga

Cpl. Co. K, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll

1 ; sheet

82 A C Black

(5596)

Copyist.

X 522
Fooke. William

Co. K, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50567774	20
2	7825	21
3	7873	22
4	7909	23
5	8008	24
6	45488973	25
7	6112	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

William L. ...
Co. *1st*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 24* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 24* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Sgt. ...*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 24* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Sgt. ...*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay for ...*

To what time *Discharged* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Rec'd. bounty \$50.00*

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 4, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

William L. ...
Co. *1*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Apr. 24*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 24*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Last paid: *See due from*

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

William Cook
Regt. Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1862
1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 24, 1862
1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Pay due from
Govt
186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was united with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original name and during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of fragments of the 6th, 10th and 15th Regiments at Greensboro, N. C. about May, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

William L. Lusk

Co. I, Co. I, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1. Sec.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 24.* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. McAllister*

Period *Mar*

Last paid

By whom *Capt. Wolk*

To what time *June 30* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Mounted Co. per Order to
Ad. Co. 6. Tex. Inf. Dec. 14 '62.*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 13th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Block mark:

Lusk

Confederate.

6

Texas.

William Lusk

Capt., Co. *F*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May June

1863.

Enlisted:

When

all in

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. W. Lusk

Period

May

Last paid

By whom

Capt. W. Lusk

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks.

Deserted at San Antonio, Ill. Feb 25, 1863.

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 16 companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag, and for the period covered by these muster rolls. About April 1863 the remnants of the regiment became Company A and the remnants of the 10th and 15th Regiments became Company B. These two companies were consolidated at Greenville, N. C. about May 1, 1863. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dragoon, Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Roll mark:

W. Lusk

Confederate.

N. Co. 1st Regt. Texas Inf.

N. Co. 1st Regt. Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Porter, Ill. Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured *at Port. 21st.*

When captured *Jan. 1, 1863.*

Remarks:

Released.

Roll bears the following statement: Received at Point, Va. April 15, 1863 from J. E. Mafford, Capt. Adj. Gen. N. Y. V. Corps. Five of Texas, and the within rolls: Eight Hundred & Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War passed for Exchange also Two Surrenders.

J. H. THOMPSON Capt. Comdg. Post

Number of roll

18

(6250)

E. H. Thompson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John [unclear]
Co. A 5th Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.
Roll not dated.*

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks:

*Indorsement of R. M. A. Co. P. March 1, 1862

Number of

5

(6396)

Copied

523
Fowler. A. W.

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5055	9489	45485621
2	9590	44166305
3	9692	
4	9787	
5	9883	
6	9972	
5056	0057	
8	0136	
9	0196	
10	0231	
11	0303	
12	0376	
13	0420	
14	0473	
15	0522	
16	0606	
17	0609	
18	47033182	
19	45488397	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Capt. A. H. Phillips, Jr.'s Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept 25 to Oct 31 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 6th (also called 41) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.
That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John L. Morris
Comd'g, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 9 1861* 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 9 1861*

Where *Lancaster*

By whom *Capt J. L. Morris*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 27 1861*

Where *Lancaster*

By whom *Capt J. L. Morris*

Last paid:

By whom *Inducted into service*

To what time 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and underwent several changes during the period covered by these examinations. About April 1862 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was mustered at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John H. ...
Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1861

Enlisted:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1861

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to J, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these records. About April 1863 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of fragments of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

John H. ...

Copyist

Confederate.

6

Texas.

L. H. Davis
Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 2nd* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 2nd* 1861.

Where *La. Trail*

By whom *Wm. Hestell*

Period *See*

Last paid

By whom *By the Government*

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1863 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John H. Fowler
John, Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 27*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M. Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John H. ...
... , Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862* 1862

Enrolled:

When ... , 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 27, 1862* 1862

Where *Stonewall*

By whom *Wm. H. ...*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. ...*

To what time *March 1, 1863* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate

6

Texas.

Wm. H. Barker

Co. I, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 1st 1862.

Where

Arkansas

By whom

Wm. H. Barker

Period

Mar

Last paid

By whom

Capt. H. H. Barker

To what time

March 1st 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of fragments of Texas Brigades and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Deserted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Roll mark:

John Barker

142

Copy

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John H. Walker
Lieut., Comd., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27* 1861

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Wm. H. McKill*

Period *Five*

Last paid

By whom *Capt. Walge*

To what time *Nov 30* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A of the regiment which was formed at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supplementary officers, are found to have subsequently served with the Consolidated Regiment Texas Department, and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

1462

J. H. Morris

Copyist

6

Texas.

, Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 22, 1862 to June 30, 1863

Printed:

When

Where

B. whom

Period

Last paid

By witness

To date since

Present: 11 absent:

Remarques:

[illegible]

BANK NAME:

152

4488

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John H. ...
... Co. ... 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *October 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27, 1861.*

Where *Victoria, Texas*

By whom *Wm. B. Marshall*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. ...*

To what time *Oct 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1865,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas.—R. & P. 17225.

Book mark:

Texas.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above.

for 1st Dec 1862 to June 3rd 1863

Enlisted:

When

11 here

B, whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Presented by the

Remarks:

The following named 1st Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
 1st companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

152

Copy

Confederate.

6

Texas.

22 *W. L. Taylor*
Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1st* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th or 3d called 3d Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate
State service from September 1, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of
the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and
was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consoli-
dated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry
and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This con-
solidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with
a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas
Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered sepa-
rately and under its own flag, designated during the period covered
by some records as Company A. The regiment which was formed
by the consolidation of these two regiments at the battle of the
at Gretna, N. C. about May 1, 1863.
That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas
Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have
remained in company and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi
Department.

Roll mark:

J. W. Harris

Copyist

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John H. Moore
Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 31* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by some censuses. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

W. H. Turner
Pvt., Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 9* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 27 1861.

Where

Victoria, Tex

By whom

Wm. Haskell

Period

Mar

Last paid

By whom

Capt. McCreary

To what time

Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Harris

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John H. Morris
Cook, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9* 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 2 1861.

Where

Victoria Texas

By whom

Isaac Haskell

Period

1 year

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Groves

To what time

Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

John H. Morris

Confederate

6

Texas.

W. H. Taylor
Det, Co. *1*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 1864* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 11th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to J, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with other remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation and the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Texas Cavalry which was formed by the consolidation of Company A of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry at Greensburg, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and a few of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

W. H. Parker
Co. 1, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 9 1864*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11, 1861*

Where *Victoria, Tex*

By whom *Wm. H. Harkness*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Harkness*

To what time *Mar 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Enlisted*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 1, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Last company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

From copy (made in the R & P Office, War Department, in June, 1882,) of an original report borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R & P. 7724

Book mark:

(602)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F

6

Texas.

A W Fowler

Pri

Co A

6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark. Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll

13

sheet 84

Ac Bland

(6296)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F 6 Texas.
A. Fowler.
Post Co. Capt. Texas Inftry

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Lyon, Ill. J. 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated.

When captured Ark Post Ark.

When captured Army 11 1863.

Remarks

Reprinted from the Report of the Secretary of War, Vol. 1, Part 1, p. 100. J. H. Thompson, Editor. N. Y. V. Co. 1863. Printed at the United States Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

J. H. THOMPSON, Editor.

Number of

12

(1896)

C. C. K. R. R. R.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John A. ...

Co. 4, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appear- on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.*

When captured *4th April*

When captured *11th May*, 1863.

Remarks:

* Information from Roll of Prisoners of War, P. 1, March 3, 1863.

Number of men.

5

(224.)

W. H. ...

Copyd.

Confederate.

A

Texas

A. Fowler
Privat. Co. H. 6 Reg. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Paroled Confederate Soldiers for the month of
June, 1865, by Maj. Ross Wilkinson, A. D. C.
and Provost Marshal, 16th A. C.

Date

Roll dated

June 1 -
not dated.

Individual papers on file for the men whose names are borne
on this roll show them paroled at Montgomery, Ala. - A. G. 150987

Number of roll

3

(639)

H. H. King
Copper

(CONFEDERATE).

A. Fowler.

Pvt. 6th Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Lavacca Co. Tex.

Number of roll: 4

DAY REPORT

Copyist.

David R. R.
in a ...

MEDICAL C. R. NUMBERS

C. T. T. T. T.

Rank, Co., Reg't

Complaint,

Admitted, 18

To St. Mary U.S. A. H. tal

Ret'd to duty, 18

Deserted, 18

Disch'd from service, 18

Sent to G. H., 18

On furlough, 18

Died, 18

Remarks:

Reg. No. ; Hos. No. ; Page

Fowler, A.
Priv. Co. "A" 6 Reg't Inf.
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

179

1. Hunter

2. New York

179
Headquarters 16th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

MONTGOMERY, ALA., June 1 1865.

I, the undersigned

Wm. A. Taylor
Parole to Texas
DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do any military duty whatever, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

DESCRIPTION

Height, 5 feet, 8 inches. Hair, light Eyes, gray

Complexion, fair

I certify that the above parole was given by me on the date above given, and the above named Wm. A. Taylor will not be disturbed by United States authorities so long as he observes the conditions of his parole, and the laws and regulations in force where he resides.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL A. J. SMITH.

J. R. Sexton
Capt. 7th Ill. Inf., and Asst. Provost Marshal

524
Fox. Jacob

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50560663	2045488637
0731	215674
0805	22
0883	23
0968	24
1049	25
1136	26
1219	27
1302	28
1367	29
1384	30
1439	31
1494	32
1528	33
1559	34
1588	35
1616	36
1643	37
17033060	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Life } Capt. J. A. Rupley's Company
(Lone Star Rifles),
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 7, 1861*
Victory, Tex., 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 7, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7, 1861*.

Where *Victoria, Tex.*

By whom *W. A. J. Rupley*

Period *During the war.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 17, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designations during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark

R. W. F.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Lucas { Capt. J. A. Rupley's Company
(Lone Star Rifles),
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *11* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 30 to Oct 31* 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Sept 7

1861

Where

Little Rock

By whom

J. A. Rupley

Mastered into service:

When

Sept 30

1861

Where

Arkansas

By whom

H. B. Atkins

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863 and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 6, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designations during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1865 the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Reo Fick

(Confederate)
6

Texas.

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

1861.

Joined for duty, mustered into service:

1861.

When

Where

By whom mustered

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into four companies, each company was mustered separately about March 2, 1862. Each company was formed by the consolidation of the original designation during the period covered at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(642)

Confederate.

6

Texas.

For
Chief, Co *B*, 6 Regiment *Texas* Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 30* 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *St. H. L. Linkens*

Period *For the War*

Last paid

By whom *Pay done from Exchequer*

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital since February 26. 1862*

The 6th (also called 31st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 10 companies, A to K, which were raised into the Confederate States service from September 1, 1861 to April 1, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under two different designations and was covered by these consolidations. About April 1863 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment and was formed by the consolidation of First Army - Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Reedfish

FEB. 28.

50560885

1912.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 30* 1861.

Where *St. Helena*

By whom *St. H. Jenkins*

Period *from war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

J 6 Texas.

Prof, Co. *12*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June* 1862

Enrolled:

When *July*, 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 30*, 1861

Where *at Victoria*

By whom *St. J. H. Henkens*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wolfe*

To what time *Sept 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to I, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of January 4 Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Officer, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862* 186 2.

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 30* , 1861.

Where *at Victoria*

By whom *Lt J H Dinkens*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt A. W. Wolfe*

To what time *Feb 28* , 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of Texas companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag and station during the period covered by these provisions. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

No. 1
Company, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1* 186*2*

Enlisted
When *Sept 30* 186*1*

Where *Lincoln*

By whom *Lt. J. H. Jenkins*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. Wolfe*

To what time *Feb 28* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1861. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 10th and 15th Regiments Texas Cavalry and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and a few of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served under the Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Rutledge

1862.

Copyist

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Quigg, Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 30* 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Lt J. H. Linkins*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. Wolfe*

To what time *Jan 30* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. W. Smith

J

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Swiff Co. 12, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 30 1862 to Apr 30* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 30* 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *St. J. H. Linkins*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt U. Wolfe*

To what time *June 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 12th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 12 companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R H Smith

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Jacob Fox
Privt, Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May of June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 30 1861.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

St. Louis River

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

May. Amble

To what time

Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Rioch

Confederate

6

Texas.

Jacob Fox
Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 30*

1861.

Where *Victoria, Texas*

By whom *Dr. Dunkin*

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Moore*

To what time

July 1 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Company about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department.

Book mark:

R. W. Fair

Copy.

J

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Sacot Joy
Aug, Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 30* 1861.

Where *Victoria Texas*

By whom *L. Dinkins*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Moore*

To what time *Aug 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

Confederate.

J

6

Texas.

Jacob Fox
Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 30* 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Dr. Dickinson*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Moore*

To what time *Nov. 1* 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its designation, designated during the period covered by this consolidated muster. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became known as A. I. Regiment, which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Gretna, N. H., May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was so captured at Arkansas Post and some of the superannuated officers are found to have subsequently served with the consolidated 2d Regiment Texas Infantry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. W. Fox

Copy

Confederate.

6

Texas.

J. C. Fish
Priv. Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

in the organization named above,

for *August Feb.* 1864

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 30* 1861.

Where *Victoria Texas*

By whom *H. L. Perkins*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *May Moore*

To what time *Nov 1* 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 13th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Vicksburg, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a detachment of four companies from the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name, and the 6th Regiment was ordered by the Confederate Government on April 1, 1865. The remainder of the regiment became known as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and was mustered into the Confederate States Service at Vicksburg, Mississippi, January 11, 1863.

The period of the war was not captured at Vicksburg, and the name of the regimentary officers are found to have been changed. The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was mustered into the Confederate States Service at Vicksburg, Mississippi, January 11, 1863.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Swyg Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr* 186*4*

Enlisted.

When

Sept 30

186*1*.

Where

Victoria Texas

By whom

H. Dickins

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

May Moore

To what time

Nov 1 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under two separate flags and during the period covered by these rolls. On about April 1, 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 6th and 15th Texas Brigades and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supplementary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Louisiana Infantry and the 1st Louisiana Cavalry in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Rawlins

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. J. J. J.
Capt. B. B., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 30, 186*4*.

Where

Victoria Texas

By whom

L. Hinkins

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

May Moore

To what time

Nov 1, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1884,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 77354.

Book mark:

R. W. Smith

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. H. Ford
Butt, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 30*, 1861.

Where *Victoria Texas*

By whom *Lt. Dickinson*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas.—R. & P. 77726.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

(642)

Copyist.

F

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

D. J. Fox

C. B. 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas- Post Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

13 sheets 80

(6296)

Ac Blach

Copy

(Confederate.)

F. 6 Texas

J. Foy
Priv. Co. B. 61 Regt. Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Ford 11th Jan. 1863.

Roll dated

not dated.

Where captured Ark Post Ark.

When captured Jan'y 11 1863.

Remarks:

Roll of Prisoners of War
Va. Apr. 1862 from J. M. Smith, N. & A.
Comdr. 1st Regt. Texas Infy. 1st Div. 1st Corps
Eighty three (83) captured. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps
changed also to 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

Number of roll

12

(439b)

C. L. Ruston
Clerk

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Chas. B., Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows Received at Camp Butler, March 5, 1863

Number of roll:

5

(639)

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

31 6 17

for 36 Reg - in duty

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *Feb 1*, 1865.

Returned to duty *Feb 22*, 1865.

Furloughed, 1865.

Transferred, 1865.

Died, 1865.

Deserted, 1865.

Discharged, 1865.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6. File No. 2974, page *1*.

(65)

1641

J. S. Person
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

5

100

John T. ...
P. H. ...

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *typhoid*

Admitted *Feb. 11*, 1865.

Returned to duty *Feb. 28*, 1865.

Discharged *+*, 186 .

Furloughed *+*, 186 .

Deserted *+*, 186 .

Transferred *+*, 186 .

Died *+*, 186 .

Remarks:

no 1764
Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 47.

(636)

Alb. Ballard

1643

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J *6* *Reas*

J. Jones

Regt C. B. & Co. 1st Regt Infy

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *Feb 11* 1865

Returned to duty *Feb 28* 1865

Deserted 186

Discharged from service 186

Furloughed 186

Died 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page *128*
274

Wm. L. ...
(635) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

512

John S. ...
Robert ...

Appears on a Register of

St. Mary's Hospital,
West Point, Miss.

Date *Jan 7*, 186*5*.

Disease *...*

Remarks: *Admitted*

Jan 7, 1865 Transferred

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 274, page 51

Ch. M. ...

(CONFEDERATE).

Jacob Fox.

Pvt. 6th Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Victoria Co. Tex.

Number of roll: 4

Copyist.

10, 6 Texas Infant
(3 Texas Inf.)

Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, et al.
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Traylor Pass

James Conrad

B, 6 Texas Infantry
(3 Texas Inf.)

Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

James H

526
+
Francisco. Juan

Co. F, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5056	4931	20
2	4994	21
3	3065	22
4	5190	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Juan Francisco
1st, Co. F, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 3 to Dec 31 1861.

Joined for duty and mustered into service:

When Nov 17, 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom Wm. A. M. Haskell

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time _____, 1861

No. of miles to rendezvous 11

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 22, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies, formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

6

Texas.

Juan Francisco
Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 17

1862

Where

Victoria

By whom

Wm. Haskins

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Gratuities

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copies

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Juan Francisco
Pratt, Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *McChespie* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Novr 17 1866

Where

Victoria

By whom

Mrs. Haskell

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

By deduction in payment

To what time

1866

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

In Hospital sick.

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. C. Boyd

1863.

Captain

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Juan Francisco

But, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent:

Remarks *Discharged to Camp Henry (over)*

The 6th (also called 12th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(502)

LaBarge

Copyist.

FEB. 28.

50565190

1912.

*McCalloch June 8, 1862
from disability.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

6

Tex

Juan Francisco
Priv. Sec. 2, 1 Regt I D

Appears on an

Abstract of Payments

made by Capt. Udolpho Wolfe, A. Q. M., 6th
Reg't Texas Infantry, and Actg. Brig. Q. M.,
Garland's Brigade, for the months of Oc-
tober, November, and December, 1862.

Abstract dated

Sept 1st 1862

Date of payment *March 26* 1862

From *March 1* 1862

To *June 14* 1862

Amount \$ *29.63*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Brewer
Copist

Head Quarters Dep. of War
Austin Aug 20th 1862
Special Order
No 762

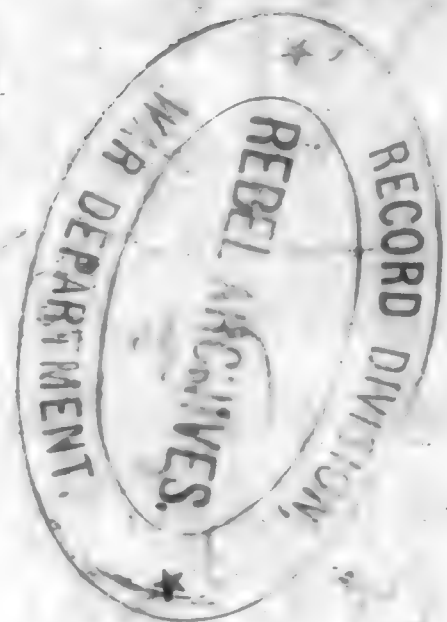
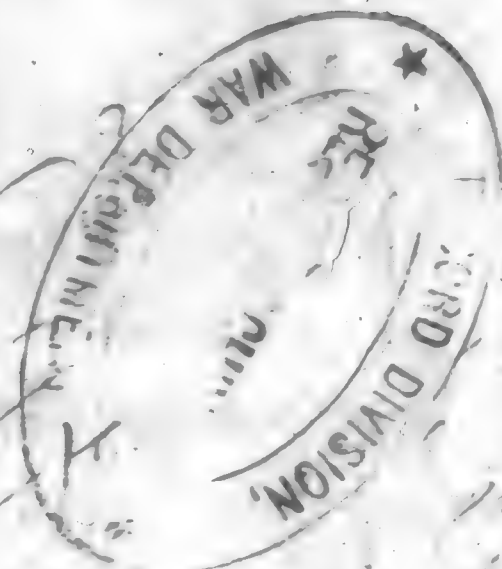
The Genl Comdr directs
that Private Juan
Francisco H Co. 7th
6th Regt Iowa Inf
be discharged
from the service and
account of disability
By order of
Adj Genl W. H. Brown
Geo. M. Loper
A. C.

W. June 24. 1862

4-161
Certificate of Discharge
for discharge in the
Case of
Juan Francisco
a Private of Capt
Bradford Co
Co F-6 5th Regt

Respectfully Submitted
for the action of the
Genl Comdr
The Department
J. S. Anderson
Lt Col. Cong Post

Recd of the Dep



Juan Francisco of Captain C. E.
 Bradford's Company (E) of the
 1st Regiment of Texas Infantry
 was enlisted by Maj. A. M. Haskell
 of the 1st Regiment of Texas Infantry at
 Victoria on the 17th day of November 1861.
 He was born in the State of Texas
 is 22 years of age, 5 feet high 6 inches
 complexion black eyes black hair, and
 occupation a Farmer.
 During the last two months said soldier
 has been unfit for duty for days
 Station Camp of the 1st Reg. Tex. Inf.
 May 12th 1862.

C. E. Bradford
 Capt Co F

I certify that I have carefully ex-
 amined the said Juan Francisco of
 Captain C. E. Bradford's Company, and find
 him incapable of performing the duties
 of a soldier because of Anemia of the Heart.

Discharged 5th 1862 at
 Eagle Lake Colorado
 R. H. Chandler
 Lieut 1st Army
 Comd Dept

J. H. Lyon
 Surg. 1st Reg. Tex. Inf
 1st Army

Francisco, Juan

Co. F, 6 Texas Infantry
(3 Texas Inf.)

Company Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, at
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with

Francisco, Juan

526
Francz. H.

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, also
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private
---------	---------

REFERENCE SLIP.

File with

Francz. H.

✓
Frank. B⁵²⁹

Co. C, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50561684	20
2	1735	21
3	1793	22
4	1807	23
5	1927	24
6	2003	25
7	2128	26
8	8622	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

B. Frank

Pvt. } Capt. A. T. Bass' Company,
6 Regiment Texas Volunteers.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Perry McCulloch*
near Victoria, Tex. Oct. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21*, 1861.

Where *Gonzales*

By whom *A. T. Bass*

Period *During the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

7th

6

Texas.

B. Bass

Det. } Capt. A. T. Bass' Company.
6 Regiment Texas Volunteers.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 3 to 31 1861.

Enrolled:

When Sept 21 1861.

Where Gonzales

By whom A. T. Bass

Mustered into service:

When Oct 3 1861

Where Victoria

By whom Geo. C. Cline

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 6, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

(603)

Copied

(Confederate.)

77

6

Texas.

B. Tramm

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 9 1861

Enrolled:

When Sept 21, 1861

Where Gonzales

By whom W. L. Buss

Mustered into service:

When Oct 3, 1861

Where Victoria

By whom General Crook

Last paid:

By whom Pay due time unknown

To what time 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was later with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. L. Buss

Confederate
6
Texas.

F. B. Cook
1st Regt., Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on
of the organization named above.

Company Muster Roll

1862

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was organized with the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This organization was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was united with Cavalry and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. Each company was mustered separately by the consolidation of Greenborn, N. C., about May 1, 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Ch. E. Cook

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

B. Brant

Priv, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated 2/1/62* 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 3* 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Maj Haskell*

Last paid:

By whom *due from Enlistment*

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 5th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

B. Frank

Det, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May to June* 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 1862.

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When *Det*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Maj Haskell*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wolfe*

To what time *Dec 11*, 1861.

Present or absent: *Absent*

Remarks: *Agent on Surgeon's Certificate of disability*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

B. H. Smith
Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July - 1862*

Enrolled:

1862

When

Where

186

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

1861

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these condensations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A of the regiment which was formed at Gretna, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(642)

Copies

(Confederate.)

F

6

Texas.

B. Frank

Pvt, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 7*, 186

Place *Camp No. 48*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

About enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

Company, Company

B, 6 Texas Infantry

(3 Texas Inf.)

Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Granbury, H.

530
Franz. H.

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50560665

2 0733

3 0807

4 0886

5 0969

6 1050

7 1137

8 1220

9 1303

10 1427

11 47033057

12 45485675

13 90651

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

H. Franz

Dus } Capt. J. A. Rupley's Company
(Lone Star Rifles),
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Chief Henry M. Collock*

Victoria Texas Sept 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 30*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 9*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Capt J A Rupley*

Period *Sept 9 to Oct 1*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 10) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Rev. Fick

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H. Franz

Pae Capt. J. A. Ruple's Company
(Lone Star Rifles),
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 30 to Oct 31* 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *J. A. Ruple*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 30*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *H. S. Jenkins*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 12, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the First Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Rev. J. A. Ruple

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

H. H. H. H.

See, Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *3* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Hon. C. Lee* 1861.

Joined for duty, mustered into service:

When *Sept. 3*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom mustered *H. H. H. H.*

Period *First year*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster*

To what time 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 15th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the remnant which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. W. Fick

Confederate.

T

6

Texas.

H. Franz
Priv., Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1867.

Enlisted:

When Sept 30. 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom Lt J. H. Dickins

Period Private War

Last paid

By whom Pay & expenses Enlistment

To what time 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 11th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 7, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Reotuh

Confederate.

6

Texas.

H. Franz
Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 30* 1861.

Where *at Victoria*

By whom *Dr. H. B. B. B.*

Period *to the war*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 12th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was encamped east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by the consolidation of Gracery's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department.

Work mark:

Robert

Copy

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

H. B. Franz
Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1, 1862* 1862.

Enrolled:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 30* 1861.

Where *at Victoria*

By whom *H. B. Franz*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Wolfe*

To what time *Sept 30* 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged at the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with some remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a detachment of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these muster rolls. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grimesbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and a great many supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. W. F.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H. Franz
Sgt, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 8 Aug*, 1862

Enrolled:

When

, 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Sept 30

, 1861.

Where

at Victoria

By whom

J. H. Dinkens

Last paid:

By whom

Capt W. Wolf

To what time

Feb 28

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. W. Stark

Copyist.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

H. Franz
Swi, Co *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1* 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 30* 186 *1*.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Lt J H Luckins*

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom *Lt J H Luckins*

To what time *Feb. 28* 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. H. Fink

Confederate

6

Texas.

H. P. King
Priv., Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 30*, 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

H. H. Pinkens

Period

7 months

Last paid:

By whom

Off. A. Wolfe

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grandury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Rio. Hill

Confederate

6

Texas.

H. Francis
Sgt. Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent & while in
Prison at Camp Buckles Ice

The 6th Consolidated Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies. A roll of 4000 were transferred into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with an armament of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was ordered to a cavalry post March 5, 1864. Each company was ordered separately and ordered to one place and the other of the period covered by these orders. The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was ordered to the regiment became Company A. The remainder of the regiment by the consolidation of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed at Greenville, N. C. about May 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the superintending officers are found to have mounted in service the 6th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry and mounted in service the 6th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry Department.

Book marks:

Rev. Fitch

(Confederate.)

F

6

Texas.

Henry Franz
Pvt Co. *B* 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas- Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1 ; sheet *80*

(6306)

Re B...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Revised dated:

When captured *A. h. cost.* *fulv.*

When captured _____, 186

Remarks:

March 1953

Keywords: *work, stress, coping, organizational commitment, turnover*

3

1854

Copy

(Confederate.)

B 6 Tex
Wounded to death
Pvt. W. H. Grant. Tex. only

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

liberated from Camp Butler, Illinois, during the
month of March, 1863.

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 186

Where captured *Ark. Post, Ark*

When captured *May*, 1863.

Age *23*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

Color of eyes *Blue*

Color of hair *Black*

Residence, or county } *Newton*
where enlisted }

State *Tex*

Born *May 4*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

17

(439b)

Survived
Copyright

Write nothing above this line.

Roll 17

Camp Butler, Ill.

Conrad H. France

Priv Co, D, 6 Regt Tex. Inf.

Captures Ark Post, Ark.

Jan 11, 1863.

Description, &c given.

Nothing add found

June 12 7/2/65
J. H. Allen

F

Texas

Franz Conrad ^X H

Co.

6

Reg't

Texas Inf

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Oath
Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

OATH OF RENUNCIATION AND ALLEGIANCE.

I, *Conrad H. Freany* taken
Winnipeg *Winnipeg* State of *Texas*
prisoner at McKansas *prisoner* and now in confinement at
Camp *at McKansas* do hereby solemnly renounce all
allegiance to the so called Confederate States, and all Military organizations
hostile to the United States, and do solemnly swear that I will support, pro-
tect and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States
against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign that I will bear true
faith, allegiance and loyalty to the same, any ordinance, resolution or law of
any State Convention or Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding; and,
further, that I will well and faithfully perform all the duties which may
be required of me by the laws of the United States. And I take this oath
freely and voluntarily, without any mental reservation or evasion what ever,
with a full and clear understanding that death, or other punishment by the
judgment of a Military Commission, will be the penalty for the violation of
this, my solemn oath and parol of honor. And I also swear, that, under
no consideration, will I go beyond the military lines of the United States
forces

C. H. Freany

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this
11th day of *Mar.*, A.D. 186*3*.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *Twenty three years*
Height *5 feet 6 inches*
Color of Eyes *Blue*
Color of Hair *Black*
Characteristics

Rich. C. H.

Co. K, 6 Texas Infantry
(3 Texas Inf.)

Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, 2nd
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Rich. Claus. Henry

330
Gremmon. L. A.

Co. K, 6 Texas Infantry

(3 Texas Inf.)

Company Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, shot
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Gremmon. Leon. A.

Frimon. Leon

Co. K, 6 Texas Infantry
(3 Texas Inf.)

Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, 1865
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Frimon. Leon. A

574
Fremont. Leon. A

Co. K, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50567730	2	45765288
2	7773	3	45819552
3	7824	4	45901152
4	7872	5	45771924
5	7922	6	45434486
6	7960	7	45474470
7	7984	8	
8	8036	9	
9	8067	10	
10	8095	11	
11	8124	12	
12	8149	13	
13	8173	14	45488966
14	45488966	15	47033130
15	47033130	16	45488966
16	45488966	17	49079288
17	49079288	18	46568413
18	46568413	19	45889873

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Sam'l W. McAllister's Co.,
for { Capt. Sam'l W. McAllister's Co.,
6 Regiment Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 31 to Dec. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1864, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1864.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Desmounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John W. Smith
Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 31*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. H. Smith*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 31*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. H. Smith*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Smith*

To what time *Jan 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Lost bounty \$500 to pay*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these examinations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

FEB. 28.

505-7773

1912.

for 1 Haversack 50¢

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Lea A. Simon

Plt, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Mar. 31*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt McAllister*

Mustered into service

When *Mar. 31*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. Lambson*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *Enlistment*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was later with a battalion of four companies formed of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 6, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A of the regiment which was formed at Gretna, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John H. ...
Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John H. ...* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 21, 1862* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. H. ...*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. ...*

To what time *June 1862* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

F

6

Texas.

Leon A. Fremont
Capt., Co. K, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for

Nov. & Dec.

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 31.

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

H. Sampson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wolfe

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Bay

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Leander J. Sampson
A. A., Capt., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1862 to 26. 30. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Texas Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Leon A. Freeman
Pvt., Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John L. Simmons

, Co. F, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1863

1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1863

1863.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J. Simmons

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Simmons

To what time

July 1863

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 34th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation for the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

*At
San Antonio*

al Confederate.
6 Texas.

George J. Thompson
Capt., Co. I, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *2264 & 5054* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 31st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these records. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grimesby's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate

6

Texas.

George Thompson
Sgt. Co. I., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1863*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 31

1863.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

H. Simpson

Period

April War

Last paid

By whom

Major G. Co.

To what time

Nov. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

George Thompson

Confederate

6

Texas.

Levi A. Lawrence
Vol., Co. *I*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st* 1864.

Enlisted:
 When *Mar. 31* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. Lawrence*

Period *3 yrs. or more*

Last paid:
 By whom *Major E. C. Lawrence*

To what time *Dec. 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Leon A. Lamm
1st, Co. *F*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Roll mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Co. 1, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *1st Reg't Texas*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 21, 3.*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. H. Hunt*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Hunt*

To what time *Feb 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

* That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1865) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas.—R. & P. 72765.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

4 *6* *Texas*
L. R. Freeman
Det. Co. 16 Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Porter, Ill. Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured *Via Portraits*

When captured

Jan'y 11, 1863.

Remarks:

Roll bears the following endorsement: Received at Point
Va. April 15, 1863 from Jno. E. Mifflin Capt 3d Infy N. Y. V.
Comdg. "Flag of Truce." (on the within rolls) Eight Hundred &
Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Ex-
change; also Two Surgeons.

J. H. Thompson Capt Comdg. Post

Number of rolls:

13

(6396)

E. C. Russell
(Copy)

(Confederate.)

7

6

Texas.

Leon Treanor

Co. K, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1 sheet 82

ac Black

(6396)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John H. ...

... , Co. 1, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured *...*

When captured *...*, 1865.

Remarks:

[Faint handwritten notes and lines]

*Indorsement shows Rec'd at Camp Butler, March 5, 1865

Number of rolls:

3

(639)

Copy

(Confederate.)

F 6 1 Tenn

Levi Freeman
Pvt 6 Regt Tenn Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
received and forwarded by the Provost Marshal,
17th Army Corps, from July 16 to 31, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1864

Where captured

In Battle

When captured

July 21, 1864

By whom captured

3 Co 1st

Remarks:

Forwarded to 6th Corps

George Tenn

Number of roll:

83 sheet

Army Corps

Albany

Copied

(628)

(Confederate.)

John B. ...
Robert ...
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by forces under Maj Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., District of Kentucky, at Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1864.

Roll dated, Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, July 29, 1864.

Where captured: *Near Atlanta*

When captured: *July 21st*, 1864

Remarks:

*Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War transferred from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., July 29th, 1864."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 321; sheet 5

J. B. ...

(Confederated)

7 6 1864
Leon Freeman,
Col Co K, 6 Regt Six 1st Div

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,
during the six days ending July 31, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., —

Where captured *near Atlanta, Ga.*
When captured *July 21*, 186 *4*
Where from *North Carolina*

Remarks:

Number of roll.

154; sheet

(629b)

Y. J. Mason
Copied

(Confederate.)

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *Mar 21st. to 22*

When captured *July 21st*, 186*4*.

Discharged:

Terms *10 months*

When *July 31st*, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2: page *21*

(Confederate.)

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received *Jan 30*, 186*4*.

Where captured *Rich. Lottan*

Date when captured *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Date when discharged *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Where sent *Conf. Prison*

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page

112

(Confederate.)

L. C. Texas

*John L. Leman,
Lieut. Col. 68th Tex Inf.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,
to Camp Chase, Ohio, July 31, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *Near Atlanta Ga.*

When captured *July 21, 1864*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

466; sheet 1

(308)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

F

6

Texas

Leon Freeman

Port Co. H & Regt. Texas Inf.

Name appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Camp Chase, Ohio, and transferred to
City Point, Va., March 4, 1865, for exchange.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Chase, Ohio.
March 4, 1865.

Where captured

Albion La

When captured

July 22, 1864.

Remarks:

Roll No. 166, Fort Delaware, Del., bears the following
interment which also applies to the men whose names are
borne on this roll: "Received, Boulware's & Cox's Wharves,
James Riv., Va., March 10th, 11th & 12th, 1865, from Jas. E.
Mulford, Col. & U. S. Asst. Agt. Exch., Three Thousand, four
hundred and ninety-nine (3499) Paroled Confederate Prisoners
of War, including One Hundred and Forty-three Officers, on
within Rolls.—W. H. HATCH, Asst. Agent of Exch."

Number of roll

131; sheet

4

Albion Black

(6896)

Copied

(Confederate.)

Fr *6* *Texas*

Alon Freeman
Regt 6 Tex Inf

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of
Prisoners of War

at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested

Where

When

Near Atlanta Ga
July 21 1864.

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio:

When

Where

By whose order

Aug 2 1864.
Koussick Ky
Capt P. C. Jones

Description:

Height

Eyes

hair

complexion

Date of departure

Remarks:

Sept 27 1865.
Released by order Comd.
Genl of Prisoners *Apr 24*
1865

Camp Chase, Ohio. Register No. 2: page 510

Geo J. Allen

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

2

6

Tex

Leon Freeman

Out Co K 6 Reg Tex Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

released at Camp Chase, Ohio, from April 1 to
30, 1865.

Roll dated

not dated

, 186

Where captured

Atlanta Ga

When captured

July 21, 1864.

Date of release

Apr 27, 1865.

Conditions of release

Oath as pre
scribed by the President

By whose order released

Prisoners

Camp Genl of

Date of order

Apr 24, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

169

(6356)

Geo Lawrence

Captain

Write nothing above this line

A. G. O. 10 St.

Dec. 12 - '10

Mr. Whitcomb

Card from

Roll 8, sheet 2, A. C. shows

Leon Freeman

Port 6 Regt Tenn. Inf.

Captured in battle

July 21/64

by 3 Div

Forward to Chattanooga, Tenn.

We fail to locate him.

Can you find anything else?

Respectfully

W. Brown

cd

Mr Brown:

Reg 2 Louisville

Leon Freeman

Port Co K 6 Tenn Inf

July 6/12
Edm J. G. Whitcomb

James J. A.

H. 6 Texas Infantry
(3 Texas Inf.)

Company Co. A, Garabury's Consolidated Texas Brigade,
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

James J. A.

536
French, James

Co. H, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	5-05-6	6820	2
2		6867	11
3		6928	22
4		6949	33
5		7068	44
6		7132	55
7		7230	66
8		7291	77
9		7336	88
10		7380	99
11		7422	10
12		7467	21
13	4703	2412	32
14	4703	7137	43
15		7348	54
16		7606	65
17		8713	76
18	4706	9300	87
19			98

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

C.F.

J. A. French

Capt, Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mch 27, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Mch 27, 1862

Where

Victoria

By whom

Capt G. C. Finlay

Mustered into service:

Mch 27, 1862

When

Victoria

Where

Col. R. R. Garland

By whom

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 31) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and the regiment exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with the Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copies.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. A. French

Priv., *Comd.*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich 31 to Apr 3* 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Mich 27*, 1862.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Col. R. R. Garland*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Demounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6

Texas.

J. A. French

Chaplain, Co. *T*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Mich 27, 186*2*

Where

By whom

Victoria
Col. Garland

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A of the regiment which was paroled at Gretna, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. Williams

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. A. French

, Co. 4, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Mch 27*, 1862.

Where *Victoria Tex*

By whom *Col. Garland*

Mustered into service:

When *Mch 27*, 1862.

Where *Victoria Tex*

By whom *Col. Garland*

Last paid: *Capt W. Wolfe*

By whom

To what time *Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

F

J. A. French

Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept - Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 6, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was perished at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

J. M. Williams

(42)

Copyist

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John Williams
John Williams, Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 27* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 27* 1862.

Where *McCombs*

By whom *John Williams*

Period *March*

Last paid

By whom *Capt. Williams*

To what time *March 30* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 13th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were transferred into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with some remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of a regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 13th Consolidated Regiment Texas (dismounted) Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

John Williams

(42)

Copy

Confederate.

F

6

Texas.

J. A. French

Capt, Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 27 1862

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Col. Garland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wolfe

To what time

June 30 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

In hospital at Lynchburg Va

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

J. A. French

(642)

Copies

Confederate

6

Texas.

French

Co. I., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July - Aug 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 27, 1863.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Col Garland

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

In Trans. Miss
2 apr

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 7, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was combined with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This organization was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation for the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark

J. W. William

142

Copy

F Confederate
6 Texas.

James French
Pos

Co'ty, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 27 1863.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Col Garland

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

In Trans Miss
Sept

The 6th (also called 11th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(142)

Copy

Confederate.

F

6

Texas.

James French

Capt., Co. I, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for Dec + Dec 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 27 1862.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Col. Garland

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

on Trans Miss

Sept

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. Williams

F

Confederate.

6

Texas.

James French

Capt. Co. 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb 1

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mch 27

1862.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Col Garland

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

In transit miss left

The 6th (also called) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies. A roll of names was mustered into the Confederate service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863 and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry at May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was sent with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag. During the period covered by these consolidations the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry became known as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry. The remainder of the regiment became known as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed at Gretna, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and a line of the 6th Regiment officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 6th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry and were organized in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Block mark:

J. M. William

(143)

Copy

Confederate.

6

Texas.

James French

Capt., Co. 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above,

for *March & April* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

March 27 1862.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Col Garland

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186 .

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*In L. was Miss
Sept*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

This part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Deserted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(104)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

F

6

Texas.

J. A. French
Pvt.

Co. 76, 6 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas P. Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1 sheet 76.

(639b)

J. W. Conrad

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

51

6

Tex.

James A. French,
Put. Co. H, 6 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a monthly

Report

of Gratiot Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from
February 1 to 28, 1863.

Report dated *Not dated*

, 186

Where captured *Arkansas Post Ark.*

When captured *Jan. 11*

Received *Feb. 12*, 1863.

Discharged , 1863.

Remarks: , 186

Number of roll

149; sheet

3

(5000)

M. Leonard,

Capt.

(Confederate.)

I 6

Tex.

James A. French,
Pat. Co. H, 6 Regt Tex.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Report

of Gratiot Street Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo.,
February 28, 1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, March 12, 1863.

Where captured Arkansas Post Ark.
When captured Jan. 11, 1863.
Received Feb 12, 1863.
Discharged Feb 23, 1863.
Remarks: Burnett Hospital.

Number of rows

150; sheet

2 M. Leonard.

(6306)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

F 6

Ten

James A. French,
Pat. Co. H, 6 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Report

of Gratiot Street Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo.,
February 28, 1863

Roll dated St. Louis, March 12, 1863.

Where captured	<i>Arkansas Post Ark.</i>	
When captured	<i>Jan. 11</i>	, 1863.
Received	<i>Feb. 25</i>	, 1863.
Discharged		, 186
Remarks:		

Number of roll:

150; sheet

(0000)

2 M. Leonard,

Copied.

J Confederate.

10

James D. French
Cell 6. Rept. 1863

Appears on a monthly

Report

of Gratiot Street Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from
April 1 to 30, 1863.

Report dated *not dated*

, 186

Where captured *At Manson Post Ark.*

When captured *Jan 11*, 1863

Received *Feb 2?*, 1863

Discharged *Apr 2*, 186

Remarks: *Washington*

Number of roll

132; sheet 3

(130)

132

Copied

(Confederate.)

James A. Leonard,
1st Lt. Co. H, 6 Regt Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from St. Louis, Mo., towards Allen's Point, Va., for exchange, April 2, 1863, by order of Lt. Col. F. A. Dick, Prov. Mar. Gen. Dept. of the Mo., under instructions from the Commissary General of Prisoners.

Roll dated St. Louis, April 1, 1863.

Where captured *Arkansas Post*
When captured *April 11*, 1863.
Remarks:

The roll bears the following endorsements:
City Point, Va., April 2nd 1863. Received Capt. John E. Mulford, U. S. A., Four Hundred and fifty two (452) Prisoners of War, two Surgeons (2), and one dead body — W. H. Harsh,
Capt. P. A. C. S.
Exchanged May 3, 63.

Number of roll

304; sheet

(5296)

2 M Leonard,

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F 6 Tex
J. W. French
Priv. Co. H. 6 Regt Tex

Appears on a Register of

Episcopal Church Hospital,
Williamsburg, Va.

Complaint

Rheumatism

Admitted

Apr 9, 1863

Duty

Apr 12, 1863

Deserted

, 186 .

Discharged

, 186 .

Furloughed

, 186 .

Died

, 186 .

Remarks

to Lynchburg

Confed. Arch, Chap. 6, File No. 263, page

63

(325)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

French & A
Put in order

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

381-72

Don't Mark

W. C. T.
J. H. Tupper
Rank, *1st* Co. *1st* Reg't *1st*
Complaint, *Croup*

Admitted *June 2d* 1865,

To Hickory St. U. S. A. General Hoep'l.
St. Louis, Mo.

Ret'd to duty *July 1st* 1865.

Deserted 18 ..

Disch'd from service 18 ..

Sent to G. H. 18 ..

On furlough 18 ..

Died 18 ..

Remarks: ..

No. Reg. No. *119*; Hor. No. *131*; Page *56*

537
Frey. A

Co. IT, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50567503	28
2	7346	29
3	7088	30
4	7623	31
5	7666	32
6	47032843	33
7	40486061	34
8	45490649	35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

J

6

Texas.

Chas. E. Greff

Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 11 to 30*

1862.

Enrolled:

When

Mich 22

186

Where

Yorktown

By whom

C. C. Naunheim

Mustered into service:

When

Apr 11

186

Where

Camp M.C.

By whom

Maj Philips

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these observations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. B. Cooke

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J

6

Texas.

C. Frey,

Co. J, Co. *J*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Mich 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Yorktown*.

By whom *Capt. C. Naunheimer*.

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp M.*

By whom *Maj Phillip*.

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due since enlistment*.

To what time 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by some consolidated pay. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grannbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. B. Baskett,

(622)

(Copyist)

J (Confederate.)
6 Texas.

G. Freely
Co. *J*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for

July 1 Aug 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *March 24* 186*2*

Where *Yorktown Tex.*

By whom *E. J. Naunheim.*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 11* 186*2*

Where *Camp McCull.*

By whom *Maj Phillips.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Adolpho Wolf.*

To what time *Apr 30* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This organization was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

J Confederate.
6 Texas.

A. Grey,
Co. I, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 11* 1862.

Where *Victoria Tex.*

By whom *Maj Phillips*

Period *War,*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wolfe,*

To what time *Apr 30* 1862.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks: *Appointed 2^d Sergt*
Oct. 1. 1862,

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. Bar. Scott,

Confederate.
6 Texas.

A. Frey,
2d Lt., Co. , 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 11 1862

Where Victoria Texas.

By whom Maj Phillips

Period War,

Last paid:

By whom Capt Wolfe.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present,

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 16 companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Desmounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Roll mark:

W. H. A. Scott

W

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Sgt. A. Wey

Appears on a

of troops of the

Fort Hindman, Arkansas

1863.

Roster not dated.

Roster

of the Confederate Army captured at
Post, Ark., Jan. 11,

Remarks:

Number of rolls

is about

74.

J.W. Conrad

(copy)

(Confederate.)

W

6

Texas.

A. Wey
Sgt. C. I.

6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

13 sheets 74.

(6396)

J. W. Leonard
Copied.

(Confederate.)

F

6

ser

Alfred Fox
Capt. Co. i - Regt. Tex Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

liberated from Camp Butler, Illinois during the
month of March, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured

Ark. Post, Ark.

When captured

May 11, 1863.

Age

21

height

5 ft. 2 in.

Color of eyes

Blue

Color of hair

Brown

Residence, or county

where enlisted

Ark. Post

State

Tex.

Born

Germany

Remarks:

Number of roll:

17

Alfred Fox

(6296)

Copy

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Appears on a _____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.
Roll not dated.*

Where captured _____

When captured _____, 186 _____

Remarks:

*Indorsement show. Rec'd (G. C. G. P.) March 5 1863

Number of rolls:

5

(6396)

Copyrd.

7 538
Frick, Claus Henry

Co. *K*, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

5-05-6	7729	20
	7772	21
	7823	22
	7898	23
	8713	24
	8778	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

L. L. Fick
No. } Capt. Sam'l W. McAllister's Co.,
6 Regiment Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 31 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Mar 31*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Rescued*
Name appears in statement
as L. L. Fick

*This company subsequently became Company K, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1864.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Samuel L. Frick
Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *S. L. Frick* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 31*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. H. McAllister*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 31*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. H. McAllister*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. McAllister*

To what time *Enlistment*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also called 36th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these conscriptions. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas (Desmoulin's) Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

James H. Campbell
Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 1862

Enrolled:

When

Mar. 31, 1862

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

On sick furlough since Aug. 1862, at Green St.

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to J, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Claus Henry Lick
Not, Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 1st.

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 31.

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

H. Sampson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged at Kansas Post,
Art. 23rd Feb. '62, Co. Sur. Gen. G. G. Smith.*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

2-64

FEB. 28

50507838

1912

per. S.O. No. 44. Q. S. Dept. of H. A. S.
San Antonio Aug. 2

(Confederate.)

7

6

Texas.

C. W. Frick

Pvt., Co. K., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for Absent sick since 1st July 1862, at Tyler, Texas

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Garbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

This part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

L. W. Martin

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

C. H. Frick

Post, Co. K, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 23, 1862

Place Ark. Post

Remarks: Disch. for Disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these conscriptions. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

Alfred

Co. I, 6 Texas Infantry
(3 Texas Inf.)

Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade,
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Alfred A.

540
Funk. Martin

Co. D, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5-05-62695	44317330
2	2771
3	2878
4	2928
5	3010
6	3094
7	3190
8	3282
9	3367
10	3430
11	3526
12	3608
13	3663
14	3718
15	3771
16	3826
17	4703
18	5548
19	5740

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

F

Martin Funk

Pt. } Capt. E. A. Peareson's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp Hy E
McBullock Oct 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 4, 1861.

Where

Matagorda

By whom

Capt E A Peareson

Period

war

No. of miles to rendezvous

85

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry divided into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Aubrey

Copied.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Martin Funk

Pol. } Capt. E. A. Pearson's Company,
3 Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct - 4 to 31* 1861.

Enrolled:

When

July 11, 1861.

Where

Matagorda

By whom

Capt. Pearson

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 4, 1861

Where

Victoria

By whom

St. J. N. Dickinson

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

All Crosby

Copyist

(Confederate.)

F

8

Texas.

Martin Funk

Pl- , Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov- & Dec 1861.

Enrolled:

When July 11, 1861.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Demounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Aubrey

Confederate

6

Texas.

Martin Funk

Pt. Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4 1862

Where

Victoria

By whom

Ed J. Dinkins

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Demounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albrosy

(642)

Copyist

Confederates

6

Texas.

Martin Funk

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lt J. H. Decker

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albany

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Martin Funk

Pl., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June 1862

Enrolled:

When

, 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Oct-4, 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lt. Dickinson

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. & Wolfe QM

To what time

Jan 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F

6

Texas.

Martin Funk

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom Lt Dickinson

Last paid:

By whom Capt Wolfe

To what time Mar 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Confederate

6

Texas.

Martin Funk

Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4 1861.

Where

Victoria Tex,

By whom

Lt Pinkus

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt U Wolf

To what time

Mar 1 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

C. H. H. H. H.

(142)

Copyright

Confederate

6

Texas.

F
M. Funk
Pl, Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct-4, 1861.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Lt Dickinson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Cap. U Wolfe

To what time

July 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry about May, 1862. This consolidated the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyright

Confederates

6

Texas.

Martin Funk

Oct, Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862* to *Apr 30, 1863*.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4, 1861.

Where

Victoria, Tex

By whom

Lt Dickinson

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. H. Wolfe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas De-mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.

6

Texas.

M Funk

Col, Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31 1862 to June 30 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4 1861.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Lt Dickinson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Amble

To what time

Jun 30 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 4, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.

6

Texas.

W. Frank

Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 9 Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 4 1861.

Where Victoria Texas

By whom Lieut. Smith

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Moore

To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Willie Hall

Confederate.

6

Texas.

W. H. Hall

See, Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 4 1861

Where Victoria Texas

By whom Sam Jenkins

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt W. H. Hall

To what time Aug 31 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

W. H. Hall

Confederate.

6

Texas.

M. Funk

Plt, Co D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 4, 1861.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Lt Dickinson

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Moores

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albrowly

Copyist

Confederate.

6

Texas.

7
2
Martin Funk
Pt. Col 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

Oct. 4, 1861.

When

Where

Victoria Tex.
Lt Dickinson

By whom

War

Period

Last paid:

Capt. Moore

By whom

Oct. 31, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albrosby
James

Confederate.

6

Texas.

W. F. Furr

Priv., Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 9 April 1864

Enlisted:

When Oct 4 1861

Where Victoria Texas

By whom S. C. Jenkins

Period War

Last paid

By whom Capt. Moore

To what time Oct 31 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 11th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies, formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grenadier & Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detachment Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. W. Hall

(Confederate.)

F

6

Texas.

Pr- M Frink
Co D

6 Reg't. Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll

13; sheet 86

(0000)

Copyist.

Confederate.
6 Texas
M. Funk
Regt. Co. D. Regt. Texas Inftry

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Received at Camp Butler, Ill., Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated 186.

Where captured *Ark Postville.*

When captured *July 11, 1863.*

Remarks:

Roll bears the following endorsement: Received at Point
Va. April 18, 1863 from Jno. E. Mansford Capt. 1st Inftry N. Y. V.
Comdr. "Fate of Troop" and the within number Eight Hundred &
Eighty three 1863 Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for ex-
change and Two surgeons.

J. H. THOMPSON Capt. Comdg. Post

Number of

18

(1863)

E. E. Austin
Copy

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John H. Hume

Co. 1st Regt Texas Infantry.

Appear on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.
Roll not dated.*

Where captured *East Texas*

When captured *11/11/1863*

Remarks:

*Indorsement same. Received at P. March 1864

Number of rolls:

5

(6376)

W. H. Hume

Copyist

Confederate.
Granbury's Brigade. Texas.
Consolidated.

(Co. A, Granbury's Brigade,
Consolidated.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with
the terms of a Military Convention entered into
on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Jamestown, N.C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina. — 1865.

Existed:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

REMARK: This company is composed of the fol-
lowing companies of the Texas Regt Infantry.
Consolidated: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, K.

Remarks:

541
Gabel Joseph

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 505-60887

2 0970

3 1051

4 1138

5 1221

6 1304

7 1428

8 47033088

9 45485676

10 43490657

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John Gabel
Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1862.

Enlisted

When *Jan 2* 1862.

Where *Camp H. McCulloch*

By whom *Col R. R. Garland*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:

By whom *by the same authorities*

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 7, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Rea Rich

Confederate.

6

Texas.

James G. Gubel
Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above,

for *March 1864* 1862.

Enlisted

When

Jan. 2 1862.

Where

Near Victoria

By whom

Col R R Garland

Period

for the war

Last paid

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered separately about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Garabury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Reed

Copy

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

L. S. Label

See, Co. 13, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June* 1862.

Enrolled:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *June 2* 1862.

Where *Mar Victoria*

By whom *W. R. P. Garland*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent ☒

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. W. French

(221) 55

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Sgt. Label

Pvt., Co. B., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 8. Aug.* 1862.

Enrolled:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Aug. 2* 1862.

Where *Near Victoria*

By whom *Col. R. R. Garland*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. Moore*

To what time *Feb 28* 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th Texas called 3d Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Rev. F. H. B.

Confederate

6

Texas.

John S. Galt
Sgt. Col., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry,
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.* 1862

Enlisted:
 When *June 2* 1862

Where *Victoria*

By whom *C. S. R. R. Highland*

Period *war*

Last paid:
 By whom *Capt. W. Wolfe*

To what time *Feb 28* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these entries. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. W. Fitch

Confederate

6

Texas.

John Gabel
Pay, Co. 12, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When

January 2, 1862

Where

Victoria

By whom

Col. R. R. Garland

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. U. Wolfe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by the consolidation. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grannery's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. H. Fish

Confederate

6

Texas.

Gall

Regt, Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted while in
Prison at Camp Butler, Ill.

The 6th (also called 14) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. H. Fick

9

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

L. Horne

Private B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

N.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

13 sheets

(620.)

W. B. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Appear on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.
Roll not dated.*

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows Rec'd at C. P. March 5, 1863

Number of roll:

3

(6396)

Copied

(Confederate.)

Joseph ...
Capt. ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

liberated from Camp Butler, Illinois, during the
month of March, 1863.

Roll dated

1st dated

, 186

Where captured *McIntosh, Ark.*

When captured *May 11*, 1863.

Age *29*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

Color of eyes *Blue*

Color of hair *Brown*

Residence, or county } *Indiana*
where enlisted }

State *Ind.*

Born *...*

Remarks:

Number of roll

17

(8396)

W. H. Boyd

(S E C R E T)

A. Grubbs' Commercial Texas Ranch
April 2, 1904.

Chlorine

State - Ohio

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

A. Simon

6 Texas Infantry
(3 Texas Inf.)

Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade
April 8, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

with

Edward

K, 6 Texas Inf.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade,
April 9, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

with

Joseph

5215
Garey, John. E

Co. —, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

A. Z. M. A. Z. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

50568383

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Mr. E. Garey
A. 27th, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Left Post agreeable to Special order
No 318, Military Dept. Texas

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 16th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidated returns. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. N. Martin

N: 20 Abt. D. 6. 9. 1864
John E. Garey

\$ 340 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀

June 18 1864

6 2/3

\$340 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Received at San Antonio Tex. June
18. 1862 of Major J. P. Miller Quartermaster
of Army. three hundred & forty Dollars
public funds pertaining to the 2nd Dep.
& for which I am accountable to the
Treasury of the Confederate States

(Signed in Duplicate)

John E. Young
Capt & Gen. & Co.

716
Garland, Robert R.

Co. - 6 Texas Infantry.
F+J 3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A. Garfield's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

5055	3	2	5055	9061
5055	3	2	5055	9067
5055	3	2	5055	9104
5055	3	2	5055	9202
5055	3	2	5055	9361
5055	3	2	5055	9473
5055	3	2	5055	9560
5055	3	2	5055	9626
5055	3	2	5055	9729
5055	3	2	5055	9829
5055	3	2	5055	9929
5055	3	2	5055	10029
5055	3	2	5055	10129
5055	3	2	5055	10229
5055	3	2	5055	10329
5055	3	2	5055	10429
5055	3	2	5055	10529
5055	3	2	5055	10629
5055	3	2	5055	10729
5055	3	2	5055	10829
5055	3	2	5055	10929
5055	3	2	5055	11029
5055	3	2	5055	11129
5055	3	2	5055	11229
5055	3	2	5055	11329
5055	3	2	5055	11429
5055	3	2	5055	11529
5055	3	2	5055	11629
5055	3	2	5055	11729
5055	3	2	5055	11829
5055	3	2	5055	11929
5055	3	2	5055	12029
5055	3	2	5055	12129
5055	3	2	5055	12229
5055	3	2	5055	12329
5055	3	2	5055	12429
5055	3	2	5055	12529
5055	3	2	5055	12629
5055	3	2	5055	12729
5055	3	2	5055	12829
5055	3	2	5055	12929
5055	3	2	5055	13029
5055	3	2	5055	13129
5055	3	2	5055	13229
5055	3	2	5055	13329
5055	3	2	5055	13429
5055	3	2	5055	13529
5055	3	2	5055	13629
5055	3	2	5055	13729
5055	3	2	5055	13829
5055	3	2	5055	13929
5055	3	2	5055	14029
5055	3	2	5055	14129
5055	3	2	5055	14229
5055	3	2	5055	14329
5055	3	2	5055	14429
5055	3	2	5055	14529
5055	3	2	5055	14629
5055	3	2	5055	14729
5055	3	2	5055	14829
5055	3	2	5055	14929
5055	3	2	5055	15029
5055	3	2	5055	15129
5055	3	2	5055	15229
5055	3	2	5055	15329
5055	3	2	5055	15429
5055	3	2	5055	15529
5055	3	2	5055	15629
5055	3	2	5055	15729
5055	3	2	5055	15829
5055	3	2	5055	15929
5055	3	2	5055	16029
5055	3	2	5055	16129
5055	3	2	5055	16229
5055	3	2	5055	16329
5055	3	2	5055	16429
5055	3	2	5055	16529
5055	3	2	5055	16629
5055	3	2	5055	16729
5055	3	2	5055	16829
5055	3	2	5055	16929
5055	3	2	5055	17029
5055	3	2	5055	17129
5055	3	2	5055	17229
5055	3	2	5055	17329
5055	3	2	5055	17429
5055	3	2	5055	17529
5055	3	2	5055	17629
5055	3	2	5055	17729
5055	3	2	5055	17829
5055	3	2	5055	17929
5055	3	2	5055	18029
5055	3	2	5055	18129
5055	3	2	5055	18229
5055	3	2	5055	18329
5055	3	2	5055	18429
5055	3	2	5055	18529
5055	3	2	5055	18629
5055	3	2	5055	18729
5055	3	2	5055	18829
5055	3	2	5055	18929
5055	3	2	5055	19029
5055	3	2	5055	19129
5055	3	2	5055	19229
5055	3	2	5055	19329
5055	3	2	5055	19429
5055	3	2	5055	19529
5055	3	2	5055	19629
5055	3	2	5055	19729
5055	3	2	5055	19829
5055	3	2	5055	19929
5055	3	2	5055	20029

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

How Many

See also

(Confederate.)

4

6

Texas.

R. R. Garland
Col., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above, .

for *Mich & Apr*, 1862.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } *Sept 3*, 1861.

Station *Camp McCulloch*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Sigfus Certificate of
Inspector and Mustering
officer*

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

R. R. Garland x
Col, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1862.

Date of Commission, or | Sept 3, 1861.
Regimental Appointment, |

Station Camp 15 near Tyler

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

x Signs Certificate as
Inspector and
Mustering officer

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

4

6

Texas.

R. R. Garland
Col , 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug , 1862.

Date of Commission, or Sept 13, 1861.
Regimental Appointment,

Station

Camp Holmes

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grimesbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

4
R. R. Garland
Col., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

APPERTS ON

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept & Oct 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, Sept 3, 1861.

Station Arkansas Post

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

9

6

Texas.

R. R. Garland
Col., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental appointment, Sept 3, 1861.

Station Arkansas Post

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Commanding
1 Brigade, Division
of the Army of the
Ark. & W. R.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 6, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1864, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was perished at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Deserted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Texas.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Dec 31, 1862

Date of Commission, or
 Regimental Appointment, }
 Station

Present or absent

Date	Present or absent	Remarks
10/10/1911	Absent	Assigned to duty as Commissioning at Chattanooga Tenn

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment was exchanged for the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar cast of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, and the 16th Regiment remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar cast of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry. This consolidation was broken up and Cavalry about May, 1862. This Cavalry of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of Cavalry which was united with a battalion of Cavalry about May 1, 1862. The period covered by these consolidations. Each company was not captured at Arkansas post, and under its original designation during the period covered by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was formed by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1862. This part of the regiment subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

7
F. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

9

8

Texas.

R. R. Garland
Col., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1863

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, }

186

Station

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
Resigned to duty
at Kingston, Va.

The 8th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

K. K. Garland
Col., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, 186

Station

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
Assigned to duty
Commanding at
Kingston Ga.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was recovered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(642c)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate)

Texas.

6

9
Robert R. Garland
Col

6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for
Date of Commission, or
Regimental appointment.

Jan 4 Feb 1864

Present or absent

Remarks
Absent
Assigned to
duty commanding
at Kingston Gap

The 6th (also called 5th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 25, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into four companies, each of which was mustered with a battalion of four companies, formed of the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry and under its original designation during the period covered by these companies. About April, 1863, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment, which was formed at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

R. R. Garland
Col., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

APPOINTED ON

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr* 1864

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment. 1864

Station

Present or absent

Absent
Remarks: *on leave of*
absence in Ala

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Independent Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Texas.

6

G

R. R. Garland
Colonel, Co. 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Commanding Post

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered as a battalion of four companies formed of the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the Texas Brigade and was paroled by the consolidation of Grandbury's Texas Brigade at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas (mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G

6

Texas.

R. R. Garland
Colonel, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks *On detached service by V.O.N. 161,
Det'd N 2 & Texas Infy 12/62 since 23^d Enst.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

G

6

Texas.

R. R. Garland

Colonel, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present

Station

Remarks: Commanding 6 R. T. Inf

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

R. R. Garland
Colonel, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks *Commanding Regiment.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was organized with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This organization was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these extensions. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dragoon Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

R. R. Garland

Colonel, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: Ordered to establish a camp of instruction on Sabine River and to (over)

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate Texas service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

This part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. V. Martin

Copyist.

FEB. 28.

50502528

1912.

take command of all New Rights
from Texas by Sp. O. No 38, H. L. T. M. D.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

R. R. Garland

Colonel, Co. 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Camp Holmes*

Remarks *Sick since August 30th 1862.*

Placed in command of 2^d Brig. by virtue of com.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

FEB. 28.

50503573

1912.

*Sp. Order No. 5, dated H. J. to. Trans.
Miss Sept Aug 22, 1862.*

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

R. R. Garland
Colonel, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Arkansas Post*

Remarks *Placed in command of 2d Brig. by
order of S.O. No. 5 Trans. Miss. Sept. August 22, 62.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 1d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was encamped east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This organization was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Garbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

1862,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

R. R. Garland

Colonel, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Arkansas Post

Remarks: Colonel Commanding
2^d Brigade

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 1d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

R. R. Garland

Colonel, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks Colonel 6th Regiment Texas Infantry on daily duty Commanding Brigade
at Greensboro N. C.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(144)

Copyist.

9

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

R. R. Garland
 Col., Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Henry*
McCallist Jan 29, 1862

Date of appointment *Sept 3*, 1861.

Remarks: *Assumed*
Command of the
Regt Nov 14/61

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
 Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G

6 and 15 Reg'ts Texas.
(Consolidated).

R. K. Garland

Colonel

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th and 15th Regiments of Texas Volunteers (Consolidated); Granbury's Brigade; Cleburne's Division; Hardee's Corps; Army of Tennessee.

Roster dated

Sept 1, 1864

Date of entry into }
Confederate service, }

186

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, }

App'd
22 Sep, 1861

Date and cause }
of vacancy, }

186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry were temporarily consolidated about March 1, 1864, but each company was mustered separately and, under its original designation during the period covered by this consolidation.

Book mark:

(648)

J. Brown

Copied

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

9
Robert R. Garland
Col., Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee; organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Sept 1, 1864

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } 186

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } 186

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } Appointed
Sept 3, 1861

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 11th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was posted at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1864.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

4
Ro R. Garland

Col., Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee; organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, }

, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, }

, 186

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, }

13 Sept, 1861.

Date and cause }
of vacancy, }

, 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll

83 sheet 14.

(2204)

Copy

Confederate.

G

6

Texas

R. R. Garland
Colonel 6th Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from St. Louis, Mo., by the Provost
Marshal General, Department of the Missouri,
to Camp Chase, Columbus, Ohio, January 27,
1863, under instructions from Washington

Roll dated St. Louis, Feb. 5, 1863.

Where captured

Arkansas Post

When captured

Jan'y 11, 1863.

NOTE: "The Arkansas Post Prisoners were all
transferred directly from the Boats in which they
came up the river, to the Cars which took them
East."

Remarks:

Number of roll

226; sheet 1

(6306)

He Graf

Copied

(Confederate.)

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of
Prisoners of War
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where

When

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio:

When

Whence

By whose order

Description:

Height

Eyes

Date of departure

Remarks:

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2: page 26

(Confederate.)

G 6 Tex.
R. R. Garland
Col. 6 Regt Texas

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where captured Ark. Post

When captured Jan 11, 1863

When joined post April 12, 1863

Remarks: Forwarded to City
Point for exchange
April 29, 1863.

Fort Delaware, Del, Register No 4; page 7

(639)

J. W. David

Approved

(Confederate.)

G. L. C. Tex
R. R. Garland
Col 6 Regt Tex

Name appears as a signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Fort Delaware, Del., April 25, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured

Cin. Post

When captured

January 11, 1863

Remarks:

Indorsement shown. Received by P. M. Va. Mar 10, 63.
from John E. Mott. 3rd Inf. N. Y. V. Five Hundred &
Ninety Eight Confederate prisoners. Was paroled for exchange.
One Dead. Robt. O. L. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps.

Number of roll

143; sheet

(4306)

J. B. Dowd

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 6 Tex.

W. A. Garland
Colonel, 6 Regt T. I.

Appears on an

Abstract of Payments

made by Capt. Udolpho Wolfe; A. Q. M., 6th
Regt Texas Infantry, and Actg. Brig. Q. M.,
Garland's Brigade, for the months of Oc-
tober, November, and December, 1862.

Abstract dated

Not dated, 1862

Date of payment Aug 31, 1862

From Aug 1, 1862

To Dec 31, 1862

Amount \$ 475.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

(G.A.) J. A. M. Copped.

(CONFEDERATE.)

4 6 Tex
Robt R. Garland
Col 6 Regt Tex

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Granbury's Brigade of Texas Troops, commanded
by Brig. Gen. H. B. Granbury.

Report dated *In The Field near*
Atlanta Aug 25, 1864

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service.

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Board of*
Surgeons

Date

July 13, 1864

Remarks

Inspection Report H, No. 14; inclosure 10.

(664)

J. B. Hyatt

2670

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

G 1 6 **Texas.**

R R Garland
Col. 6 Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 187

(986)

578

W L Ray
Clerk

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

6

Texas.

R. R. Garland
Colonel, 6. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Sept. 3, 1861

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

Remarks: , 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 6

T. C. Law

(1861)

2254

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

G 6 Tex.

R. H. Garland
Col. 6 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Arkansas Post, Ark.,
for the month of Sept., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Placed in command of
2 Brigade by virtue of S. O. No.
5. T. M. Dept. Aug. 22, 1862

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received 186 ..

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 30.

B. V. Brown

(CONFEDERATE.)

G |
Robt. R. Garland
Capt. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in

Va.

Appointed from

Mo.

To whom report

Date of appointment

Sept. 24, 1861

To take rank

Mar. 16, 1861

Date of confirmation

Oct. 4, 1862

Date of acceptance

Oct. 31, 1861

Signed

J. P. B.

To whom delivered

San Antonio, Tex

Provisional rank

Col.

Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corp - 1 Lt. Inf.

Date Mar. 3/55

Original entry into service 2 Lt. Dec. 30/47

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 90

M. M. Johnson

(200)

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

6

Tex.

R. R. Garland
Col.

P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va. Texas*

To whom report *6 Texas Regt.*

Date of appointment *Oct. 10, 1861*

Date of confirmation *Dec. 13, 1861*

To take rank *Sept. 3, 1861*

Date of acceptance *Oct. 31, 1861*

Delivered *Major Genl Twiggs*

Secretary of War *J. B. actg*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 16

(886)

Geo. S. Preston

897

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Garland, R. R.

Col Co.

C Reg't Tex Inf.

Inclosures.

Med Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. TAYLOR, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Given at Birmingham Ala
3rd day of June 1865.

H. R. Garland
Col 6th Texas Infy

Approved:

U. S. A.

Com's.

C. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States authorities, as long as he serves his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

W. R. Marshall

Col. and Pro. Marshal Gen'l Dept. Miss.

Col 7th Mississippi Comd's Post

He returned to the City
of War.
Col. Garrison was senior
Colonel of a Texas Brigade
in Churchill's Division and
it is possible he commanded
the Brigade at the fort of. Vigan
and West.

Edgar
Edgar
Edgar

with
Seymour

SEP 20
SEP

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a letter or journal entry. Some words like "I am" and "the" are visible.]

Col Garland
Encls

Petersburg Va
Oct 5/63 Virginia

My A. B. Garland
encloses letters of intro-
duction from P. Walker
to R. Vaughan - both
concerning re-
turning administration
the War Dept, general
history of the war
and I enclose of
Garland, whom
I think has written
it.

Sincerely,
S. J. [unclear]

July 9

Is this the same Col Gar-
land who commanded at
Arkansas Post, the Major
which behaved so coward
stupidly

Oct 63

J. H. [unclear]



Petersburg Oct 5/63

Wm L. Garrison

Secretary of War

As I was disappointed in getting an interview with you on the 1st Inst when I was in Richmond for that purpose, I take the privilege of writing to you and enclosing letters from our mutual friends, I Wallace Esq & A D Vaughan Esq of this City which we trust will work the hope they might facilitate an interview. The object of the letters was to call your attention to the claims of Col R R England who in the opinion of all who know him & especially the officers of the ~~1st~~ old Service, that he has been shamefully neglected and overlooked.

He is a very capable man in your ability and disposition to do justice to a meritorious and deserving officer. I did not visit when the facts in his case were made known to you, as the Secretary of War for our Country, & especially as a citizen of Va. that it will be your pleasure to award to Col England all that he deserves, & therefore ask your indulgence if we see ourselves as putting you to a trial.

When the State secured Col, then Capt England was in a very nice position. resigned his commission in the U S A & tendered his services to the Govt, he found great difficulty in getting out of that Country, was several times arrested & was for some days & nights constantly getting out of his saddle, was prohibited as to leaving; he at the expiration of four days reached Fort Mifflin where he remained several days & finally joined him; then with them in an evening they again left on a camp the place a distance of twelve

hundred miles to San Antonio, Texas; at which point
he had made arrangements to leave his family & return
on his native State & I was in the act of getting in the stage
when Genl Van Dorn there in command of that Department
called him to remain in Texas; being under the impression
that all officers who resigned in the U.S. Army became officers
of the same rank in the L.S. Genl. Guilmont very reluctantly
accepted this order. I was assigned to duty as Inspector Genl for the
State of Texas. Genl Van Dorn was soon afterwards
ordered to Richmond Texas. He was called to participate in
the first Battle of Mansfield. Genl Guilmont was soon
afterwards promoted Col and ordered to raise a Regiment
in Texas, which he did, still holding also as Inspector Genl
as soon as his Regiment was properly equipped, he went
to join Genl Van Dorn. He was at the time in command
of the Department of Mississippi when he reached Louisiana
where he found in the same time Genl. Johnston
opposed against his leaving the State of the Mississippi, that he must
not be allowed, that he was the only officer of the same rank
and experience in that Department at that time who could
serve. He said that he could not do without him; he was
ordered again and sent of the Mississippi & was nearly reached
Little Rock, Ark. when in consequence of the position of the Federal
troops in that Section it was impracticable to proceed further
Genl. Johnston took the responsibility of obtaining & placing him
in command of a Brigade & sent him to Arkansas Post, where
and at the time of its surrender in command of Genl. Church
by whom this Post was surrounded together with the whole
of the Army, Genl. H. H. H. Acting Brig Genl. Johnston, this
command was afterwards exchanged & the Brigade which led

of him morally, & morally, & morally, & morally, eight months
and which Genl. Hartman had ^{publicly} said was one of the
promises in the service, has been placed under the command of
Genl. Schenck & Col. Guntard, & General, & Prov. at Kingston
N.C.

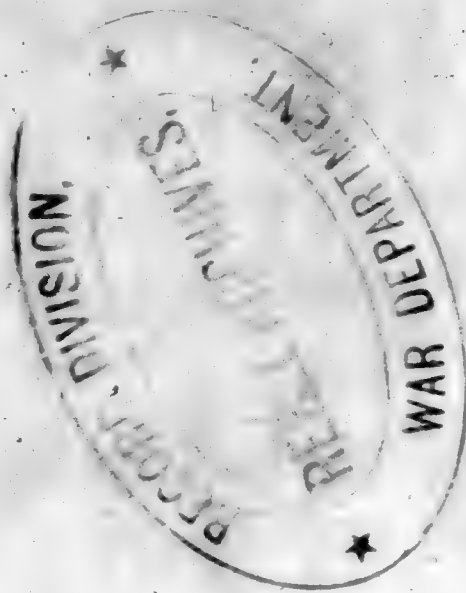
Col. Guntard has been recommended as Brig. Genl.
by Genl. Hartman & Heinemann & if I don't see it by Col.
Van Dusen, many officers & men will. I don't know, but
Col. Guntard's experience in Rank, & his promotion
him & made Brig. Major Genl., why has this promotion
been done to a private & an officer as this is in the service
I hope Col. G. will not be stopped in Texas, but come straight
up to N.Y. as he was anxious to do so as he would have done
if he had not been called as to the Law governing the Genl., he
could no doubt have now been a Major Genl., I don't bring
him from his own State & raising a Regiment in Texas, his
own State lost sight of him & Texas has no pretensions
in him, he is not a citizen of that State, any further than
they state that, & acknowledge the service he has rendered the State
as they have frequently & publicly manifested by complimentary
resolutions, passed in different sections of the State, and as I
am informed the delegation in Congress from that State, have
also signed a petition recommending his promotion.

Now Sir I appeal to you not only as the Secretary of War, but
also as a citizen of N.Y. not to suffer a meritorious officer & a
native of his own State any longer to be neglected & overlooked
but that you will have the claims of Col. Guntard investigated
thoroughly to him that justice that he is entitled to.

Very Respectfully
Yours Samuel & William Blyden
A. D. Guntard

I am With the assurances of high respect
Very truly
Yours
13. J. S. Van Dine

Encls. 4. Rev.



Sylvestry Sept 29 1863

Hon: Jas. A. Sedden
Secy of War U.S.A.

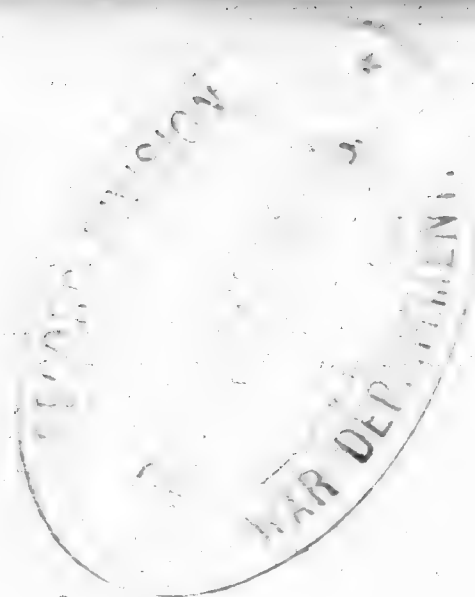
Dear Sir,

Permit me to introduce to your acquaintance my friend Major Garland of this City. He visits Richmond in order to have an interview with you in regard to business which he will explain to you in person.

It affords me great pleasure to be able to state that Major Garland is a gentleman of the highest character for integrity & intelligence & is greatly esteemed in this Community. His social position is of the best. He is a member of the old Garland family of Lynchburg & is nearly related to the late General Garland who so nobly gave up his life for his Country at the Battle of Sharpsburg.

Whatever you may be able to do for Major Garland, will I am sure be deserved, & will be gratefully appreciated by him.

Encls. G. 200.



Petersb. Sept 30th 1863

Hon. Sec. A. Sisson
Secy of War

Dear Sir

Permit me to
introduce to you Maj^r A B Garland of the inf^y
Army who is a citizen of our City. Maj^r Garland
desires an interview with you & I shall with
great pleasure that he is a gentleman of high
Character & standing in our community & from
whose statements you may implicitly rely.

I am Sir, very respectfully,

Very truly yours,

Wm Wallace

MS 439

Col R. R. Garland

May 7/63

Recommended ^{above} as Pro
Secy, by P. M. Gray -
withdrawn -
Secy's ~~recommendation~~ withdrawn



Filed with other papers.

Rec'd. May 9/63

Richmond May 7. 1863

Hon. Jas. C. Seddon
Secy. of War

Sir,

Sanctions since I wrote
a letter endorsing the recom-
mendation of Col. R. Garland
for appointment as a Brigadier
General. - I did so mainly on the
representation of others - Since the
return of the officers captured
at Arkansas Post, I have had free
conversation with many of them
about that affair and the conduct
of affairs generally by their com-
manders. I find the officers of
the 24th & 25th Kans. Cavalry Regts.
very generally opposed to the ap-
pointment of Col. Garland over
them as Brigadier - They evidently
have little confidence in him
as an officer. Several of them
have no hesitation in speaking
of him as inefficient, and in
declaring against his appointment.

The Major, and a Captain, of
the 24th, were killed in distinct
terms that he exhibited a want
of firmness in the battle at the
Post. - Under these circum-
stances I feel constrained, not
ing to withdraw my letter of
commendation, but to say that
I do not concur in his appoint-
ment - and that it will not
give satisfaction to a very large
portion of the officers and
men of that command. -

Very Respectfully

Yours obt. S. C.

J. W. Greay

Handwritten note:
7 May 1863

Hon. J. St. Seddon
Secy. of War

172459

Gen J H Reagan-

Richmond Va

Dec 4/62

Enclosing letter
from Lt Col J. J.
Anderson, Recomm-
ending Col Gardner
for promotion to
2 papers & Brig Gen.



Recd Dec 5/62

Confederate States of America.

Post Office Department,

Richmond, Va. 1st 1862.

I respectfully refer the enclosed letter from Lieut Col. J. L. Anderson, recommending Col. Garland for promotion, to the Secretary of War. I am not personally acquainted with Col. Garland, but have known Lieut Col. Anderson for many years. He is a citizen of high character, & lawyer of ability, and was Secretary of State for the State of Texas for ~~two~~ years. Any thing he says may be relied on.

John H. Reagan
M. General

Private

St. James Post - Arkansas as

REL
My dear Sir

This is the first letter I have
ever written to the Confederate Capital since
the war began - I say this to prove that I
have had no complaints to make & no favors
to ask of the Govt either personal or official.
Now will I now depart from my habit heretofore
addressed to, & follow the line of my
duty without turning or looking to the right
or to the left, believing as I do that Union
protection now requires that much of
every citizen -
I write to you as a friend whose con-
siderance and respect I think I can safely
claim, and as the only representative of my
State in the Cabinet & if you cannot
without departing from your established
Custom in such matters, attend to, or act
upon my suggestions, I desire you to turn my

I add one word to say that the purpose of this letter is to show the full substance of the matter in my mind at the time of writing it.

letter and think no more about it.

I am the Lt. Colonel of the 6th Regt.
Infantry, Commanded by Col. R. H. Garland who
served (I think) seventeen years in the U.S.
Army & was Captain of Infantry when he quit
that service — I think Garland should
be made a Brig. General. This is the point
in my letter — I feel that my own promotion
would at once suggest itself to your mind
(and very naturally) as the cause of my dis-
gust & hence I have for some time, wait-
ing before writing to any one about it —
But I think that your brief &
statement of facts connected with him &
his Regiment since we entered the service
will establish his claims to promotion and
free my motives of suspicion of selfishness.
The Regiment was organized at Victoria
in September & October 1861. Garland
then assumed the command of it — He has orga-
nized it, drilled it, instructed it, trained it &
disciplined it until it is known and ac-
credited by Military men, in Texas & Arkansas

is one of the best if not the very best Regt
of Infantry West of the Miss. Never the
fact it has been for this very reason that
we have been kept on this side ~~through~~
three or four times ordered to cross the
River! We have been in the service twelve
months, stood in a camp of instruction for five
months drilling & training all the time, well
equipped & armed with hundreds of miles & have
never seen an enemy yet! After our first
operating orders we were kept in Texas because
we ^{was} "a good Regt" & could not be spared. Since
we came to this State we rec'd an order to cross
the River & Gen. Hindman would not let
us obey it because "it was an efficient Regt."
& could not be spared. And again Gen. Holmes
refused to let us go for the same reason.
Now I am not complaining of these Officers
because I know it is natural & proper
that a General who is held responsible for
the defence of the territory dependent to
him should desire to keep in his best the

best troops he may have - ~~that is~~ ^{because}
 it is hard for Barland is prevented because:
 he has a good Regt from all chance of ~~losing~~
 promotion, & at the same time he gets no
 reward for the efficiency of the Regt.
 This would be to offer the inducements
 of active service and glorious opportunities
 to men having inefficient Regts and to
 punish an officer for the efficiency of
 his Regt. by keeping him away from
 the presence of the enemy & letting him
 go unpromoted - No you get my
 filed? I hope so. I mean that Barland
 is an old Soldier, an attentive, industrious,
 sober & efficient officer - A firm and
 determined disciplinarian, a brave man
 and in every sense of the word a good
 officer and deserves promotion -
 My paper is exhausted -

I would remember the kindness of
 you had time to write only one line in reply
 to your friend

Wm. John H. Reagan
 Wm. M. Keul -
 Richmond
 Va

J. S. Underwood
 Lt. Col. 6th Regt. Inf.
 (Trans. Mass. Regt.)

I hope to see you in the field & to hear from you soon. I am sure you will be a great help to me. I am your friend, J. S. Underwood

Adj. Gen. General Chas.
Camp Holmes Ark.
Sept. 6th 1862

R. R. Garland
Col. 6th Tex. Infy.
Encloses Return
of Troops under
his command



Letters Received
A & I G O,

Head Quarters 2nd Brigade
Camp Holmes Ark
Sept 6th 1862

General

I have the honor herewith to
enclose return of the Troop, under my
Command for the month of August 1862.

Very Respectfully

John A. Smith

✓ L. H. Hartman

with Regt Troop 1st

To
Genl Samuel Cooper
Major Genl & Inspector Genl
Richmond Va.

Camp Henry, Texas
Feb 3, 1862

G 2052

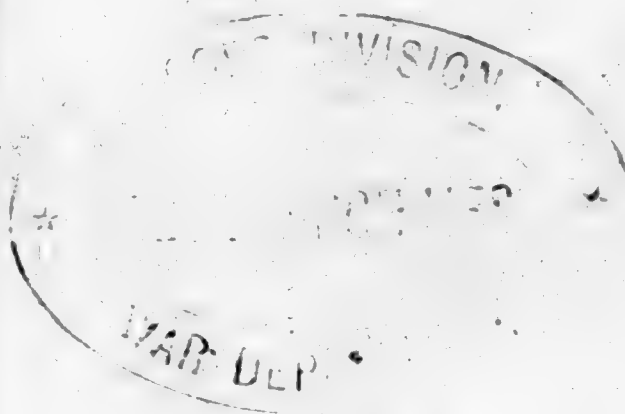
R. R. Garland
Coe Comdg.

Transmits Post.
Returns for January
1862.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Recd. Garland
Camp Henry, Texas
Feb 3, 1862

Dep. of the
Thurs. Feb. 3, 1862
officer of the
& returned to the
at the
all the following
items.



Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.
and in reply to inform you that the same
has been forwarded to the proper authorities
for their consideration. I am, Sir,
Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. [Signature]

Camp Henry M^o Culloch
January 3^o 1862
Letter transmitting
Post Returns of Troops
Stationed at the Camp

Letters Received
A & I G O,

G 3 1/2

R. R. Garland

Head Quarters Camp
Henry M^o Culloch
Jan'y 3^d 1862

Inclosing Post Returns
for December 1861



Head Quarters
Camp Henry. M^c Culloch
January 3^d 1862

Sir

I have the honor to transmit
herewith Post Returns of the
troops stationed at this
Camp, for the month of December
1861.

Very Respectfully
Yr obt. Svt
J. M. Garland
Col 8th Army
- Comay

S.

Sam^l Cooper
Adj^t. Gen^l
Richmond
Virginia

No. 44.

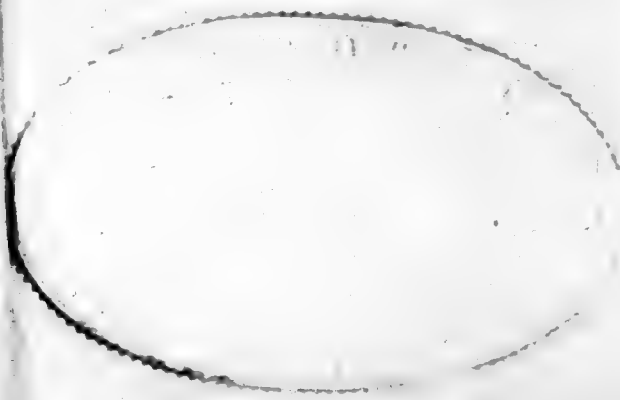
Abstract 15, 3. 2. 5. 10. 2.

Col 5 3. 10. and

2. 10. 2.

Gen. Order 15. 10. 2.

Use order for the
Journey in 1811.



The Confederate States

to Col R. R. Garland, D.V.

Date		Dolls	Cts
Aug 2d to Aug 5th 1862	For actual expenses incurred in travelling from Benton Ark to Little Rock Ark, and returning.	8	00
		8	00

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct, and
that I have performed the journey and on urgent public
duty, without orders for the purpose of receiving orders
about moving my Regiment East ^{of the Mississippi} per telegram of July
5th 1862, ^{from Richmond Va} and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated
that I have travelled in the customary reasonable
manner, and not returning from leave of absence to
the station or troops I left; that I have not been furnished
with public transportation, or money in lieu thereof, for
any part of the route.

R. R. Garland

Col 6th Regt Texa. Infy

Received at Camp Hous on the 8th of August 1862 of Capt Adolphus
Wolfe Asst Quarter Master 8th Regt. Eight Dollars in
full of the above account

R. R. Garland

Col 6th Regt Texa. Infy

No 45.

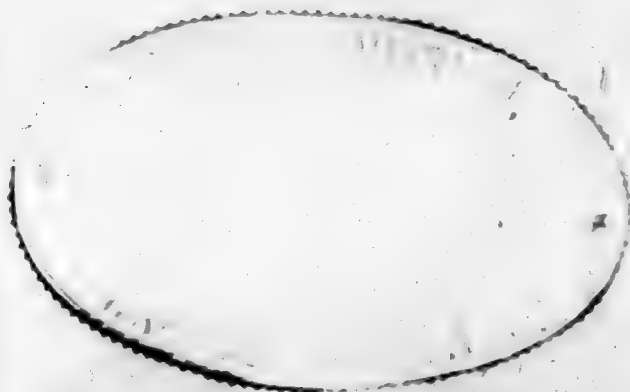
Abstract - 15. 3^d 4th 1862

Col R R Garland

\$12⁰⁰00

Paid August 1st 1862

Col R R Garland



The Confederate States

To Col R R Garland

Dr

Date

Doll Cts

July 1st. For actual expenses incurred in trav-
July 30-1862 -elling from Arkadelphia Ark. to
Little Rock in Ark

12 00

\$12 00

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and
just; that I have performed the journey and on
urgent public duties, without orders, for the purpose of
reporting my Regiment ^{to Depot Head Quarters,} & receiving orders regarding it
and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that
I have travelled in the customary reasonable manner,
and not returning from leave of absence to the station or
troops I left; that I have not been furnished with public
transportation, or money in lieu thereof, for any part of the
route

R. R. Garland

Col 6th Regt Texa Infy

Received at Camp No 48, Antioch 8th of August 1862, of Capt W. D. Hulse
Hulse Aft Quartermaster, of Army. Twelve Dollars in
full of the above account

R. R. Garland

Col 6th Regt Texa Infy

Col RR Garland
Concerning resignations

X

Head Quarters Camp
New Cullach
May 22 1864

Col J. H. Garland
Col to me
Enclosing Resignations
of two Lieutenants



Head Quarters
Camp W. L. Luce
May 22 1862

To
I enclose herewith you will find
the resignation of two Lieutenants, which for
the good of the Service I trust the Commanding
General will sanction. Both of them have
passed the mechanism of life, and neither of
them can speak or understand our language
which totally incapacitates them for
any military Office. They were recruited in
the Regiment as a member of a Company
under the organization of the time they
served. They entered with the expectation
that they would soon see us, but they
are diminishing daily instead of increasing,
being composed entirely of Germans.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt

W. H. Barlow
Capt 6th Regt N.Y. Infy

To
J. B. May Jr
Capt & A. G.
Harrison
Treas

Form No. 22.

No. *122* ABSTRACT B. *4th* Qr. 18*81*.

R. R. Garland

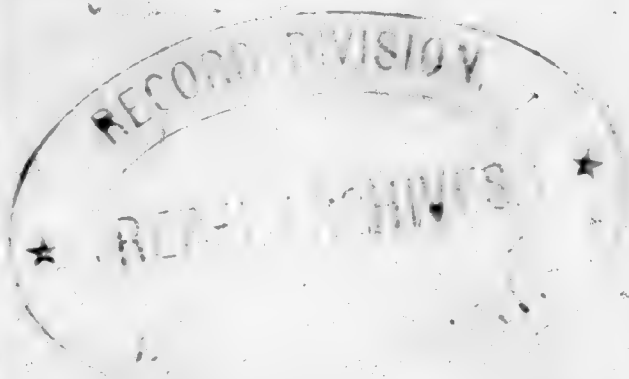
Dollars *252⁰⁰*

Paid *16th of Dec*, 18*81*.

approved

E. W. Randome

Brig. Gen. Cal.



The Confederate States,
The United States,

To Capt W. H. Garland

Dr.

1861.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

Fort Bliss

Texas

July 19th 20. mules, \$125.00 each

2250 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the ^{mules were bought} ~~services~~ were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Approved Geo. B. Baylor
Lt. Col. Comd'g
2nd Regt of M.R.

M. R. Hunter
A. A. Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Fort Antonio Tex, the 16 of December, 1861,
of Major, U. S. Infantry
Army, ~~two hundred and fifty~~ dollars and _____ cents,
in full of the above account.

R. H. Garfield

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

No. 20.

No. 87 ABSTRACT B. 4th Qr. 1851

Ed R. Garland

Dollars *5.00*

Paid 4th of *Nov.*, 1851

RECORD DIVISION

RECEIVED
★

The United States,

To Colonel M. M. Barland

Dr.

1867.

For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received
and sent by him, from the 24th of August 1861,
to the 30th of October 1861, inclusive . . .

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

5-00

\$ 5 00

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at *San Antonio* the *4th* of *November* 186*7*
of *Maj. J. M. Smith* *Brigade* Quartermaster U. S.
Army, *one* dollars and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

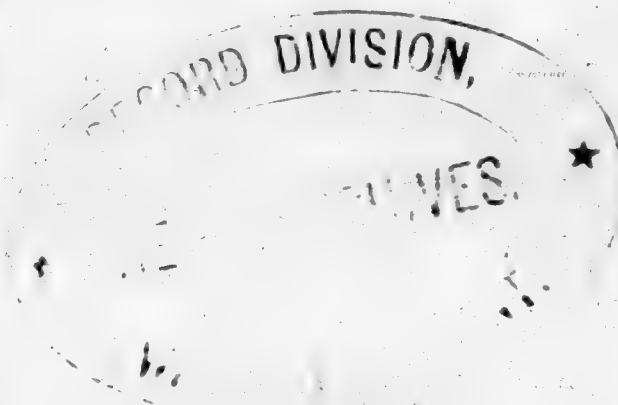
(SIGNED IN TRIPLICATE.)

No 86 ABSTRACT B. 4th Qr. 1881.

Col R.R. Gordon

Dolls.

\$400
Paid 4th of *January* 1881.



Com. certificate
The ~~United~~ States,

No. 17.

To *Col R. W. Garland* Dr.
Pesa

DATE.

From *28th of Aug.*
to *2^d of October 1861*

For expenses incurred for transportation of self and field allowance of baggage, and portorage, in travelling from *Tam Austin* to *Dallas Tex and back* per annexed statement

DOLLARS. CTS.

74 00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have performed the journey, *and under the above account amount* and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I have travelled in the customary reasonable manner, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, or money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

NOTE.— See form in Regulations as to filling up certificate.

R. W. Garland
Capt & Lt Col P. Army

RECEIVED BY *Tam Austin Tex*, the *4th* of *November*, 18*61*
of *Maj J. S. Minter*, *Brigade*, Quartermaster U. S.
Army, *Seventy four* dollars and *00* cents,
in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

R. W. Garland
Capt & Lt Col P. Army

Sept 21. 1891. 1891.

7-11-19

Capt. Robert A. Ireland (inf) was at Fort Monroe, Va.
up to the 26th of May, 1861, when he left for the
Philippines, 11 Mth (see below for May of 1861)

Virginia
Fort Monroe.

May 28th, 61

Dear Sir:

Robert not feeling well enough to write
himself, has requested me to act as his amanuensis, to
tell you of a change of station. He has been
his promotion has not yet arrived from Washington but
the company to which he is promoted being left without
an officer, a further order is given to which he
will be transferred. Therefore write you and return
to Fort Monroe, New Mexico.

A report having reached us by the last mail of
Treason having occurred, Robt bids me tell you if it
is true, you must consider him out of Uncle Sam's
service, and in the proper form tender his services to
his native ^{State} and send in an application as a com-
missioner to the Confederate Army. Several officers
are about engaged in the same service, and as
soon as the war begins a great opportunity will be
presented to them again. Mexicans & Americans they
will serve the country. An order has been received
in the Department requiring officers, privates, &c.
getting out of the country & all concerning their
resignation taken as business of war, no arguement
will be received, so as it will be impossible for us to
get rid of the country right away. I hope the war
will not promptly go down & not let younger officers

And please p^r see the negd appointments. over his

Lead -

affidavit in fact
of the same

Capt. R. R. Harland
 U. S. Army
New Mexico
 June 7.

Has lately learned of
 the state of affairs in
 the States; is now watched
 and cannot get away; de-
 sires money, to resign at
 very cost, and asks how
 Letcher to tender his
 services unconditionally
to the Confederate Govt.
Refused by Gov. Letcher



Aug 7.

much fair this letter was not read
 forward a duplicate in another letter
 one may be recovered.

Donly
 R. R. Harland

By Robert W.

Richmond Aug 5. 1861

Respectfully referred to the

deputy of the

J. M. Smith

W. H. P.

Fort Fillmore New Mexico June 7 1861

Dear Sir

I arrived in this place a few days ago with my Company, having been scouting after the Indians through Arizona for several months past, so that I have remained in total ignorance of the actual state of affairs in the States, until I arrived here. Had I been aware of the action of Virginia some weeks ago, I might possibly have been able to have gotten out of this Country, but recently, orders have been received prohibiting all facilities from being afforded to officers from any of the seceded States to leave, so that I am as much a prisoner as if I were in actual custody, as it is utterly impossible to get out of the Country without some assistance. The Indians have laid waste the whole Country, and it is not safe to venture outside the line of sentinels without a strong escort, and they have stampeded all our Mules & horses, so to leave us completely afoot. Moreover I have not been able to get one dime from the government since I left the States last year. Add to this, that I have with me a helpless family, such you will appreciate my position. Notwithstanding ^{with} gloomy & hopeless prospects, I am determined to resign, although starvation & death menace me and my poor helpless family, in taking this step for I can never wage war against my native State, or hold office under a government warring against her. I shall make every effort speedily to get out of this accursed Country. I hope to be able to serve our beloved State in this her time of need, and I shall beseech you not to let me appear more untimely or backward in responding to her call, but trust my services however humble, immediately & unconditionally.

Camp near
Eagle Lake
✓ May 28. 1862
by R. R. Garland
6. 10. 11.

Knowing, I also return
informing the General
that he will proceed to
some point near the
San Antonio station &
don't order.

REBEL ARCHIVES. ★

Camp No. 1 Near Eagle Lake
Colando County Texas
May 28th 1862

Sir

I have the honor to report that I
left Camp No. 1 near Eagle Lake with my
Regiment on the afternoon of the 22nd Inst. and
arrived at this point to day at 10 1/2 O'clock P.M.
I shall proceed to and encamp at some point
near the San Bernard Station and await
further orders. The Cavalry Squadron
attached to my command has
been under marching orders for some time but
had not taken up the line of march up to
the time of my leaving. I afforded them every
facility in my power to get them under way
furnishing them with twenty days subsistence,
two Wagon and teams and an Ambulance
Major Blair's Command was also under
marching orders to withdraw from Pap
Caville. He has received two large pieces of
artillery since he my leaving. I also furnished
them two Wagon and teams to facilitate
their movement, and I hereby give or thirty
days supplies, which consequently has left
me but a limited supply for my own
immediate command. I left no further

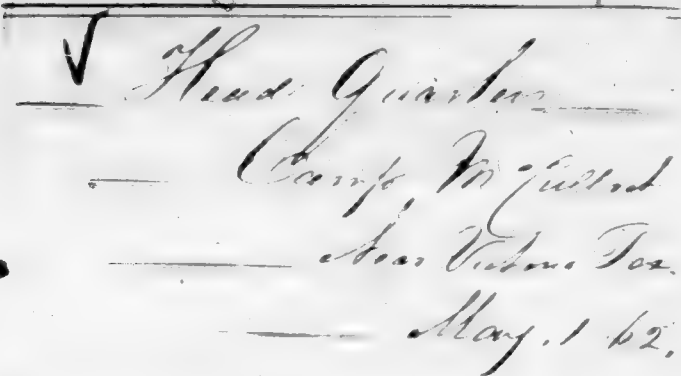
I have at Long Street at Victoria saw a quantity
of lead and some other things which could
not be removed for the want of transportation.

Having no printed field returns on
hand I am compelled to forward a
substitute which you will find herewith
inclosed.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt,

H. D. Johnston
Col 6th Regt Infantry

To
Samuel H. Davis }
Wm. H. Davis }
Wm. H. Davis }
Wm. H. Davis }
Wm. H. Davis }



Letter of Transmittal

Cas. R. R. Garland
 Ch. R. F. J.

Transmit Post Returns
for Month of April
1871.

Though it is the 10th of the 100th of 9-
10th of 100th of 9-

Head Quarters,
Camp at Fort
Salem, Va.
May 1. 1862

General

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 28th inst.
relative to the return of the troops
from the camp at Fort Salem for
March & April 1862.

Very respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt

General C. C. (C)
Adj. Gen. C. (C)
Richmond
V. R.

Wm. H. Harrison
Colonel of the 1st Regt. Va. Inf.

✓
New York City
Mr. Cullach

February 14th 1862

For 1.1.1. 60 land

Waiting for the date
master.



Head Quarters

Camp Henry D. Culbert

February 10 1862

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 1st inst. and in reply to inform you that I have forwarded the same to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am sorry to hear that you are suffering from illness and hope that you will soon be able to return to your duties. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. B. Culbert

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 1st inst. and in reply to inform you that I have forwarded the same to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am sorry to hear that you are suffering from illness and hope that you will soon be able to return to your duties. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. B. Culbert

J. B. Culbert
Major & Co. 6
1st Regt. Ill. Cav.
1862

J. B. Culbert
Col. 6th Ill. Cav.

R. R. Garland

Colonel

Head Quarters

Camp Henry M. Culbert

February 22 / 1862

Sir

I have the honor herewith to
acknowledge the receipt of a Regimental
Court Marshal on the case of Private
Henry Shephard of Company C. 6th Regt Texas
Infantry.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

R. H. Garland

Col C. S. Army

Sir

Samuel B. Davis

Major & A. A. G.

Houston.

Texas

R R Garland

Colonel

P. P. ...

h. d.

Wm. D. ...
... 1862.

... of ...
... of ...
... of ...

...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

Headquarters Camp
Hamm at Gulf of
July 10 1862

R. P. Yarbrough
Vice. C. P. Army.

Communication Circum
to the Genl. Comdg.
the Dept. of Texas
a copy remains to
the attention of a General
which was approved of
by me.



the same as the other, and the same
amount of time is required, and the same
amount of time is required to write for
each.

Very Respectfully
Yours
J. H. H. H.

J. H. H. H.
J. H. H. H.
J. H. H. H.

Head Quarters
Camp Henry McCulloch
February 5th 1862

Col. R. R. Harland,

Informing that he has
sent two companies to Camp
Eckman with orders to
report to Major Shea for duty.



My dear friend
I have just received your letter of the 10th inst. and am
glad to hear from you. I am well and hope this finds you
the same. I have been thinking much of late about the
future of our country and the state of the Union. It seems
to me that we are passing through a great crisis and that
the result will determine whether we are to remain a united
people or become a collection of warring states. I feel that
it is our duty to stand by the Union and to support the
Government in all its measures. I am sure that if we do
this, we will preserve our liberty and our independence.
I am, dear friend, your truly,
Wm. Lloyd Garrison

Received of the Hon. Secy of the Navy
the sum of \$1000.00 for the
purchase of the ship "Albatross"
at the high water by immediate delivery

Wm. H. L. Williams
Capt. U.S. Navy
Superintendent

Wm. H. L. Williams
Capt. U.S. Navy
Superintendent

Head Quarters

Camp McCallum

March 23. 1862

Letter of Transmittal

Capt. R. H. Harland

Comd'g. 6th Regt. Inf.

to

General A. C. Miles

G. M. General Office

Petersburg Va.

Transmit Copy of Special Order No. 2133

Respectfully forwarded through
the Head Quarters of the Dept.



Head Quarters
Camp Henry, Va.
March 23 1862

General

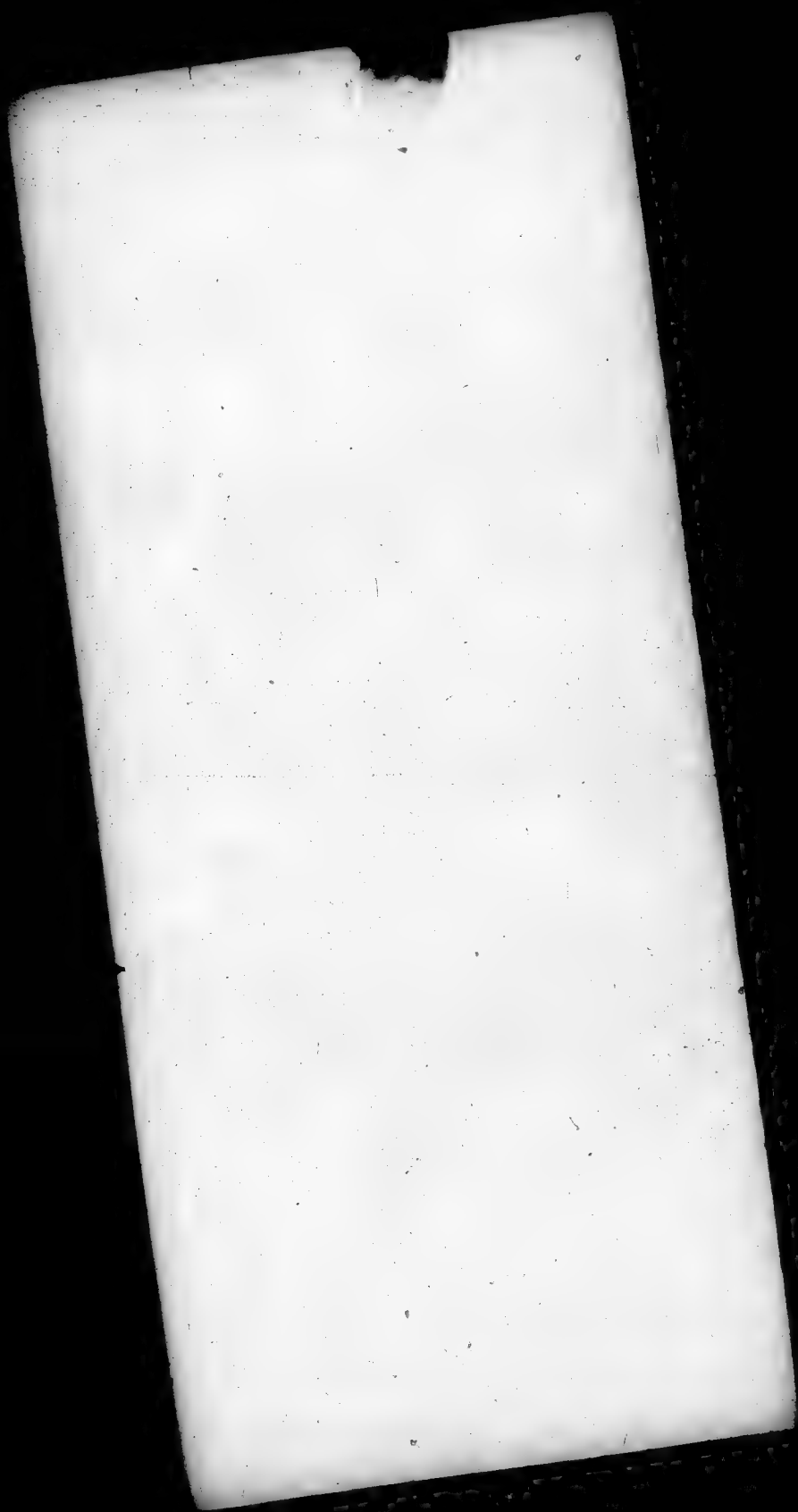
I have the honor to transmit
herewith Official Copies of Special Orders
No 22 & 23 issued at this post.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt.

H. H. Johnston
Lieut Genl &c &c

To

General A. C. Myers
Quar. Master General
U. S. Army
Richmond Va.



Cat. P. P. Garland

Requisition for blank forms



Special Acquisition for Slave
Farms for use of the 6th Regt Texas
Volunteer Infantry

- 30. Muster and Pay Roll
- 10. Muster Rolls
- 20. Certificate of Discharge
- 20. Final Statements

20. Discharge

4. Muster Rolls of Dead Staff and Band

W. H. Harrison

Col. 6th Regt Texas Infy

Special Requisition for Blank Forms
for use of the 6th Regiment Texas
Volunteer Infantry,

30. Muster and pay Rolls

10. Muster Rolls

20. ~~Certificates of Discharge~~

20. Final Statements

20. Discharges

4. Muster Rolls of Adj. Staff and Band.

W. H. Harrison

Adj. Gen. 6th Regt. Tex. Inf.

Paul & Susan
Camp & Henry McClellan

May 2/60, 11

Col. H. H. Garland

Enclosing the plate

new for the 10th and 11th



Head Quarter

Camp H. W. Cusack

February 21 1862

I have the honor to acknowledge the duplicate Receipt for Blank forms this day received

Very Respectfully

Your obedient

H. W. Cusack

Co. A, 1st Regt

Gen. James B. Stearns)
D. V. General)
Adj. Gen.)

Warton April 18th 1862

Col R. R. Garland
Recd to Capt. Ward
for Bl du Ro



Niceina Vanston April 18th 1862
of Captain Samuel Roger Lane and
Capt. Adjt. General the following blank
forms

- 2 Muster Rolls of Staff and Band
- 20 Equal Statements
- 3 Regimental Returns
- 2 Quarterly Returns
- 10 Campaign Returns
- 33 Descriptive Lists
- 3 Hospital Muster Rolls
- 30 Morning Reports
- 1 Sept. Return
- 21 Certificates of Disability
- 21 Soldier Discharges
- 10 Muster Rolls
- 30 Muster and Pay Rolls
- 10 General Orders No 20.

R. M. Burbance
Capt 6th Regt Ia. Infy

Received Houston Apr 15 1853 of
 Captain Samuel B. May & Co.
 the following Blank forms

- 13
1. Muster Rolls of Staff and Band
 20. General Statements
 3. Regimental Returns
 2. Quarterly Returns
 110. Company Returns
 33. Descriptive Lists
 5. Hospital Muster Rolls
 351. Morning Reports
 1. Department Return
 21. Certificates of Disability
 21. Soldiers Discharged
 10. Muster Rolls
 30. Muster (a) Pay Rolls
 11. General Orders No 20.

H. H. Parbourn
 Col. 6th Regt Texas Infy

1
P. 1

1

Head Quarters Camp Mitchell
November 29. 1861

Sir

I have the honor to transmit
charges preferred against Private
Samuel, Private Landell and
Private of Company "A." 6th Regt. of
Texas Infantry, by Capt. A. H. Phelps,
3d. Regiment Texas Infantry;

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
W. M. Fortson

Wm. M. Fortson
a a a y

W. M. Fortson
in charge

P. P. Garland

Colonel

Head Quarters
Camp Henry McCallister
Nov. 26th 1861

Sir

I have the honor to enclose herewith a requisition for arms and accoutrements for my Regiment and a company of Cavalry stationed at this place. There are at present seven companies of Infantry and one of Cavalry, in all about 600 men with but very few arms, of all calibers and Calibers and nearly all of them totally unfit for service.

To

Major Saml. R. J. Davis Very Respectfully
a. a. a. g. J. W. Olt. S. C.
W. M. Garland

Colonel J. J. Davis

Thomas

(as to W. L. Lippard)

(copy for plain paper)



Grand Jurors June 9th 1862
Capt Samuel J. Davis U.S.A.
the following list of black sons

1. Muster and a list

1. Muster List

2. Certificate of Discharge

3. Year Statements

4. Discharge

5. Muster List of our State and Road

1862 Sept 20th 1862

Received of James L. L. 1862
of Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, C.A.S.
the following list of bank funds

31. Muster and Pay Rolls

11. Muster Rolls

2. Certificate of Liability

3. Final statements

4. Discharges

1. Muster Rolls and statements

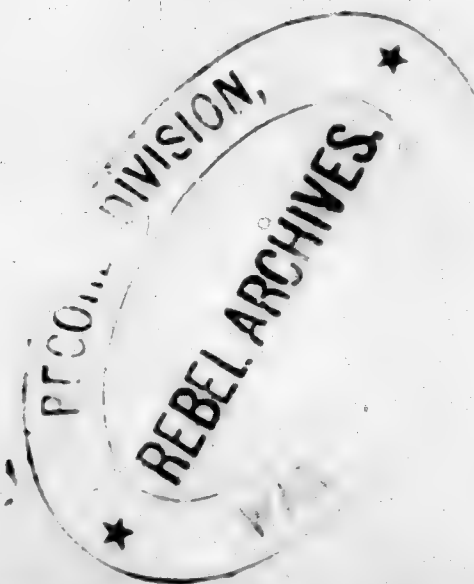
of the following

and of the following

Hy. L. June 25/62

Col. H. R. Garland

Reports he, arrived
at Hy. L. over enclosed
return of Lee's men.



Head Quarters 6th Regt Texas Infantry
Camp No 25 near Tyler Smith Co Tex
June 25th 1867

I have the honor to acknowledge the
arrival of my Command at this point,
(five miles from Tyler). I shall have
to lay over here for several days,
for the purpose of procuring a
supply of subsistence, and to have
some arms repaired.

Enclosed herewith you will find
a full list of the Command,

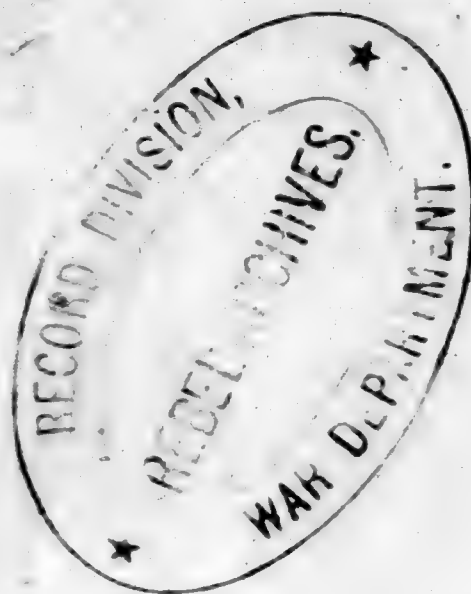
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

R. R. Garland

Col. 6th Regt Texas Infy

Robert B Davis
Op. U. S. Marshal &
Constable Texas

R.R. Garland
Ch. Garland's capt
for blanks



- 8 General Orders No 14
- 8 General Orders No 17
- 30 Muster and Pay Rolls
- 10 Muster Rolls
- 23 ~~At~~ Blank Discharges
- 22 Certificates of Disability
- 20 ~~At~~ Final Statements
- 45 Company Monthly Returns
- 135 Company Morning Reports
- 2 Regimental Monthly Returns
- 3 Regimental Morning Reports
- 3 Quarterly Returns of Deceased Soldiers
- 3 Muster Roll of Field and Staff
- 3 Requisitions for the Sicks

Received the above list from Major
 Amos Kover Davis Capt. Adj. Gen.
 for the Department of Texas

H. W. Johnston
 Col. U. S. Army

Camp H. McCallister
 February 21. 1862

- 8 General Orders No 14
- 8 General Order No 17
- 30 Muster and Pay Rolls
- 10 Muster Calls
- 23 20 Blank Discharges
- 22 Certificates of Disability
- 30 23 Final Statements
- 43 Company Monthly Returns
- 135 Company Morning Reports
- 2 Regimental Monthly Returns
- 3 Regimental Morning Reports
- 3 Quarterly Returns of Deceased Soldiers
- 3 Muster Roll of Field and Staff
- 3 Regulations for the Sick

Received the above list from Major
Samuel Rager Davis Asst. Adjt. Genl.
for the Department of Texas

H. W. Lawrence
Col. C. S. Army

Camp J. H. McCallister

February 21. 1862

Garland, R. R.

Col.


6th. Tex. Vol

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 112/27

May 9 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.



Garland, R.R.
Col.
6th Tex. Regt.

On leave of absence-50 days
On Surg. certificate

Spec. Field Or. #94 / 1-11-1
Hq. Army Tenn.,
In the field,
Aug. 31, 1864

Garland, R.R.
Col.
6th Tex. Regt.

Absence of leave 30 days
On Surg certificate

Spec. Field Or. #103
Hq. Army Tenn.,
in the field,
Sept. 11, 1864

62121
Garland

(CONFEDERATE.)

Col. |

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1289 page

Dated - June 16 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Voucher No 177

Paid the 4 day of Oct 1863

to J. H. Gurnea

for Travel Exp. &c.

From the 1 day of Sept 1863

To the 30 day of Sept 1863

Pay 8 222⁰⁰

Fifty 88

Amount 8 222⁰⁰ ✓

Form No. 3--Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America.

For the period of 11 months, 1864

NEW LEAF ACCOUNT.

Page 1

For

1864

1864

1864

1864

Sept 1 to Sept 30

175

195 00

27 29

27 00

Forage for horses

222 00

I do hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and that I have not received any other money for the same period.

Sept 1 to Sept 30

175 00

27 00

Forage

Amount *222 00*

Small Indicators

VOUCHER No.

256

Pay to the order of *Nov 3*
C. R. Garland
of Co. (*6th Regt Texas Inf*

From the *1* day of *Oct*

To the *30* day of *Nov*

Pay : \$ *444.00*

Forage : :

Amount : \$ *444.00*

The Confederate States of America,

Col R R Galtland

6th

Reg't, Texas Infy 9th

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month		Amount		REMARKS
	FROM	TO	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
P. 1									
P. 2									
P. 3									
P. 4									
P. 5									
P. 6									
P. 7									
P. 8									
P. 9									
P. 10									
P. 11									
P. 12									
P. 13									
P. 14									
P. 15									
P. 16									
P. 17									
P. 18									
P. 19									
P. 20									
P. 21									
P. 22									
P. 23									
P. 24									
P. 25									
P. 26									
P. 27									
P. 28									
P. 29									
P. 30									
P. 31									
P. 32									
P. 33									
P. 34									
P. 35									
P. 36									
P. 37									
P. 38									
P. 39									
P. 40									
P. 41									
P. 42									
P. 43									
P. 44									
P. 45									
P. 46									
P. 47									
P. 48									
P. 49									
P. 50									
P. 51									
P. 52									
P. 53									
P. 54									
P. 55									
P. 56									
P. 57									
P. 58									
P. 59									
P. 60									
P. 61									
P. 62									
P. 63									
P. 64									
P. 65									
P. 66									
P. 67									
P. 68									
P. 69									
P. 70									
P. 71									
P. 72									
P. 73									
P. 74									
P. 75									
P. 76									
P. 77									
P. 78									
P. 79									
P. 80									
P. 81									
P. 82									
P. 83									
P. 84									
P. 85									
P. 86									
P. 87									
P. 88									
P. 89									
P. 90									
P. 91									
P. 92									
P. 93									
P. 94									
P. 95									
P. 96									
P. 97									
P. 98									
P. 99									
P. 100									

\$444.00

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay forage, or money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time charged: that the horses were actually kept and legally held the appointment: and did charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointed in the charge for every additional duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the term stated in the charge for every additional five years' service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt J W Crocker* and to the *30th* day of *Sept* 1863.

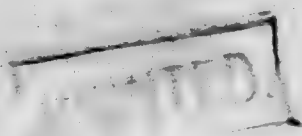
I, at *30* day of *Novemb* 1863, do hereby acknowledge that I have received of *Capt J W Crocker*, Quartermaster C. S. Army, this *Four hundred & forty four* Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay *\$444.00*
Forage
Amount *\$444.00*

R. M. Barland

Col 6th Reg Texas Infy

Dec. 9-1861
R R G. Gordon



CC20VH 121018

Head Quarters
Camp Henry M. Culloch
Dec 9 1861

Sir I have the honor to enclose herewith
a dispatch from Capt Shea, dated Fort
Washington near Salmon Dec 8 1861 which
was received 3 o'clock a m to day
I immediately ordered Lt Col Anderson
with two companies and thirty one, Rank
and file and fifteen commissioned
officers, (all that I could in any possible
way arm) to take up a position at or
near Inarimalla, for the purpose of
Cooperating with Capt Shea, leaving
it discretionary with Lt Col Anderson
to act in the matter as he deemed most
prudent, whether to reinforce Capt Shea
in his present position or aid him in
withdrawing, if it should be necessary.

The troops under Lt Col Anderson
being poorly armed and equipped with
little or no ammunition, could make
no stand against an enemy; and in
my judgement, Inarimalla is as
far down the coast as it is prudent
to venture. Below this point it

would be difficult to procure water
for the troops. Command, in danger
of having its supplies cut off; as well
as the impracticability of retiring in
the presence of an enemy on account
of numerous bays intersecting the
Country adjacent to the Coast.

If we should be involved in this
quarter, we are in a defenceless condition
without arms, ammunition, or the means
of retiring farther than into the interior
than the terminus of the Rail Road at
Victoria

I also enclose Surgeon Major Capt. Gandy's
and Capt. Campbell's A.C.S. Reports in
reference to stationing the troops on the
Coast. If the Command's Genl should desire
it expedient to station the troops on the
Coast, I would respectfully suggest that
the Depot remain in its present position, and
that there should by all means some artillery
attached to this Command, and means of
transportation furnished immediately

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Yours obt. servt

H. H. Garland

Col. P. Army

Victoria

May 1861

A. A. Genl

Victoria

R. R. Garland
Colonel

Head Quarters
Camp McCulloch
Jan'y 1st 1862

Major:

The certificate of disability
in the case of private Hargrove
Capt Beaumont's Cavalry, Company
A, having been returned without
any endorsement or remarks, is
respectfully retransmitted.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
W. R. Gortman
Capt P. Army
Comd'g

To
Major S. B. Davis.
A. A. G.
Galveston.

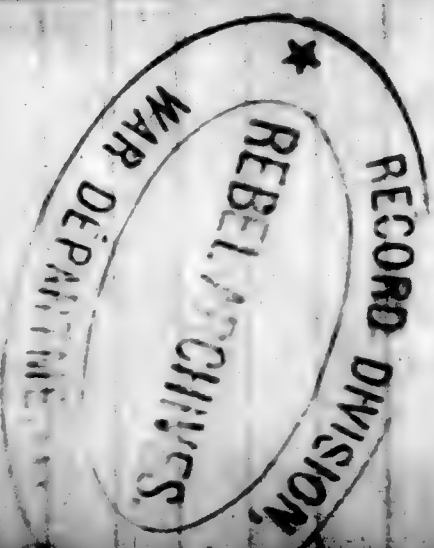
Head Quarters

✓ Camp McQuinn
April 3 1862

Sir.

C. R. Garland

Return Dear Emory
apparent, and reports
that Surgeon Lane he
returned to the Regt.



Head Quarters

Camp No. 11. Culbuck

April 3. 1862

Sir

In consequence of Doctor Embury having
failed to comply with his engagement, I herewith
return his appointment as Assistant Surgeon
and as this Regiment is under marching orders
and there is but one medical Officer on duty
with the Regiment I respectfully request that
the Surgeon of the Regiment / Surgeon Lyons
be ordered to join this Regiment immediately.
I also learn that General Bee has applied for
Surgeon M. Knight who is in charge of the Genl.
Hospital at Victoria, and it is necessary that
some Medical Officer of experience should be
ordered to relieve him before he is permitted
to leave.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt.

W. H. Garrison

Col to the Regt Trans Ind

To

Samuel Boyer Davis

Col. Mounted Regt

A. A. General

Headquarters

Texas

No 1 Abstract of the
Bill R R Jarland
January 1862

79,
Jarland

Requisition for Fuel for R. R. Garland - Col
 Comdg at Camp Henry McCulloch Texas for the month
 of January - 1862 -

	Wood			Remarks
	Cords	Feet	Inches	
For Heating	4	21	57 1/2	
For My Servant		16	6	
Total -	4	21	57 1/2	

I certify on honor that the above Requisition is
 correct and just, and that I have not drawn
 Fuel for any part of the time above charged

R. R. Garland

Col 6th Regt Texas Infy

Received. Camp Henry McCulloch January 1st 1862
 of Capt Adolphus Wolfe A. A. M. C. S. Army. Four
 cords, ^{four} feet and ^{five} inches of Wood in full of
 the above Requisition

R. R. Garland

Col 6th Regt Texas Infy

Adjutant

No 10 Abstract 4th 20 1861

Requisition for Stationery for, Commanding Officer (Adjutant Office)
 6th Texas Infantry, Stationed at Camp Henry Mculloch Texas
 for the 4th quarter, commencing on the 1st of Oct. 1861 and
 ending on the 31st of December 1861.

Letter Paper	Cap Paper	Quince Papers	Sealing Wax	Bottle Ink	Envelopes	Quills	Steel Pens	Pen Holders	Blank Books	Ink Stand							
5	5	1	6	1	2	no	16	24	2	5	1						

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have
 not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.

H. H. Hartland
 Colonel 6th Army

Received at Camp Henry Mculloch Texas, the 23 day of Nov.
 1861 of Capt Adolphus Wolfe a g. m. S. C. & Army, five quires
 Letter Paper, five quires Cap Paper, six ounces Sealing Wax, one
 ounce Papers, one Bottle Ink, two pieces Office Paper, one
 Hundred Envelopes, sixteen Quills, seventy four Steel Pens, two
 Pen holders, ~~two~~ Blank Books one Ink Stand.

H. H. Hartland
 Col 6th Army
 Comd 6th Reg
 Texas Infy

Harland R. R.
Voucher N° 2, Return c.c. & b.
Equipage 6th Dec 1862.
Abstract of Articles of Service
Capt. H. Wolfe, Agm. c.f.a.
Victoria Texas

Abstract of Clothing, Camp & Garrison's Equipage Issued at Victoria B.C. during the Quarter ending June 30th 1862
By Captain. Adolphus. Bojce. Aps. Quartermaster. C. Army.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Total Issues -

415 717 811 490 454 424 342 187 12 6 14 1/2 12 1/4 6 4 16 53 2 3 5 13 9 12 301 172 14 17 5 3 655 630 9 2 1 8 77 63 77

I cerify That the above Abstract is correct.

Adolph Wolfe
Capt. & Q. M.
C. J.

Examined & approved
H. R. Garland
Col. 6th Reg. Infantry

RECEIPT NO. 111
 Paid to 21st Dec 1861
at R. M. C. Co. for
cash 21st Dec 1861 Q. M.
 From the cash 21st Dec 1861 Q. M.
 To the 21st Dec 1861 Q. M.

Pay 975
 Forage 975
 Amount 975

The Confederate States of America,

P. Col. R. R. Harlan

and

WHAT ACCOUNT.

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.

TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.

PAY PER MONTH

AMOUNT.

REMARKS.

August 1st 1862

December 31st 1862

Months. Days.

Dollars. Cts.

Dollars. Cts.

BY—

Myself:.....

5

95.00 975.00
975.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged; that I have not received pay forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I was actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Adolphus D. Harlan* *R. R. Harlan* to the *21st* day of *July* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. R. R. Harlan* *R. R. Harlan* on the *31st* day of *December* the sum of *Nine Hundred Seventy Five* dollars being the amount is full of account.

Pay..... *975.00*

Forage.....

Amount..... *975.00*

R. R. Harlan
Col. R. R. Harlan

Garland Samuel J.

Co. 7th, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS

5055	9350	47030574
"	9361	49840212
"	9371	"
"	9382	"
"	9392	"
"	9403	"
5056	8346	"
"	8391	"
"	8437	"
"	8491	"
"	8534	"
"	8580	"
"	8722	"
"	8878	"
"	9015	"
5020	1395	"
5053	9067	"
"	9112	"
"	7208	"

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

4

8

Texas.

S. J. Garland

Adj't, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

APPROVED

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from March & Apr, 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, Nov 16, 1861.

Station Camp McCulloch

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 34) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was united with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was posted at Gretna, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supplementary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

4

6

Texas.

S. J. Garland
Adjutant 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

AGENTS ON

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *Nov 16, 1861.*

Station *Camp No 25 near Tyler*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

4

6

Texas.

S. J. Garland
Sgt., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

APPEARS ON

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 9 Aug 1862

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, Nov 16, 1861.

Station Camp Holmes

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(222)

Copy 1

9

(Confederate)

6

Texas.

S. J. Garland
 Supt, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
 A PRIMER ON

Field and Staff Muster Roll
 of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Date of Commission, or
 Regimental Appointment, Nov 16, 1861.

Station Arkansas Post

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 1, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department, Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

4

6

Texas.

S. J. Garland
Adj't, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, Nov 16, 1861.

Station Arkansas Post

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 34) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(525)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6. Texas.

9
S. J. Garland
Adj't, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Date of Commission, or }
Regimental Appointment, } , 186 .

Station

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at St Louis
Mo. while a prisoner
of war about 17 Feb
1863

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was settled with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

S. J. Garland

1st Lt. Col., Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: *Reported for duty at this post by Special Agent No 234 A. G. Office Richmond Va Jan 23, 1862.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 12) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Gregory's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate)

6

Texas.

S. J. Garland
Adj't, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____ 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

G

6

Texas.

S. J. Garland

1st Capt., Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate)

6

Texas.

S. J. Garland
Adjutant, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date..... 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

S. J. Garland
Adjutant, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G

6

Texas.

S. J. Garland

1st Adj't Co......, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*....., 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Camp Holmes*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of 12 companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

S. J. Garland

Adjutant, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Arkansas Post*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Garabury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. J. Linnell
1864, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Arkansas Post*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

S. J. Garland
12th *Reg't* Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

3 (Confederate.)

L. J. ...
L. J. ...

Appears on a

Report

of deceased Confederate soldiers at Hickory Street
General Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., from April,
1862, to March 7, 1863.

Report dated Headquarters Med. Dept., St. Louis
District, St. Louis, March 7, 1863.

Where taken prisoner *...*

Jan 11 1863

Cause of death *...*

Date of death *...*, 186*...*

Place of death *...*

Remarks: *...*

Hospital roll:

11

W. C. Potter

Copied.

(Confederate.)

4

6

Texas.

S. J. Garland

Sgt, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Henry Mc*

Culloch Jan 29, 1862.

Date of appointment *Nov 16*, 1861.

Remarks:

Reported for duty January 11, 1862 agreeable to special order No. 234

The 6th (also called 3d Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Garabury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 6th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

4

6

Texas.

Samuel J. Garland
Adj't, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee; organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Sept 1, 1864.

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } , 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } , 186 .

Date of rank, and whether } *Recommended*
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } *Nov 23*, 1861.

Date and cause } *Died Feb 17*, 1863
of vacancy, }

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(Confederate.)

4

6

Texas.

Samuel J. Garland
Adj't, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee; organized Sept., 1861; mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27, 1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } , 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } , 186 .

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } , 186 .

Date and cause } *Dr*
of vacancy, } , 186 .

Name of successor *S. J. Sneed*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 26) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was joined with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Wm. J. Guillard
Capt. Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Sick

Number of roll

13 sheet 14

(1863)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G. L. K. Ter.
G. L. K. Ter.
H. C. K. Ter. Ind.

Appears on a

List

of Confederate prisoners who have died in the
Department of the Missouri.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Ark. Post

Cause of death

in action

Date of death

Feb 2, 1863.

Place of death

Richmond

Remarks:

Hospital roll:

Is about

Dept. Mo.

(1863)

J. E. E. E.

Copy sent

(CONFEDERATE.)

9 1 6

Texas.

Samuel J Garland
Adj't 6 Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Dead

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 187

W L Ray
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. H. Garland
1st Lieut & Adj. 6 Regt T. I.

Appears on an

Abstract of Payments

made by Capt. Udolpho Wolfe, A. Q. M., 6th
Reg't Texas Infantry, and Actg. Brig. Q. M.,
Garland's Brigade, for the months of Oc-
tober, November, and December, 1862.

Abstract dated

Not dated, 186

Date of payment *Nov 30*, 1862

From *Aug 31*, 1862

To *Nov 30*, 1862

Amount \$ *300.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(22)

J. M. ...

1862

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE

G

6

Tex.

S. G. Garland

Adj't. 6 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Arkansas Post, Ark.,

for the month of *Sept.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

. 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 30.

B. V. Brown

(221)

420

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 | Tex.

J. Garland
1st Lieut & Adj. 6 Regt. "I."

Appears on an

Abstract of Payments

made by Capt. Udolpho Wolfe, A. Q. M., 6th
Reg't Texas Infantry, and Actg. Brig. Q. M.,
Garland's Brigade, for the months of Oc-
tober, November, and December, 1862.

Abstract dated _____

Not dated, 1862

Date of payment Dec 10, 1862

From July 31, 1862

To Aug 31, 1862

Amount \$ 100.00

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(624) J. B. ...

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

6

Texas.

S. J. Garland
Adjutant, 6. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

dead

_____, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *6*

T. C. Gay

(535)

534

Copies

Leland E. R.
Major in the Confederate
Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

380027

Book Mark

27 10 Texas

W. R. Garland

Rank, *Adj't* Co. —, *6* Reg't *Texas Inf*

Complaint, *See 6 months*

Admitted *Jan 26*, 18*63*,

To *Hickory St. U. S. A. General Hosp'l,*
St. Louis, Mo.

Ret'd to duty —————, 18 .

Deserted —————, 18 .

Disch'd from service —————, 18 .

Sent to G. H. —————, 18 .

On furlough —————, 18 .

Died *Feb 2*, 18*63*.

Remarks: *See 6 months*

1119 Reg. No. *112*; Hos. No. *1179*; Page *31*

W. R. Garland

Voucher No. 55 2^d Cr. 1862
Abstract of Articles June
St. S. J. Garland
30 June 1862

RECEIVED at *Fort Snelling* the *30* day of *December*
186 of *Capt. H. H. Hays* Quartermaster *U. S. Army*, the
 following *Camp - Garrison* *Equipment*
No. 1

Number.	Articles.	Condition and Cost.
---------	-----------	---------------------

<i>3</i>	<i>Revol. m. c.</i>	<i>Good</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>Flint " "</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>Flint " "</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>10</i>	<i>Flint " "</i>	<i>"</i>

Wm. H. Hays
Quartermaster

Voucher No. 23. 2nd Cr 1862
Abstract of Article's Issues

Quint, S. J. Garland
May 21 1862

RECEIVED at *Fort Smith* the *21* day of *May*
1862 of *Capt. Redolphus Wells* of *Quartermaster G. T. Army*, the
 following *C. & Co. Company*

N^o 15

Number.	Articles.	Condition and Cost.
<i>2</i>	<i>Shirts</i>	<i>\$2.00</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>Shirts</i>	<i>35 cts</i>
<i>1</i>	<i>Blanket</i>	<i>1.00</i>
<i>1</i>	<i>Blanket</i>	<i>1.00</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>Yds. uniform cloth</i>	<i>1.00 yds</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>Blankets</i>	<i>1.00 ea</i>

J. H. Sullivan
1st Lt. & Asst. Surg.

Voucher No. 11 2nd Q 1862

Abstract of Articles Inud

Sunt. S. J. Garland

Apr. 27. 1862

No. 1.

Receipt for Arms issued
to Lieut. David V. Grobman
for his own use

1st Grenadiers 1862.

6 Feb

Received of the Hon. Secy. of the Navy
the sum of \$1000.00 for the use of the

1. Anti-Cyprian Service & Force

Donation of the Hon. Secy. of the Navy
to the Hon. Secy. of the Navy
for the use of the

of the Hon. Secy. of the Navy
for the use of the

For

of the Hon. Secy. of the Navy
for the use of the

Nº 33.

Procesos, por el H. Sr. D. Juan
de Dios, Ga. para el Sr.
Sr. D. Juan de Dios.

1º. Querrelas 1862.

V.

6. Febr. 1862.

U. L.

P. 1.

Receipt for the amount
to Linty Lane. V. C. C. C.
for his 'm' use

1st Quarter 1872.

✓

6 Reg Tex I

O.C.

1st of the Year. Annual, 1850
Copy of the Annual Report of the American Office

of the American Office. \$20.00

2nd of the Year. Annual, 1851
Copy of the Annual Report of the American Office
supplement

3rd of the Year. Annual, 1852
Copy of the Annual Report of the American Office
supplement

VOUCHER NO. 91.....

For the 2nd Nov. Co. Bn.

Chas. G. L. Co. L. Co. Bn.

Ad. H. Co. L. Co. Bn.

From the 31st day of Aug. 1862

To the 30th Nov. 1862

Pay..... 30000

Forage.....

Amount..... 30000

C. C. H. E.
Mr J. C. H. E.

129
at night

14

Proceedings of the Court
in the case of
the State of Texas
vs
John A. Campbell

At the City of Dallas
in the County of Tarrant
State of Texas

The proceedings of the
Court are as follows
that the Court do hereby
order that the
case be continued
to the next term of the
Court.

(Signed) J. A. Campbell
Attorney at Law

Witness my hand and the seal of the Court
this 1st day of June 1864
J. A. Campbell
Capt. U. S. A.

No 19 Abet. m. 4th Qr 1862

L. L. L. Garland

Adjt.

Nov. 13th 1862

Chas. E.

RECEIVED at U. S. Kansas Post the 18th day of November
 1862 of Capt. Wm. L. Phelps, Asst. Quartermaster R. I. Army, the
 following C. C. & H. Equipage
 viz:

Number.	Articles.	Condition and Cost.	
		<u>1</u>	<u>10.00</u>
2	Coat	6.75	
3	P. Pants	2.00	8.00
3	Overalls		7.00
1	Shirt		4.00
4	Pair Socks		1.00
2	" Shaws		3.75
1	Blanket		
4	Yds. Rinsing		

Contributed
S. J. Harland
1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Kansas Cavalry

S. J. Garland

Ex Rebel

Feb. 2. 63.

McKoy &

Harris & Co

✓ 6 Dec. Inf

In 1852

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESTNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, *S. J. Garland*

Rank, *Lieutenant & Adjutant*

Regiment,

5th Texas Infantry

Name of Company,

Age, (if known.)

about 23 years

Height of Deceased,

5 feet 9 inches

Date of Death,

February 2nd 1863

Place of Death,

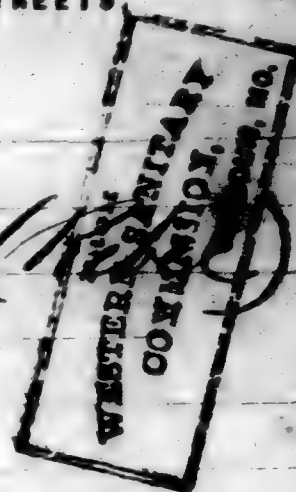
Hickory Street General Hospital

Cause of Death,

Pneumonia

Per V. H. Mournier
Chute

Frank. W. White
Surgeon in Charge



Sp. H. (Nat. J. 2^d Q. 62

E. J. Garland

May 1st 1862

Form No. 32.

No. 26. Abst. G. 4. 7. 3.

Recd. S. S. Y. C. C.

Issued: October 1. 1892.

A. S.

Requisition for forage for private horses in the service of the
 Confederate States for 21 days, commencing the
10 day of October 1862, and ending the 31 day of
October 1862

DATE	PERIOD		Number of Horses	Daily allowance to each				TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
	From	To		Corn	Oats	Hay	Fodder	Corn	Oats	Hay	Fodder	
				lbs	lbs	lbs	lbs	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	
<u>October 10</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>10</u>									

I certify on honor that the above is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage
 for any part of the time above charged

J. H. ...
Adjutant General

Received the 10 day of October 1862, of Quartermaster, C. S. Army
10 pounds corn,
10 pounds oats, 10 pounds hay, 10 pounds fodder,
 and also a requisition

J. H. ...
Adjutant General

Requisition for forage for 100 private horses in the service of the
 Confederate States for 10 days, commencing the
first day of September 1862, and ending the 10th day of
September 1862

DATE	PERIOD		Number of Horses	Daily allowance to each				TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
	From	To		Corn	Oats	Hay	Fodder	Corn	Oats	Hay	Fodder	
				lbs	lbs	lbs	lbs	Po'ds	Po'ds	Po'ds	Po'ds	
<u>1st</u>	<u>1st</u>	<u>10th</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>See</u>

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage
 for any part of the time above charged.

W. S. Ireland
Major of Artillery

Received the first day of September 1862 of 100
Quartermaster, C. S. Army, 200 pounds corn,
200 pounds oats, 200 pounds hay, 200 pounds fodder,
 in full of the above requisition.

W. S. Ireland
Major of Artillery

NO. 33

No 36 AUG 1864 4th Qtr. 1864

East of England

REQUESTION FOR FORAGE

for Horses

OF

the 1st Division

[illegible]

FOOT ALLOWANCE

REMARKS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1-1-1, 1-1-1

Wm. L. Garrison
New York

Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army

1846

N^o 10.
Receipt for Cadman
Store,

3rd Quarter
1862

10.

Received at Camp Holmes, Jefferson Co, Ark. this
12th day of Sep. 1862 from Henry K. Hunt what the
Major Reg. Arkansas Cavalry the following Articles
Store viz 240 2 Bay Pistol cartridges
1 1/2 lbs. powder
1 1/2 lbs. shot

Represents

Form No. 38.

No. 2466

No. 6. Vol. 6. Q. 186
L. G. Garland

Issued *July 1st* 1867

69x by

First day of

July 12
1862

L. C. Garland
1873-1874

Received the first day of July 1862, of Capt
Wm. H. H. H. H. Quartermaster, C. S. Army, 720 pounds corn
840 pounds oats 840 pounds hay 840 pounds feed

S. J. Garland
Secy. L. A. B. & L. B. Co.

Nº 11

Receipt for Jones
3rd Quarter 1862

At
L
00

Received Benton Ark. Aug 10 1862 of W. W.
 Phillips, at Lt 6th Tex Infantry act 9 on name
 of the following on name of on name of on name

No	Articles	Remarks
5000	Per Capt	

Implicated

J. C. Garland
 1st Lt & Capt
 6th Tex Infantry

(3 Texas Int.)

Stamberg's Consolidated Texas
April 8, 1924.

(Consolidated Texas Int.)

Stamberg's Consolidated Texas Int.

Stamberg's Consolidated Texas Int.

Stamberg's Consolidated Texas Int.

Stamberg's Consolidated Texas Int.

Stamberg's Consolidated Texas Int.

Stamberg's Consolidated Texas Int.

Stamberg's Consolidated Texas Int.

Stamberg's Consolidated Texas Int.

Stamberg's Consolidated Texas Int.

Stamberg's Consolidated Texas Int.

Stamberg's Consolidated Texas Int.

Stamberg's Consolidated Texas Int.

Stamberg's Consolidated Texas Int.

Stamberg's Consolidated Texas Int.

Stamberg's Consolidated Texas Int.

Stamberg's Consolidated Texas Int.

6 TEXAS INF.

(3 Texas Inf.)

W. A. Granbury's Consolidated Texas Bridge
April 9, 1905.

(Confederate.)

Assistant Adjutant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Land Samuel

530
Garner, W. S.

Co. K, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150567732
7798

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

H. S. Turner
for { Capt. Sam'l W. McAllister's Co.,
6 Regiment Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 31 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered as Cavalry about March 4, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Deserted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

G *6 Cav. Tex.*
W. S. Garner
Pt. C. R. 6 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

June 4, 1862

Date of payment

July 17, 1862

By whom

P. G. Washington

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *181*

A. S. Andrews

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Co. 1, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for 1862

Enrolled:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent,

Remarks: (over)

The 6th (also called 13th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these communications. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

FEB 28

1881

1881

Certificate of Possibility for
S.O. No. 815, 3d. & 4th. 1st. 1st.
29. May 1881

213
CERTIFICATE OF "DISABILITY"
FOR DISCHARGE in the case
of

W. S. Garner

a Private co. "K"

6th Regt. Inf.

Respectfully Forwarded
for the Action of the
General Commanding
The Department
R. H. Gantman
Lieut. Col. Regt. Inf.

Received (A. & I. G. Office) Sept 24

1864

Head Quarters Dep. of Texas
Houston May 29th 1862

Special Order
No. 815

The Genl. Comd. directs
that Private W. S. Garner
of Co. "K" 6th Regt. Texas Vol.
Infantry, be discharged from
the Service on account of
disability

By order of
Brig. Genl. R. H. Gantman
G. W. McLean

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT

Collected County
June 3 1862

Rec'd 20 Sept 26/64

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

H. S. Garner a *Private*, of *Captain M. Allister's*
 Company, (K.) of the *6th Tex Infy* Regiment of Confederate States
 was enlisted by *Capt. M. Allister*, of
 the *6th Tex Infy* Regiment of *Tex Infy*, at *San Antonio, Tex*
 on the *17th* day of *April* 1862 to serve *three* years; he was born
Philadelphia in the State of *Pennsylvania* is *thirty-eight*
 years of age, *five* feet, *7 1/2* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Butcher*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *29* days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

DISCHARGE OF
 DATE
 OF
 DISABILITY

By *Camp. H. S. McCulloch*
 DATE *21st May 1862*

Mrs. (Sister) Capt.
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *H. S. Garner* of
Captain M. Allister's Company, and find him *incapable* of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 940, and directions on Form 12, p. 300. Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *various injuries*

from stab and gunshot wounds received
previous to his enlistment

J. H. Jones Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *18th* day of *June* 1862, at *San Antonio, Tex*
Col. H. S. McCulloch Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable claim for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE)

551
Garza Joseph. R

Co. K, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50567708	2	50559150
2	7750	21	9178
3	7803	22	9246
4	7853	23	9277
5	7902	24	9276
6	7999	25	9177
7	8021	26	
8	8052	27	
9	8087	28	
10	8109	29	
11	8136	30	
12	8187	31	
13	8467	32	
14	8520	33	
15	8563	34	
16	8617	35	
17	8748	36	
18	8903	37	
19	9042	38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also - Canal Tex. & Co. Car

(Confederate.)

4

6

Texas.

Joseph H. Wynn
2nd Lt. } Capt. Saml. W. McAllister's Co.,
6 Regiment Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 31 to Apr. 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Mustered into 6th Regiment
Service 31st Mar 62*

*This company subsequently became Company K, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 14th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1863 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Joseph B. George
Liberty, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Liberty Co. K* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Mustered into service

When *Jan. 31*, 1862.

Where *Liberty Co. K*

By whom *Liberty Co. K*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was attached with Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Charles E. Jones
_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862* 1862

Enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was later with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John H. Jones
Capt. Co. I, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1862 1862.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1865 the remnants of the regiment became Companies A and B of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Texas Brigades and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Dragoon, 1st Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

William R. Perry
2^d Lt., Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1000 lbs.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Co. H, 6 Reg. Tex. Inf. 11/3/62*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John C. Boyer
Lieut. Col. 1st, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June

1863.

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Enlisted & drilled Co. B. in
1st Reg. Tex. Inf. in Sept.*

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1862 to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was imprisoned east of the Mississippi River, where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies composed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. This battalion was separated, reorganized and re-equipped and was sent to the front by the Gulf Division, April 1864. The remainder of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was sent to the front by the Gulf Division, April 1864. The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by consolidation of the 10th and 5th Regiments and was mustered at New Orleans, May 1863.

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was not called into Arkansas Post, and members of the regiment are found to have enlisted in the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Texas Division, and were sent to the front by the Texas Division.

File a mark:

Copy

Texas.

6

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company
of the organization named above,
11-1-74

for

1863.

Ballisted:

185

When

Where

Br w b m

Period

Last paid

By whom

156

To what time

1991

Remarks:

[illegible]

100

Confederate.

6

Texas.

George H. Brown
2nd Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1863* 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 13th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies. A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these records, as follows: April 1863 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Green's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the Texas Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

George H. Brown
Lieut. Col. I, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1863* 1863

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 34th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate

6

Texas.

Charles R. Bly
T. H., Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Greasbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Exalted G. Rogers
10th Cal.

Co. I., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*

1864

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent
In Trans. Miss. & Cal.

The 6th (also called 22 Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Enlighted
1864, Co. *1*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll¹

of the organization named above,

for *11. 22. 1864*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Enlighted 22. 11. 1864
11. 22. 1864

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was perished at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1883,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R. & P. 7525.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Joseph Garca

2 Lt, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 10th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grenbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and none of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. Garca
2 Lt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. Garza

2d Lt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J Garza
2 Lt, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station *Present*
Camp Holmes

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L N Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. Garza
221

Co. K., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Arkansas Post*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 9th (also called 10th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Gratiot's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. L. Lanza

22d, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Arkansas Post*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)
6

Texas.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1862
Commissioned officers present and absent:
Pine

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 50) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into four companies which were mustered separately about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remainder of the regiment became Company A of the Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

274772-100
Copyist

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

4
Joseph R. Garza
2 R, Co. K, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee; organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Sept 1, 1864

Date of entry or muster
into State service, 1861

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, 1861

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, Election

Date and cause
of vacancy, Promoted, March 31, 1862

Name of successor, Thomas Copeland

Remarks, Regularly elected by
his men, March 17, 1863

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
men companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate
States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of
the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and
was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consoli-
dated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry
and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This con-
solidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered sepa-
rately about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered sepa-
rately and under its original designation during the period covered
by these consolidations. About April, 1864, the remnant of the
regiment became Company A of the 10th Regiment which was formed
by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled
at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas
Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have
subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dis-
mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi
Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Joseph R. Garza
H. F. Co. K, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee: organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Sept 1, 1864.

Date of entry or muster)
into State service,) 186

Date of entry or muster)
into Confederate service,) 186

Date of rank, and whether)
by appointment, election)
or promotion,) *Promotion*

Date and cause)
of vacancy,) *Promoted* 186

Name of successor

Remarks *Became Sr 2 & by new*
act of Law to order Required

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry ~~Sept.~~ May 1861. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Joe R. Garza
Co. K, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee: organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster)
into State service,) , 186

Date of entry or muster)
into Confederate service,) , 186

Date of rank, and whether)
by appointment, election)
or promotion,) *31 Mar, 1862*

Date and cause } *Pro* , 186
of vacancy, }

Name of successor *Thos Copeland*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(648)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

9
Gas R. Garza
12th, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee: organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service.

, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

, 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion.

17 Mar, 1863

Date and cause
of vacancy.

Pro

, 186

Name of successor

Thos Copeland

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these records. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Gas R. Garza

Co K, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee; organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,

28 Nov, 1864

Date and cause
of vacancy,

186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate
States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of
the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and
was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consol-
dated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This con-
solidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered sepa-
rately about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered sepa-
rately and under its original designation during the period covered
by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the
regiment became Company A of the 6th Regiment which was formed
by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled
at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.
That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas
Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have
subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dis-
mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi
Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Joseph R. Garza
Co. K, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee: organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Sept 1, 1864

Date of entry or muster into State service. , 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service. , 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, } *Promotion* , 186 .

Date and cause of vacancy, } , 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(648)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Ter

G. Garza
2 Lt Co. h. c Regt. Ter inf.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Arkansas Post, A.S.

for the month of *Sept.* 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 50.

C. L. Moore

(661)

468

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

9 6 Tex.

John A. Garza
2^d Lieut. 6 Regt Tex.

Appears on an

Abstract of Payments

made by Capt. Udolpho Wolfe, A. Q. M., 6th
Reg't Texas Infantry, and Actg. Brig. Q. M.,
Garland's Brigade, for the months of Oc-
tober, November, and December, 1862.

Abstract dated

Nov. 1st. 1862

Date of payment

Dec. 31, 1862

From

Nov. 1, 1862

To

Dec. 31, 1862

Amount \$

100.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

(628)

f. B. B. B.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tex.

Joseph A. Murga
1st Capt. J. S.

Appears on an

Abstract of Payments

made by Capt. Udolpho Wolfe, A. Q. M., 6th
Reg't Texas Infantry, and Actg. Brig. Q. M.,
Garland's Brigade, for the months of Oc-
tober, November, and December, 1862.

Abstract dated

Not dated, 1862

Date of payment

Jan 23, 1863

From

March 31, 1862

To

Oct 31, 1862

Amount \$

562.66

Remarks:

Book mark:

(62)

J. M. Murga

19-2

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

6

Texas.

Joseph Garya
2^d Lt. Co. H. 6th Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186
Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion _____

Remarks: _____, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 6

(625)

J. Bay

Copy to

CONFEDERATE INDEX

See Reg't Lex. Vol. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2785 page

Date - Jan. 1, 1862

Transportation

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

4123 - 1861. R.

6th Texas Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)


2nd Lt. Commanding

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1785 page

Dated - Dec. 12 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Voucher No. 17

For R. G. Gane

Said July 9th 1867

From Jan 1st to Apr 30th 1867

\$320 00

6 Tax Shy

Entered by J. W. G.

The Confederate States of America,

To

Mr. R. G. [unclear]

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged		Pay Per Month.		AMOUNT.	
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.
<i>Pay for [unclear]</i>	<i>Jan 1st 1863</i>	<i>Feb 1st 1863</i>			<i>87</i>		<i>32</i>	

I hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Mr. R. G. [unclear]* on the *1st* day of *January* 1863, the sum of *three hundred and thirty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

L. M. [unclear]
10th day of January 1863
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

2010

Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.

1895

11. 11. 11.

From the ...

To the day of 18...

[illegible]

Forage.....

ASBESTOS

The Confederate States of America,

Dr. *John H. Garza*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY—									
For Myself:	1862	1864	2		50.00		100.00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged; that I have not received pay forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I was actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. H. H. Hays, Major, A. G. H.* on the *21st* day of *January*, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. H. H. Hays, Major, A. G. H.* this *21st* day of *January*, the sum of *One Hundred & Fifty* dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....\$ *150.00*

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ *150.00*

John H. Garza
John H. Garza
John H. Garza

The Confederate States of America,

131

ON WHAT ACCOUNT FROM TO TERM OF SERVICE CHARGE PAY PER MONTH AMOUNT REMARKS

1862 1867 Months Days Dollars Cts. Dollars

For Myself: 31st March 31st Oct 1862 66

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay for or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from day of and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of John A. Smith 186...
March 1862 the sum of one hundred and twenty five this 25th day
 of March 1862 562.66 dollars being the amount in full of
 (Signed Duplicate)

~~Amount~~ 562.64

..... Jos K. G. a. 2^{te} p. 11^{te} 2^{te} 2^{te}

Percher 11th May 20th 1843.

Lieut. J. A. Gage, 11th May.

12th of May 1843.

6 Regt Sea Inf

Received at San Antonio Texas, May 12th 1853 of
 Capt. M. P. ... and ... the
 following ... of clothing

3.	Blanket
3.	Pair trousers
3.	Shirts

Good

(Signed) ...

Levi for R. ...
 C. R. ...

Voucher No. 202-1893.

J. M. Ganga
Receipt

3rd of May 1893.

6 Tex Int

Received at San Antonio Texas May 25th 1853
of Capt. Wm. Prescott asst. Quar. Master P.A.C.S.

For 1 yr. Chas.

600

For which I have paid to the
said Capt. Wm. Prescott the cost price at San
Antonio Texas Per Receipt.

(Signed Replianter.)

Wm. Prescott
Capt. P.A.C.S.

532
Garza. Simon

Co. K, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50567731	20
2	7775	21
3	7826	22
4	7874	23
5	7923	24
6	7961	25
7	7986	26
8	8037	27
9	8068	28
10	8096	29
11	8125	30
12	8150	31
13	8176	32
14	47038108	33
15	45488967	34
16	6105	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Capt. Saml W. McAllister's Co.,
6 Regiment Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became company K, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Alfred George
Co. *1*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *1st 11th 1862* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *April 17* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. H. Smith*

Mustered into service:

When *April 17* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. H. Smith*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Smith*

To what time *1862* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *1st 11th 1862*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 122 companies A to N, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged as part of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with some remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and received commissions. About April, 1864, the period covered by these commissions. About April, 1864, the remainder of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the Confederate Government of Texas and was captured at Gettysburg, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

Transport of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department, and in other organizations, the Texas Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

James H. ...
Co. *1st*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Oct 17*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John H. ...*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 17*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John H. ...*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. ...*

To what time *July 1862*, 1862

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with some remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was listed with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and underwent one tactical drill during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863 and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was combined with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was later divided into a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name and during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1863 the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment Texas Dragoons by the consolidation of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Simon L. ...
For, Co. *Y*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 17 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. McAllister

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wolfe

To what time

June 30 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

ick.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th (Consolidated) Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Simon D. ...

..., Co. L, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 22 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 22 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

W. B. ...

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

W. B. ...

To what time

Aug 22 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

6

Texas.

Simon Dyer
Sgt., Co. K, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Company 1
1st

Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862* 186 3.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1862* 186 2.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *John H. Smith*

Period *1862*

Last paid

By whom *Sept 1862*

To what time *1863* 186 3.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies. A number of them were transferred to the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post January 11, 1863 and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the 1st Regiment of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag and colors and the period covered by these records is from April 1863 to the present of the regiment. The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the consolidation of the 10th and 15th Regiments and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supplementary officers are found to have served in the 1st and 15th Regiments Texas Cavalry and the 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry and were organized in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Co. 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 10 companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was captured east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name, and for the service covered by these companies etc. etc. After the capture of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment Texas Brigade and was paroled by the Confederates at Fort Smith, Texas, Brainerd was paroled at Averett, N. C. about May 1865.

The part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and the remainder of the regiment are found to have been consolidated with the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry Department.

Book mark:

Copyist

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John H. ...
Co. Y, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enlisted:

When

1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with some remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation and for the period covered by some consolidation. About April 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have been incorporated in the 12th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Blank mark:

Confederate

6

Texas.

Samuel D. ...
..., Co. ..., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Samuel D. ...* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *April 11, 1862* 1862.

Where *Arkansas Post*

By whom *Samuel D. ...*

Period *3 years*

Last paid

By whom *Samuel D. ...*

To what time *Dec. 31, 1863* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 31st Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 21, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A of the regiment which was formed at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supplementary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

G

Confederate

6

Texas.

Simon Gray
Pvt. 1st

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar. 1864.

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 31st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Next mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Co. 1, 6 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1864.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 13th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1888) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R. & P. 1235.

Book mark:

Copyist.

49

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

P. S. Garza

Appears on a Roster of troops of the Confederate Army captured at Fort Hindman, Arkansas, Jan. 11, 1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

13 above 82

(6290)

McClellan

Copyright.

Confederate.

6 Texas.
St. Louis, Mo.
Butler R. R. Capt. Texas Infy.
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Received at Camp Butler Ill. Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated 1863

Where captured at Port Ark.

When captured

Remarks:

Army 11, 1863.

Roll bears the following endorsement: Received City Point
Va. April 15 from Gen. F. M. Ford (Capt. 3d Infy. N. Y. V.)
General "Flag of Truce" and also within rolls Eight Hundred &
Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Ex-
change and Two Surgeons.
J. H. THOMPSON, Capt. Comdg. Post.

E. C. Austin
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, Ill.

Roll of Prisoners

When captured

When captured

Remarks:

• Index

5

1864

Copied

Gatlin. R. M.

Co. G, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 8, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5056	5873	20
2		5933	21
3		5998	22
4		6069	23
5		6100	24
6		6233	25
7		6312	26
8		6393	27
9		6505	28
10		8707	29
11		8866	30
12	4703	3017	31
13	4548	8875	32
14		3907	33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Cy
St. M. Guthrie

Pvt. } Capt. Rhoads Fisher's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp Henry Mc-
Bulloch Tex Nov 14, 1861
Nov 14, 1861

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grandbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(366)

J. W. Haskins
Coppin.

G

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

N. W. Gatlin

Priv

Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov 14th Dec 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and mustered into service:

When

Nov 1st

1861

Where

Camp H. E. McAdams

By whom

Maj. A. M. Posthall

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Payroll from

To what time

in October, 1861

No. of miles to rendezvous

125

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations of the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(643)

J. N. Wilkinson

Copied

G

Confederate.

6

Texas.

N. G. Patten

Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14

1861

Where

Camp Henry McCulloch

By whom

Major W. Haskell

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from date

To what time

Quickest must. 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A, Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 10th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

G

Confederate

6

Texas.

N. W. Gutlin
Cox, Co. *E*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14 1861.

Where

Camp Henry McCallister

By whom

Maj. A. M. Hasbick

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(442) *Copies*

G

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

N M Guttler

Priv, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *1862*

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 14*, 186*1*

Where *Camp Henry M. Bullcock*

By whom *Major M. Haskell*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. Wolf*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 1, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 40th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 40th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 4, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Haskins

(642)

Copyist.

G

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

N. W. Gattlin

Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1862

Enrolled:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Mar. 14

1861

Where

Camp Henry West side

By whom

Major Haskell

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Waite

To what time

Mar. 1.

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in hospital at

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861 to April 1, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was combined with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This combination was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 3d Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas (mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department).

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist.

FEB. 28.

5056-233

1912.

Denton Arthur

G

Confederate

6

Texas.

C. W. Gattlin
Capt, Co. *G*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(42)

J. W. Wilkinson
 Captain

G

Confederate.

6

Texas.

S. W. Gatlin
Capt Co. 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted.

When

Nov. 4 1861.

Where

Camp Henry Mculloch
near Haskell

By whom

Har

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Hulse

To what time

July 1 1862.

Present or absent:

present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was transported east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry about May, 1863. This consolidated regiment was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag and command, during the period covered by these records. On April 1, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became known as the 6th Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 6th and 14th Regiments and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., April 1, 1865.

That part of the 6th Regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the permanent officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Louisiana, dated 1862, Texas Department.

How marked:

1042

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

G

Confederate.

6

Texas.

N. M. Gattlin
Capt

Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31 1862 to June 30 1863

Enlisted

When

Nov 14

1861.

Where

Victoria Tex.

By whom

Maj A. M. Haskell

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Capt W. H. Walze

To what time

June 30 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

Died in prison at Camp
Butler Ills Apr 1. 1863.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with other remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these records. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of fragments of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That portion of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Halkin

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

G
Gatlin
Det. Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

At Benton

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate State service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Gray's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(644)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

G. L. Smith
Pot Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *Sick at*
G. Hospital at Benton

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of former 1st Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

4

Confederate.)

6

Texas.

N. M. Gattlin
Pr

6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated

Remarks

Number of rolls

1 ; sheet

(639b)

Black

Copyist.

Confederate.

G

6

Texas

Guthrie

Port. Co. G. Regt. Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Porter, Ill. J. 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated 1863

Where captured

Ark Post Ark.

When captured

Jan'y 11 1863.

Remarks:

Deceased.

Roll bears the following endorsement: Received at Point Va. April 15 1863 from Jno. E. Mafford Capt. 1st Ill. N. Y. V. Comdr. "Flag of Truce" sent the within named Prisoner & Eighty three (83) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Exchange also Two Surgeons.

J. H. THOMPSON

Number of roll

18

(6396)

E. E. Guthrie

(Copy)

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois
Roll not dated.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

• LEGATION OF THE U. S. at Mexico, P. March 1863

Number of rolls

3

16354

Copy

Gaylord. Edward

Co. *L*, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50567002	20
2	7077	21
3	7136	22
4	7236	23
5	7236	24
6	7337	25
7	7381	26
8	7420	27
9	7460	28
10	8467	29
11	8477	30
12	8477	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

E. L. Payne

Private, *Company*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 - Aug 1 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidated regiment was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Last company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these records. About April 1863 the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the Texas Brigade and was paroled by the Confederates at Grandbury, Texas, August 1, 1865.

The part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

John M. ...

Copyist.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

B. H. Ligon
Co. *1st*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Dec* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *April 3* 186*2*

Where *Jefferson*

By whom *Lee Garland*

Period *Sept - Dec*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Government*

To what time 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the remnant of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. T. Williams
1842 Copy

Confederate.

6

Texas.

G. H. Hayward
Col., Co. *L*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 1862* 1862

Where *At Austin, Texas*

By whom *G. H. Hayward*

Period *March 1862*

Last paid

By whom *G. H. Hayward*

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A and H, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 11, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment was rendered at Anderson's Plant, August 11, 1862 and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with an arrangement of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, March 1862. The consolidation was broken up and the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was attached to a battalion of four companies, members of the 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag and was then consolidated and covered by these companies. The 8th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the consolidation of the 10th and 15th Regiments and was located at Greentown, N. C. about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Anderson's Plant and some of the superintending officers are found to have been captured and taken to the consolidated 8th Regiment Texas Infantry mounted, armed and equipped at Greentown, the Texas Cavalry Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams
142

Copy

Confederate.

6

Texas.

E. H. Layford

Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 5, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 4, 1862.

Where

By whom C. L. Garland

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt Wolfe

To what time June 3, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Detailed in & in Capt. Layford's report

sent off with papers prior to the

The 6th (also called 14) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Edward Layton

Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug* 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
In Trans Miss
del

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was composed of the 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This organization was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with Cavalry to March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag and colors during the period covered by these regulations. A portion of the regiment, of the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Texas Army, was formed at Greenville, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That portion of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and which was not surrendered, are found to have been mustered into the 1st Confederate Regiment Texas Department.

Book mark:

1842

Copy

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Ed Rayford

Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

1862

J. W. Williams

1863

Confederate.

Texas.

6

6
Ed. G. Gifford
Capt. 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *First* *1861*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Paid

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present

Remarks:

Efficient
in trans mission

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
volunteers from Texas and other Confederate
States in 1861. It was organized at Annapolis, Md.,
in 1861, and was sent to the Mississippi River
in 1862. It was disbanded in 1863, and
its members were sent to the Mississippi River
to fight the Battle of Vicksburg. The 6th
Regiment Texas Infantry was one of the
best fighting units of the Confederate Army.
It was composed of men from all over Texas
and other Confederate States. It was
trained by some of the best officers of the
Confederate Army. It fought many battles
and was always in the front line. It was
disbanded in 1863, but its members
continued to fight for the Confederate
cause. The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
was a proud and brave unit of the
Confederate Army.

1861

William

Confederate.

6

Texas.

15 Gaylord

Co. 5, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with some remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with some remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(442)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

E. H. Gaylord

Rot , Co. H , 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug , 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In g. m. Dept. Teamster

About enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up, and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was joined with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. At about April 1863 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. W. Martin

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

G *Gaylor*

Pvt

Co. *H*

6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept*, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On C. duty as Clerk

About enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called M. Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to J, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was ordered up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidated returns. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas (the mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Enlist
Reg't, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Leaking G. M. Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

(CONFEDERATE)

E. J. Crawford

First Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Date

Sept 30

1863

Occupation

Clerk

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

July

Sept 30

186

186

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

220

WILLIAMS
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

E. H. Gaylord
Co. K. 2. 1st

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

Date July 31, 186

Occupation clerk, 186 3.

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

Jan 20, 186
June 30, 186

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

881

WILLIAMS

Copyist.

Edward. C. A.
H, 6 Texas Infantry

(3 Texas Inf.)

Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade,
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

<i>Private</i>	<i>Private</i>
----------------	----------------

REFERENCE SLIP.

Issued with

Edward. Edward

556
Maza Simon

K, 6 Texas Infan

(3 Texas Inf.)

Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, also
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private
---------	---------

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Maza Simon

Wm. Jacob

A. H. 6 Texas Infant

(3 Texas Inf.)

**Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade,
April 9, 1865.**

(Confederate.)

<i>Private</i>	<i>Private</i>
----------------	----------------

REFERENCE SLIP.

with

Wm. Jacob.

Q. T. 1843

RECEIVED

of the

State of Ohio

County of

March 3.

+ 539
Gensch. F

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50560668	20
2	0735	21
3	0809	22
4	0890	23
5	0972	24
6	1033	25
7	1140	26
8	1223	27
9	1355	28
10	1706	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Capt. J. A. Rupley's Company
(Lone Star Rifles),
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age _____ years.
Appears on _____
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____, 186
_____ 186

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 6th (also called 15th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
regimental companies A to H, which were mustered into the Confederate
states service from September 8, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of
the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, where it was captured
and exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consoli-
dated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry
and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The con-
solidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
formed into four companies. Each company was mustered rep-
resentative of four companies. About April, 1863, this remnant of the
regiment became Company A of the Texas Brigade and was ordered
to Arkansas Post and under its original designation.
That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas
Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have
subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas De-
partment.

BOOK MARK

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. G. ...
... } Capt. J. A. Rupley's Company
... } (Long Star Route)
... } 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 6 to Oct 1* 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 1* 1861.

Where *Oct 1*

By whom *J. A. Rupley*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1* 1861.

Where *Oct 1*

By whom *H. H. ...*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 12, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was later with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was then considered separately and under its original designation during the period suffered by these consolidations. In April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are known to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. G. H.

Lee, Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Lee* 1861.

Joined for duty, mustered into service:

When *Feb 1*, 1861.

Where *Near Victoria*

By whom mustered *Capt. R. H. H.*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom *By order of the*

To what time 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks: *See Roll of the*

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 3, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was attached to a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A of the regiment which was formed at Greensburg, N. L. about May 1, 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the superannuated officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

N. U. Fish

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John B. Smith
Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John B. Smith*

1862

Enlisted:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 31st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies. About 1000 men were transferred into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged at the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnant of the 60th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry reformed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag. The 6th company was mustered separately and under its own flag during the period covered by this muster roll. After April 1863 the remnant of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was consolidated with the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry at Greenville, N. C. about May 1863. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and a number of the temporary officers, are found to have been discharged from the consolidated Regiment Texas Department.

Book mark:

R. W. Smith

Confederate.

6

Texas.

See, Col. *W. B. Rife*, 6. Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar 1862

1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 1861

1861

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. A. Ripley

Period

to the war

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of January 1, Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 2nd Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Revised

6

Texas.

Co. 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mary: and

186 7

Enrolled:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Entered into service

When _____

186 /

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

150 7

Present or future

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

(64)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

P. M. J. Smith

Smith, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug* 186

Enrolled:

When 186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 186

Where *Warwick*

By whom *Capt. G. H. Smith*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. G. H. Smith*

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 36th Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of eight companies which was sent with another four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1864. This company was mustered separately and made a part of the 2nd Texas Cavalry and was covered by these provisions until about April 1865. The remainder of the regiment remained Company A of the 6th Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Dragoon and was paroled at Sherman, N. C. about May 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the high ranking officers are found to have subsequently served in the Consolidated Regiment Texas Department, Army and Navy Organization for the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

P. M. J. Smith

G Confederate
6 Texas.

T. L. Smith
Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 1st* 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Oct 17* 1861.
Where *Victoria*

By whom *Capt. & Ruple*
Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. & Ruple*
To what time *Oct 23* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 17, 1861, to April 4, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these regulations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Texas Cavalry which was formed by reorganization of fragments of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.
That portion of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Re-Entry

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Wm. French
Lieut. Col., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 100 companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with some remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by consolidation of the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Sept. 30
Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

as Mustered 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 30 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

St. Jenkins

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Welf

To what time

June 30 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *He died in the service at the battle of Arkansas Post*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was transported east of the Mississippi River where it was conscripted with other remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This conscription was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag, and during the period covered by these regulations. About April 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment, which was formed by an consolidation of the remnants of the Texas Brigade and was paroled at Independence, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and was of the supplementary officers are found to have served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Deserters Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

R. H. Smith

1462

Copy

17
(3 Texas Inf.)

Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade,
April 2, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Shed with

Miller. Jacob.

Gensch. 7

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry
(3 Texas Inf.)

Company Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, abt
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Book filed with

Gensch. 7

562
Gibs. F

Co. I, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50567530

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also.....

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

G. J. H.

Co. 1, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Apr 11 to 30

1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Worker Apr 25, 1862,

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment were captured at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and the remainder surrendered at Mississippi River where it was captured. It was exchanged with the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. This regiment was organized with the remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, about May 1862. The organization was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies, formed of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and four companies of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was captured at Arkansas Post, March 5, 1862. Each company was divided separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these expenditures. About April 1862 the remainder of the regiment became Company A of the 6th Regiment at up was formed by the consolidation of Company A, Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Confederate Regiment Texas Dragoon and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(S Texas Inf.)

Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private 9 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

and with

John

521
Gibson. John

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

50560810	50559200
0888	9300
0971	9300
1052	47030792
1139	45444159
1222	47063713
1273	46333428
1322	46324040
1370	
1450	
1483	
1519	
1551	
1581	
1609	
1636	
9047	
2078	
50559198	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Wm. J. Smith
Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1861.

Joined for duty, mustered into service:

When *Dec*, 1861.

Where *Near Victoria*

By whom mustered *Col R R. R. R. R.*

Period *Jan 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *By the provisions of the*

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 3d Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment, which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Wm. J. Smith

Confederate.

6

Texas.

No. 21650
Capt. Col. 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. & Feb.

1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 1861

Where

Near Victoria

By whom

Col. R. R. Garland

Period

For the war

Last paid

By whom

By the Gov. of Texas

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

in Cuba duty as Supt. for
in 2nd Regt. Cavalry

The 6th (also 3rd) Regt. Texas Infantry was formed of
10 companies, 4 of which were transferred into the Confederate
States service from September 21, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of
the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and
was exchanged as part of the Mississippi River where it was consoli-
dated with other remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry
and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This con-
solidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with
a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas
Cavalry about May, 1862. Each company was organized sepa-
rately and under its own command, and for the period covered
by these companies. About April, 1862 the remnants of the
regiment became part of the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas In-
fantry - Texas Brigade and was paroled
at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas
Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have
subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas In-
fantry at other organizations in the Trans Mississippi
Department.

Book mark:

Receipt

FEB. 28.

50560888

1912.

Working at the height
since June 20, 1862 for order
No. 75 and 100 for

Confederate.

6.

Texas.

John P. ...
Co. *11*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to J, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broadened up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grandbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

FEB. 28.

50560971

1912.

Working & collecting for
night since January 10th
per order of J. J. J.
W. J. J.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Wm. Nelson

Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*

1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

, 1861

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent:

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies. A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861 to April 1, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was excused from the Mexican River service. It was composed of men who had served in the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry. About May 1861 the organization was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was sent to the Cavalry, about March 1862. Each company was composed of Texas Cavalry and some of the companies were sent to the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and some to the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The regiment became Company A of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry by the consolidation of the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The regiment was captured at Arkansas Post, N. C. on May 1, 1863. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are known to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry and in other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(642)

Revised

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Geo Gibson
Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

, 1862.

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Dec*

Where *Near Victoria*, 1861.

By whom *J. R. R. Garrison*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. Wolfe*

To what time *Feb 12*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment of the 3d Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A-J, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment was killed at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was reorganized as the Mississippi River Guard, January 11, 1862, and dated with the 1st Regiment of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1862. This company was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a regiment of six companies which was attached to Cavalry about March 3, 1862. Each company was numbered separately and ordered to Arkansas Post during the period covered by these muster rolls. About April, 1862, the remainder of the regiment was broken up and the remainder of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the permanent officers are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the permanent officers are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Fink

Confederate

6

Texas.

W. L. Linder
Sgt. Col. B., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec 1* 1861

Where *California*

By whom *W. L. Linder*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt W. L. Linder*

To what time *Sept 1, 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 11th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with an detachment of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag and during the period covered by these records. On April 11, 1863, the remainder of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 10th and 15th Regiments and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the temporary officers, are found to have subsequently joined the Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. L. Linder

Confederate

6

Texas.

John Gibson
Capt, Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Chad Jones Private*
for 2 months sick in Hospital
(Capt)

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of the companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with Cavalry about March 5, 64. Each company was mustered separately some time between the 1st of April 1862 and the period covered by this muster roll. About April 1862 the remainder of the regiment became known as the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department, Arkansas and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Roll mark:

R. W. Felt

1862.

Copyist

FEB. 28.

50561275

1912.

x Home improvement
Hampden

Confederate.

6

Texas.

W. H. ...
Qui, Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 30 1862 to Apr 30 1863*

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Clicked 2nd Lt. Nov 10 62
4 mos 10 days pay due

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by this consolidation. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Texas Infantry. Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Return

FEB. 28.

50591372

1912.

Private

7

G
Confederate
6
Texas.

John Gibson
Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *quilt*

Enlisted: 1863.
When

Where 186

By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent 186

Remarks: *B. R. Stolz*
Signatures

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was mustered separately about March 1, 1862. Each company was united with Cavalry and under its original designation during the period covered by these records at Arkansas Post. About April, 1862, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A of the regiment which was mustered at Greenbush, S. C. about May 1, 1862. That part of the superannuated officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 13th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. H. H. H.
Copy

FEB. 28.

50561450

1912.

Shows a good talent
as shown in works of Sir
(H) and his present

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John Gibson
2nd Co. 13, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Appears on Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1883

Enlist:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

References:

The 5th Regiment of Confederate Texas Infantry was formed of men from the following counties: Bexar, Brewster, Comanche, Concho, DeWitt, El Paso, Garza, Gillespie, Kinney, Lampasas, Llano, Maverick, Menard, Mitchell, Moton, Pecos, Real, Reeves, Rockwall, Tarrant, Terrell, Tompkins, and Van Zandt. The regiment was organized at Fort Bliss, Texas, on April 1, 1862. The regiment was commanded by Colonel James W. Smith. The regiment was sent to the Rio Grande to fight the Battle of the Clouds on May 12, 1862. The regiment was then sent to the Rio Grande to fight the Battle of the Clouds on May 12, 1862. The regiment was then sent to the Rio Grande to fight the Battle of the Clouds on May 12, 1862.

References

R. F. Fisher

1999

G Confederate.
6 Texas.

John Gibson
2^d Lt. Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. & Dec* 1863.

Enlisted: _____
When _____
Where _____ 186

By whom _____
Period _____

Last paid: _____
By whom _____

To what time _____ 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
Signs roll as Company (C)

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were in Confederate States service from September 20, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was sent with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under two different designations during the period covered by the records of this roll. A portion of the men of the regiment were captured at Arkansas Post and some of them were liberated. The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was subsequently reformed and was mustered at Texas, Mississippi and Louisiana. The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was mustered at Texas, Mississippi and Louisiana. The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was mustered at Texas, Mississippi and Louisiana.

Book mark:
Rw
Copy

Confederate.

6

Texas.

x John Gibson

22nd Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1864*

Enlisted:

When

1864

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Signature

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were merged into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies from the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. This battalion was separated separately and sent to the Texas coast and was captured covered by these forces and sent to the Texas coast. The remainder of the regiment was sent to the Texas coast and was captured by the Union forces and sent to the Texas coast and was captured at the Texas coast. N. C. 1864.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and sent to the Texas coast, was found to have been captured and sent to the Texas coast. The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was captured and sent to the Texas coast and was captured at the Texas coast.

Book mark:

R. H. Fish

Copyist

Confederate

6

Texas.

W. H. Gibson
2^d Lt. Co. B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr.* 1864

Enlisted

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Acc'd*

See

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A-J, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry about May 1863. This consolidated regiment was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. This company was mustered separately and under the name of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by these orders: "The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, consolidated with the remainder of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, was formed by the order of the Confederate States Government and was mustered at Arkansas Post, N. H., on April 11, 1865."

That the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the permanent officers are found to have survived the capture of the consolidated 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and were taken into the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Rec'd

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John Nelson

2nd Co 1st, 6 Reg: Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 1st*, 1864.

Where

By whom *A*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1864*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 77263.

Book mark:

R. U. Smith

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Wm. Gibson

2nd Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 11, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1881) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas.—R. & P. 72756.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisher

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

L. L. L.
241, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Pickett

Station

Remarks *Det'd as Junior Lieut. and assigned to duty as Senior 2nd Lt.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

The 6th (also called M. Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 17, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formerly the consolidation of Grady's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

(644)

L. H. Martin

Copyist

Confederate.

6 and 15 Reg'ts Texas.
(Consolidated).

Geo. Gibson
2nd Lieut. Co. 12, 6 Regt Texas Infy

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th and 15th Regiments of Texas Volunteers (Consolidated); Granbury's Brigade; Cleburne's Division; Hardee's Corps; Army of Tennessee.

Roster dated

Sept 1, 1864.

Date of entry into }
Confederate service, } 1864.

Date of rank, and whether } *Chosen*
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } *1st Nov. 1862.*

Date and cause of vacancy, } *Killed 25 Sep. 1864.*

Name of successor } *H. H. Hunter*

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry were temporarily consolidated about March 5, 1864, but each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by this consolidation.

Book mark:

J. Brown *Supp.*

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John Gibson

Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee: organized Sept. 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Sept

1864

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,

Election

Date and cause
of vacancy,

*Nov 14 1862
Promoted
Sept*

1863

Name of successor

William H. Carter

Remarks: *Election returns*

already forwarded (over)

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnant of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the remnant which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

A. B. Hyatt

Copyist

5055-18

according to Law
Order made assigning
to duty

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John Gibson
Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee; organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Sept 1, 1864

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } 186

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } 186

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election } *Promotion*
or promotion, } *Sept* 1863

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } 186

Name of successor

Remarks: *Promoted by act of*
land mercy

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was added with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry, mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(668)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John G. Gibson
W. R. Co. 13, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee: organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster)
into State service,) , 186

Date of entry or muster)
into Confederate service,) , 186

Date of rank, and whether)
by appointment, election)
or promotion,) *1st Lt*, 1862

Date and cause)
of vacancy,) *Pro*, 186

Name of successor *H. H. Carter*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 13th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 10, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the First Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

L. B. Nyath
Copyist

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

G. H. Gibson
21st Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry; Granbury's Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee; organized Sept., 1861; mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27, 1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster)
into State service,) 186

Date of entry or muster)
into Confederate service,) 186

Date of rank, and whether)
by appointment, election) *Sep* 1863
or promotion,)

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(648)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John H. ...

6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of rows

is sheet 12

(6296)

Copyist.

Confederate.

2nd Co. 1st Regt
2nd Co. 1st Regt

Regt

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of
Prisoners of War
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where *at Fort Port*

When *Apr 11, 1862*

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio.

When *Apr 22, 1862*

Whence *from Fort Port*

By whose order *Genl Lee*

Description:

Height *5 ft 10 in*

Eyes *gray*

Date of departure *May 10, 1862*

Remarks:

transferred to 1st Regt

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2: page *2*

Confederate.

5

6

Texas

John Gibson
2^d Lieut Co B 6 Texas Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from St. Louis, Mo., by the Provost
Marshal General, Department of the Missouri,
to Camp Chase, Columbus, Ohio, January 27,
1863, under instructions from Washington.

Roll dated St. Louis, Feb. 5, 1863.

Where captured

Arkansas Post Ark

When captured

Jan 11, 1863

NOTE: "The Arkansas Post Prisoners were all
transferred direct from the Boats in which they
came up the river, to the Cars which took them
East."

Remarks:

Number of roll

936; sheet

3

(6396)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

G. C. Fox
John Gibson
224 B Co Regt Tex

Name appears as a signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Fort Delaware, Del, April 25, 1863.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured

Clark Post

When captured

January 11, 1863

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: Received at Ft. M. D. 63
from John E. M. of Capt. 3d Ind. N. Y. 1st. Four hundred &
Ninety Eight Confederate prisoners of War sent to Fort Mifflin
One Dead. Rest 1000.

Number of rolls

143; sheet

(4396)

6 J. S. Dowd

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

G 6 Tex

John Gibson
2 Lt. Co. B. 6 Regt Texas

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where captured Ark. Post

When captured May 11, 1863

When joined post April 12, 1863

Remarks: Remanded to City
Point for exchange
April 29, 1863

Fort Delaware, Del., Register No. 4: page 28

J. Z. Doud

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

6

Texas.

G. Gibson
2d. Co. B. 6. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

..... , 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *6*

J. Bay

(CONFEDERATE)

Gibson, John

2nd Lt., Co B, 6th Texas Inf.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 186

Date of issue Nov. 13 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 2653

Hood

Copyist.

247

1st

Coor

3

2 d. sent John Gibson

for "B" 6th Regt Tex

31

Oct

31

Nov

3

50⁰⁰

15. St John!

that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not been absent from the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered in the regular staff appointment; I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; and that I am entitled to the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate

31

W. H. Howe, Esq.

Wm. H. H. H.

Q M. C. S. A. this

12

1. 11. 1900

1000

Quartermaster Office
Smith Brigade

Chicainanga San Antonio 7825

I certify that I have this day paid to 2^d Lieut John
Lisson Co (B) 6th Texa Regt Inf. Pay from the 30th of June
to the 30th of October 1863
\$320⁰⁰

W H Motley Capt. &
Chf Qm Smith Bn

VOUCHER No. 447

Paid the 11 day of May 1863

to the

21st 10th 1862 by C. S.

From the 11 day of Dec 1862

To the 30 day of Dec 1862

Pay, - - \$ 5.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 5.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *2nd Lt. Geo Gibson*

Col B. 6 Texas Inf Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	P	C	Dollars	Cts	
Pay	<i>Dec. 10</i> <i>1862</i>	<i>Apr. 30</i> <i>1863</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>373</i>	<i>33</i>	
For pay									
For									
Forage									
							<i>373</i>	<i>33</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct statement of the pay and allowances due to the above named officer for the time charged; that the horses were at all times kept and maintained for the work of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I was at all times present and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge of my staff for five years' service; that I am not engaged with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the above named officer is now in the service of the Confederate States.

Cap Wallack agm

10th day of Dec

I, as the Cashier, do hereby certify that I have received of *May Geo Dunbar* the sum of *Three Hundred & Twenty Three* ³³ Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. *373.33*

Forage.

Amount. *373.33*

Signed Duplicate

Arkansas Post

John Gibson
Comp. B. 6th Texas Infantry

Milcher No 110

Paid July 18. 1863

2d Lett John Gibson

Let B. C. Regt Sept 1st

From April 30. 1863

To June 30. 1863

Pay per month \$20

Amount \$160

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To John Wilson & Son Ltd C.B. & Chas. R. D.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time
that I have not received pay, bounty, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time during which I was
ly kept in service as above stated; or for the whole of the time during which I was so kept in service; and that the money
legally held by me at the date of my discharge from the service of the United States Army was \$100.00, and that I paid my staff and other
every additional day's service; that I have been a confidential officer for the number of years, state your rank, and
ceived was from *Hon. John A. Andrew*, with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the money received

received was from Maj. John Ambler Q. M. C. S. Army
 and to the 30th day of April 1863.
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. W. H. Moore Quartermaster C. S. Army
 this 18th day of July 1863 the sum of One Hundred and
Sixty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay _____ 3 _____
To _____ year's service _____
Forage _____

Amount

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

John Gilson 2^d Th. Co. B
6th Texas Infantry

PAY BUREAU, Q. M. DEPARTMENT,

Richmond.

May 7

1863

I certify, that I have this day paid

Co. B. 6th

Regiment

Qua. Sgt. Geo. Gibson

Texas Inf.

from

Dec. 10. 1862

to Apr. 30. 1863.

7/373.23

Dr. Cash

Wm. ~~Capt.~~ A. Q. M.

Page 27

Paul

John Gibson

From Dec 30

Nov 1863

To Dec 31

Dec 1863

Pay

\$ 57.00

By

\$ 80.00

6 Nov 1863

The Confederate States

2nd Lt J Gibson

Nov 30 Dec 31

1863 1863 one \$ 80 00 \$ 80 00

\$ 80 00

Capt M W Moore a g m

30 Nov Capt M W Moore
4 Jan 4 Eighty

\$ 80 00

J. L. Gibson 2nd Lieut
Co "B" 6th Tex Inf

\$ 80 00

Amount

VOUCHER NO. 167

Paid the 3rd day of Nov 1863

Sermt John Gibson

L. a Sermt 6th Sept 24 Sept

From the 3rd day of June 1863

To the 24th day of October 1863

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....\$

320⁰⁰

FORM NO. 3.—(Officer's Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America,

To

John Gibson 2nd Lt 6th Tex Regt

Dr.

OF WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE PAY PER MONTH CHARGED.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—							
For myself <i>Co 2nd Regt</i>	<i>June 30th 1863</i>	<i>October 30th 1863</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>11</i>	
For..... person's service.							
Forage for..... horses.							
					<i>\$32.11</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I

received was from *Capt. N. H. Moore* *Adj. Gen. Co A*

and to the *30th* day of *January* *1863*

I, at the same time, acknowledged that I have received *Capt. N. H. Moore* A. Q. M. this *3* day of *January* 1863, the sum of

Thirty Two Dollars and Eleven Cents Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....
To..... person's service.....
Forage for..... horses.....
Amount.....

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

John Gibson 2nd Lt 6th Tex Regt

Inspection Office

Smiths Brig

Summerville Dec 1st 1863.

③ Certify that I have this day paid to John Hinton
1st Lt Co of 6th Texas Regt pay from the 1st of October 1863

Wm H. Moore Capt &

Chaplain Smiths Brig

Dec 31st 1863
1 month 80⁰⁰

Head Quarters

Churchill's Brigade

Upper Canada July 18 1863

I Certify that I have this day paid to
One Scout Jno. Wilson Co. B, 6th Regt
Lower Ont. Payroll 30th of April to
June 30th 1863 2 months @ \$500
Amount \$16000

W. H. Moores
Capt & Q. M.
Churchill's Brigade

Sam. Samuel

C. 6, 6 Texas Infan
(3 Texas Inf.)

Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, 1864
April 9, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Lipson. Samuel

Gibson William H.

Co. *D*, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50862670	20
2	2	21
3	2	22
4	2	23
5	2	24
6	2	25
7	3	26
8	3	27
9	3	28
10	3	29
11	3	30
12	3	31
13	3	32
14	3	33
15	3	34
16	3	35
17	3	36
18	3	37
19	3	38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

8

Texas.

Wm. Gibson

3 Sept. } Capt. E. A. Peares' Company,
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Camp N. E.
McBullock Oct 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

Not Stated, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 4, 1861.

Where

Matagorda

By whom

Capt. E. A. Peares

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous

35

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 22, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1862 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was formed at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas the mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark

Ullbrich

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

William Gibson

4894 Capt. E. A. Peareson's Company,
3 Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct-4 to 31 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

July 11, 1861

Matagorda

Capt. Peareson

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Oct-4, 1861

Victoria

Lt. J. N. Linkins

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Remarks On Recruiting Service Corps

* This company subsequently became Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(642)

Alberty
Copyright

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

William Gibson

4 Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where Matamoros July 11 1861.

By whom

Capt & A Beazley

Mustered into service:

When

Where

Victoria

Oct-4, 1861

By whom

Lt J H Dickinson

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1861. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with Cavalry about March 1, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation during the period covered by these commendations. About April, 1861, the remnant of the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have mustered in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department.

Book mark:

Callbrock

Copyist.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

William Gibson

3 Sgt, Co. L, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4, 1861

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lt J H Perkins

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

Reg de from enlistment

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Desmounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Allen Gibson

Confederate.

6

Texas.

William Gibson

3 Sg/Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4, 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lt J H Dirkins

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John Gibson

3 Sg't, Co. D

, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

, 186 .

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 4, 1861

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lt Dirkin

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A Wolf Q M

To what time

Jan 1, 1862

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under the same designation during the period covered by these extensions. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 5th and 6th Regiments Texas Cavalry, N. C. and on May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Department (Cavalry) and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Allen Crosby

(Copyist.)

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John Gibson

3 Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

1862

Enrolled:

1862

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

Oct 4, 1861.

When

Where

*Victoria
St Dickinson*

By whom

Last paid:

Capt Wolfe

By whom

Mar 1, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and the remainder of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry about May, 1863. The consolidated 6th Regiment Texas Infantry about May, 1863, was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was reformed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1863, the remainder of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and Company A of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863. That portion of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Aubrosby

(Copyist)

Confederate

6

Texas.

H H Gibson

Pl. Co. I, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4, 1861.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

J. Dickinson

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt H Wolfe

To what time

Mar 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Resigned as 3 Sgt Oct 17
1862 upon S C No 100*

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Auth. only

Confederate

L

6

Texas.

Wm F Gibson

Pl Co D 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4 1861.

Where

Victoria Tex
Lt Dickinson

By whom

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt W Wolfe

To what time

July 1 1862.

Present or absent:

Remarks: Died in Hospital at
Arkansas Post Ark (over

The 6th (so-called) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with an remnant of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidated was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under separate designations during the period covered by these condensations. About April, 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A of the regiment which was formed at Greenville, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

The part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Udlerosty
Copyist

Wm. H. Gibson

Co. H. 6th Inf.

May 3^d /62

and accident
...
...
...
... made to
some company
...
with ... of
...
...

May 3^d 1862

CORP

6TH INF

EPAN

Plantation
May. 3 1862

Gen Robert

Sir

I am a widow
my only help is engage in the
defence of his country, and as
times are I would not have him
else where and only wish I had
others to accompany him;
My son had joined Ferrys Reg.
and was within two days of leaving
home when a heavy affliction was
sent upon, he then told me he would
not leave the state as I had none
to protect but would join Capt
Pearsons Company for Coast defence
for the war. Capt Pearson went to
Austin & friends to see the Gen and ad, t
Gen for what service they were called
out, both assured him it was for Coast
defence they also assured him that they
should not be ordered East of Galveston

or west of Victoria, in accordance
with this Capt Pearson is under hand
bills to be struck off notifying the
members of the Company, that such
was the case, under these circumstances
my son joined Capt Pearson's Company &
and now as they are ordered off I
beg of you to direct to transfer him
to his original Reg Terry's -

Last Summer my son was thrown
from his horse & cracked his
leg bone - since which time he
has not been able to do much
walking without giving much
pain as well as having the
limb to swell - and if he goes
with Capt Pearson's Company he
will march hundreds of miles to march
which I know he could not do
it 25 miles - I have stated the case
to you please act on it immediately

Let me hear from you by ^{day} Wednesday
as I expect to visit you then on
Thursday - My complying with any
request a Mother's Blessings &
accompany you as also her
dayly prayer

Very Respectfully
M. M. Gibson

Direct to

M. M. Gibson

Columbia

care of Adrian to be forwarded
to my plantation, by Stage

Person's name

Wm Henry Gibson

Capt Pearson's Company

Col Garland's Reg

Near Victoria

Texas

Gisler. Jacob.

Co. A. H. 6 Texas Infantry

(3 Texas Inf.)

**Company Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.**

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Gisler. Jacob.

568
Gilbert. R.

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50560666	20
2	0808	21
3	0889	22
4	0973	23
5	1104	24
6	0737	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

R. Gilbert

Sir } Capt. J. A. Rupley's Company
(Lone Star Rifles),
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept. 11, 1861*

Victoria, Tex. Sept 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 30, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 14*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Capt. J. A. Rupley*

Period *During the war.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was captured at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Recd. Sir

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John S. Smith
_____, Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *John S. Smith* 1861.

Joined for duty, mustered into service:

When *Sept. 22*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom mustered *H. H. Donkers*

Period *French war*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster Exhibit to*

To what time 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

R. Tubert

Co B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 25th. 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 3. 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom Lt J. H. Linker

Period From the war

Last paid

By whom Paymaster J. H. Linker

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks On duty at Victoria

Office in a room 31st 1862

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies. A to J. These were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was dropped up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by the consolidation of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th, 1001st, 1002nd, 1003rd, 1004th, 1005th, 1006th, 1007th, 1008th, 1009th, 1010th, 1011th, 1012th, 1013th, 1014th, 1015th, 1016th, 1017th, 1018th, 1019th, 1020th, 1021st, 1022nd, 1023rd, 1024th, 1025th, 1026th, 1027th, 1028th, 1029th, 1030th, 1031st, 1032nd, 1033rd, 1034th, 1035th, 1036th, 1037th, 1038th, 1039th, 1040th, 1041st, 1042nd, 1043rd, 1044th, 1045th, 1046th, 1047th, 1048th, 1049th, 1050th, 1051st, 1052nd, 1053rd, 1054th, 1055th, 1056th, 1057th, 1058th, 1059th, 1060th, 1061st, 1062nd, 1063rd, 1064th, 1065th, 1066th, 1067th, 1068th, 1069th, 1070th, 1071st, 1072nd, 1073rd, 1074th, 1075th, 1076th, 1077th, 1078th, 1079th, 1080th, 1081st, 1082nd, 1083rd, 1084th, 1085th, 1086th, 1087th, 1088th, 1089th, 1090th, 1091st, 1092nd, 1093rd, 1094th, 1095th, 1096th, 1097th, 1098th, 1099th, 1100th, 1101st, 1102nd, 1103rd, 1104th, 1105th, 1106th, 1107th, 1108th, 1109th, 1110th, 1111st, 1112nd, 1113rd, 1114th, 1115th, 1116th, 1117th, 1118th, 1119th, 1120th, 1121st, 1122nd, 1123rd, 1124th, 1125th, 1126th, 1127th, 1128th, 1129th, 1130th, 1131st, 1132nd, 1133rd, 1134th, 1135th, 1136th, 1137th, 1138th, 1139th, 1140th, 1141st, 1142nd, 1143rd, 1144th, 1145th, 1146th, 1147th, 1148th, 1149th, 1150th, 1151st, 1152nd, 1153rd, 1154th, 1155th, 1156th, 1157th, 1158th, 1159th, 1160th, 1161st, 1162nd, 1163rd, 1164th, 1165th, 1166th, 1167th, 1168th, 1169th, 1170th, 1171st, 1172nd, 1173rd, 1174th, 1175th, 1176th, 1177th, 1178th, 1179th, 1180th, 1181st, 1182nd, 1183rd, 1184th, 1185th, 1186th, 1187th, 1188th, 1189th, 1190th, 1191st, 1192nd, 1193rd, 1194th, 1195th, 1196th, 1197th, 1198th, 1199th, 1200th, 1201st, 1202nd, 1203rd, 1204th, 1205th, 1206th, 1207th, 1208th, 1209th, 1210th, 1211st, 1212nd, 1213rd, 1214th, 1215th, 1216th, 1217th, 1218th, 1219th, 1220th, 1221st, 1222nd, 1223rd, 1224th, 1225th, 1226th, 1227th, 1228th, 1229th, 1230th, 1231st, 1232nd, 1233rd, 1234th, 1235th, 1236th, 1237th, 1238th, 1239th, 1240th, 1241st, 1242nd, 1243rd, 1244th, 1245th, 1246th, 1247th, 1248th, 1249th, 1250th, 1251st, 1252nd, 1253rd, 1254th, 1255th, 1256th, 1257th, 1258th, 1259th, 1260th, 1261st, 1262nd, 1263rd, 1264th, 1265th, 1266th, 1267th, 1268th, 1269th, 1270th, 1271st, 1272nd, 1273rd, 1274th, 1275th, 1276th, 1277th, 1278th, 1279th, 1280th, 1281st, 1282nd, 1283rd, 1284th, 1285th, 1286th, 1287th, 1288th, 1289th, 1290th, 1291st, 1292nd, 1293rd, 1294th, 1295th, 1296th, 1297th, 1298th, 1299th, 1300th, 1301st, 1302nd, 1303rd, 1304th, 1305th, 1306th, 1307th, 1308th, 1309th, 1310th, 1311st, 1312nd, 1313rd, 1314th, 1315th, 1316th, 1317th, 1318th, 1319th, 1320th, 1321st, 1322nd, 1323rd, 1324th, 1325th, 1326th, 1327th, 1328th, 1329th, 1330th, 1331st, 1332nd, 1333rd, 1334th, 1335th, 1336th, 1337th, 1338th, 1339th, 1340th, 1341st, 1342nd, 1343rd, 1344th, 1345th, 1346th, 1347th, 1348th, 1349th, 1350th, 1351st, 1352nd, 1353rd, 1354th, 1355th, 1356th, 1357th, 1358th, 1359th, 1360th, 1361st, 1362nd, 1363rd, 1364th, 1365th, 1366th, 1367th, 1368th, 1369th, 1370th, 1371st, 1372nd, 1373rd, 1374th, 1375th, 1376th, 1377th, 1378th, 1379th, 1380th, 1381st, 1382nd, 1383rd, 1384th, 1385th, 1386th, 1387th, 1388th, 1389th, 1390th, 1391st, 1392nd, 1393rd, 1394th, 1395th, 1396th, 1397th, 1398th, 1399th, 1400th, 1401st, 1402nd, 1403rd, 1404th, 1405th, 1406th, 1407th, 1408th, 1409th, 1410th, 1411st, 1412nd, 1413rd, 1414th, 1415th, 1416th, 1417th, 1418th, 1419th, 1420th, 1421st, 1422nd, 1423rd, 1424th, 1425th, 1426th, 1427th, 1428th, 1429th, 1430th, 1431st, 1432nd, 1433rd, 1434th, 1435th, 1436th, 1437th, 1438th, 1439th, 1440th, 1441st, 1442nd, 1443rd, 1444th, 1445th, 1446th, 1447th, 1448th, 1449th, 1450th, 1451st, 1452nd, 1453rd, 1454th, 1455th, 1456th, 1457th, 1458th, 1459th, 1460th, 1461st, 1462nd, 1463rd, 1464th, 1465th, 1466th, 1467th, 1468th, 1469th, 1470th, 1471st, 1472nd, 1473rd, 1474th, 1475th, 1476th, 1477th, 1478th, 1479th, 1480th, 1481st, 1482nd, 1483rd, 1484th, 1485th, 1486th, 1487th, 1488th, 1489th, 1490th, 1491st, 1492nd, 1493rd, 1494th, 1495th, 1496th, 1497th, 1498th, 1499th, 1500th, 1501st, 1502nd, 1503rd, 1504th, 1505th, 1506th, 1507th, 1508th, 1509th, 1510th, 1511st, 1512nd, 1513rd, 1514th, 1515th, 1516th, 1517th, 1518th, 1519th, 1520th, 1521st, 1522nd, 1523rd, 1524th, 1525th, 1526th, 1527th, 1528th, 1529th, 1530th, 1531st, 1532nd, 1533rd, 1534th, 1535th, 1536th, 1537th, 1538th, 1539th, 1540th, 1541st, 1542nd, 1543rd, 1544th, 1545th, 1546th, 1547th, 1548th, 1549th, 1550th, 1551st, 1552nd, 1553rd, 1554th, 1555th, 1556th, 1557th, 1558th, 1559th, 1560th, 1561st, 1562nd, 1563rd, 1564th, 1565th, 1566th, 1567th, 1568th, 1569th, 1570th, 1571st, 1572nd, 1573rd, 1574th, 1575th, 1576th, 1577th, 1578th, 1579th, 1580th, 1581st, 1582nd, 1583rd, 1584th, 1585th, 1586th, 1587th, 1588th, 1589th, 1590th, 1591st, 1592nd, 1593rd, 1594th, 1595th, 1596th, 1597th, 1598th, 1599th, 1600th, 1601st, 1602nd, 1603rd, 1604th, 1605th, 1606th, 1607th, 1608th, 1609th, 1610th, 1611st, 1612nd, 1613rd, 1614th, 1615th, 1616th, 1617th, 1618th, 1619th, 1620th, 1621st, 1622nd, 1623rd, 1624th, 1625th, 1626th, 1627th, 1628th, 1629th, 1630th, 1631st, 1632nd, 1633rd, 1634th, 1635th, 1636th, 1637th, 1638th, 1639th, 1640th, 1641st, 1642nd, 1643rd, 1644th, 1645th, 1646th, 1647th, 1648th, 1649th, 1650th, 1651st, 1652nd, 1653rd, 1654th, 1655th, 1656th, 1657th, 1658th, 1659th, 1660th, 1661st, 1662nd, 1663rd, 1664th, 1665th, 1666th, 1667th, 1668th, 1669th, 1670th, 1671st, 1672nd, 1673rd, 1674th, 1675th, 1676th, 1677th, 1678th, 1679th, 1680th, 1681st, 1682nd, 1683rd, 1684th, 1685th, 1686th, 1687th, 1688th, 1689th, 1690th, 1691st, 1692nd, 1693rd, 1694th, 1695th, 1696th, 1697th, 1698th, 1699th, 1700th, 1701st, 1702nd, 1703rd, 1704th, 1705th, 1706th, 1707th, 1708th, 1709th, 1710th, 1711st, 1712nd, 1713rd, 1714th, 1715th, 1716th, 1717th, 1718th, 1719th, 1720th, 1721st, 1722nd, 1723rd, 1724th, 1725th, 1726th, 1727th, 1728th, 1729th, 1730th, 1731st, 1732nd, 1733rd, 1734th, 1735th, 1736th, 1737th, 1738th, 1739th, 1740th, 1741st, 1742nd, 1743rd, 1744th, 1745th, 1746th, 1747th, 1748th, 1749th, 1750th, 1751st, 1752nd, 1753rd, 1754th, 1755th, 1756th, 1757th, 1758th, 1759th, 1760th, 1761st, 1762nd, 1763rd, 1764th, 1765th, 1766th, 1767th, 1768th, 1769th, 1770th, 1771st, 1772nd, 1773rd, 1774th, 1775th, 1776th, 1777th, 1778th, 1779th, 1780th, 1781st, 1782nd, 1783rd, 1784th,

FEB. 28.

50560889

1912.

Per order No 5 of (and)
officer up to Feb 15/12
Since that time under a
duty in the Dept by order
of the officer.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 30* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 30* 1861.

Where *at Fort Smith*

By whom *W. H. Fickens*

Period *from 1st Mar. 1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *at Fort Smith*

The 6th (also called 11th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Gregory's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Roll mark:

Roll mark

FEB. 28.

50560973

1912.

*For a letter to the
auditing officer*

G (Confederate.)

6

Texas.

R. L. Robert
Capt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enrolled:

1862

When

Where

186

By whom

Mustered into service

When Sept 30

Where Near Victoria

1861

By whom Capt. J. A. Ripley

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Wolf

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged and paid

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged as part of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with some remnants of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by the consolidated muster roll. April 11, 1862, the remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry were mustered as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and were mustered at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have mounted cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Root

FEB. 28.

50561104

1912.

Statements given at
H. G. Huntington June 7 1862
per order No. of Bond's
officer.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

See { Capt. J. A. Ruppel - Company
(Lone Star Rifles),
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 30 to Oct. 31 1861.*

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 11*, 1861.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *J. A. Ruppel*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 30*, 1861.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *H. L. Leake*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent to Cavalry about March 4, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these expenditures. About April, 1862, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May, 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are known to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. Fish

Copyist

"B"
 CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
 FOR DISCHARGE in the case
 of

Private R. Gilbert

a Private Co. "B"

Sixth Reg't of Tex. Infy.

Respectfully forwarded
 for the action of the
 Genl Comd. Dept of

Texas - J. S. Anderson
 Lt. Col. Comd 6th Tex. Infy.

Serial No. 7116
 The Gen Comd of district that
 Priv R. Gilbert Co "B"
 6th Regt 2^d Div Tex. Infy.
 from the same.

Wm. L. ...
 March 17, 1862

Received (A. & I. Office) ...

1862



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Officer W. G. Gilbert, of Captain *J. N. Ruple's* Company, (B.) of the *5th Texas* Regiment of Confederate States, was enlisted by *John W. H. H. H.*, of the *5th* Regiment of *Texas*, at *Victoria, Texas*, on the *11th* day of *September* 1862, to serve for *three* years; he was born in *Essex County* in the State of *New York*, is *thirty* years of age, *5 ft* feet, *10 1/2* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Teacher*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *30* days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Company B, 5th Texas*
DATE: *July 13th 1862*

J. A. Hupley Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *A. G. Gilbert* of Captain *Ruple's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 24, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Rheumatism, Chlorosis and a partial and permanent Laceration of the left ankle*

J. H. Lyons Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *XXth* day of *May*, 1862, at *Camp N. H. Cullock*

W. H. H. H. H. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Class of the ... 1892

R. L. ...

Chas. ...

X 1000



The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been
 found to be in possession of the property of the estate of the late
 John Smith, deceased, as of the date of his death, to-wit:

Name

The said John Smith	of the County of ... State of ...	25	25	7	700	...
The said John Smith	of the County of ... State of ...	27	25	6	75	...

\$1375

No 15-

R. R. Gilbert

Feb. 13. 6. Texas Inf

No. 75

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding said Department to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or under aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Done at Silver Lake, Texas
this 2nd day of June, 1865.

R. R. Garland

Sixth Texas Infantry
Co. B. Col R. R. Garland.

Rec'd by order 14
of the Court of Chancery
in the case of 1862
\$ 30.60

Wm. R. Gilbert

Paid May 13. 1862

The Commanding Officer
To Private W. Gilbert

Date		Doll. cts
1862 May 10 th	For commutation of rations for 51 days commencing March 21 st and ending May 10 th 1862 at sixty cents per ration	\$30 60

I certify that the above account is correct
and that, that Private W. Gilbert was detailed
for duty in the Commanding Office of this post,
in the Quartermaster's Department at Victoria,
Texas, as a clerk in the Pay Department, and
had no opportunity for missing.

V. S. Anderson
M. Col. Comdg. 6th Tex. Infy.

Received at Victoria, Texas May 12th 1862 of
Capt. J. H. Campbell, A. C. S. T. P. Army
Miles for Gilbert, in full of the above
account

W. Gilbert

569
Giles, W. L.

Co. G, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50565876	30
2	55936	21
3	55999	22
4	6070	23
5	6151	24
6	6234	25
7	6313	26
8	6394	27
9	6455	28
10	6503	29
11	6674	30
12	6627	31
13	6678	32
14	6727	33
15	6805	34
16	47032008	35
17	48488874	36
18	5506	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

G (Confederate.)
6 Texas.

H. R. Fisher
Capt. Rhoads Fisher's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 14 Henry McCulloch's Co. And 14* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 14* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1* 1861

Where *Austin*

By whom *Capt R Fisher*

Period *During the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *125*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 4, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grappery's Texas Brigade and was armed at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Desmounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Watkins
(186) Copy.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H. C. Giles
Capt

Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 14 to Dec 31 1861*

Joined for duty and mustered into service:

When *Nov 14*, 1861.

Where *Camp H. C. McPherson*

By whom *Mag. U. M. Haskell*

Period *During the war*

Last paid: *Payroll form*

By whom *Payroll form*

To what time *Mustering, 1861*

No. of miles to rendezvous *12.5*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyright

Confederate.

6

Texas.

W. J. Giles
Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Nov 14* 1861

Where *Camp Henry McAllister*

By whom *Prof. W. M. H. Hill*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Prof. W. M. H. Hill*

To what time *enlistment* 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grand Army of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. McKinnon
Captain

Confederate

Texas.

6

G

H. L. Giles

Capt. Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

mch 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered separately about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the Texas Brigade and was paroled by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(42)

J. W. McMillen

Copy

G

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

W. L. Giles

Capt

Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1862

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 14

1861

Where

Camp Henry McLealligh

By whom

Major A. M. Stokell

Last paid:

By whom

Capt W. H. Wolfe

To what time

Apr 30 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist.

G

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

W. L. Giles

Pol G, Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862.

Enrolled:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When Nov 14 1861.

Where Camp Henry McCulloch

By whom Maj Haskell

Last paid:

By whom Capt Walze

To what time Mar 1 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to J, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was added with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(642)

(copy)

ly

Confederate.

6

Texas.

W. L. Giles
Capt, Co. *E*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Nov 14* 1861

Where *Camp Henry M. Bullock*

By whom *Mag Haskell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wolfe*

To what time *Mar 1* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 6, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Hook mark:

1042

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyright

Lj

Confederate.

8

Texas.

W. L. Giles
Priv, Co. *G*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 8th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

142

J. W. Wellman

Copyist

Confederate.

6

Texas.

W. L. Giles
Capt, Co. *G*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14

1861

Where

Camp Henry McCulloch

By whom

Major Abm Shackell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wolfe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 3d Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

C.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

W. L. Giles
Capt. Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31/1862 to June 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14

1861.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Maj A. M. H. Kell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Ambler

To what time

Apr 30

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 15th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with other remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these enclosures. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Gregory's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

The part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Hickman

Copyist

Ly

Confederate.

6

Texas.

W. L. Giles
Capt. G.

Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863

Enlisted.

When Nov 14 1861.

Where Victoria Tex

By whom Maj A. M. Haskell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Morris

To what time June 30 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 13th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these records. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 15th and 16th Texas Brigades and was paroled at Genesee, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

G

Confederate

6

Texas.

W L Giles

Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863

Enlisted:

When Nov 14 1861

Where Victoria Tex

By whom Maj A. M. Askill

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Moore

To what time Aug. 31 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidated rolls. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Hook mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(442)

Copyist

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Wm. S. Gilles
Capt, Co. *G*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 186 *B*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. The consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and underwent organization during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 1st Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas (the mounted) Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wickham
 Capt

G

Confederate

6

Texas.

H. L. Giles
Capt G

Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14 1861

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Major Haskell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Moores

To what time

Oct 31 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on furlough
from Sept Hd Qrs (over)

The 6th (also called 10th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under separate designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 10th and 15th Texas Brigades and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about March, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the consolidated Regiment Texas (mounted) Cavalry and were organized at the Texas Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkerson

FEB. 28.

50566727

1912.

for ... days. Fur-
lough dated from
Feb 5, 1912.

G

Confederate

6

Texas.

H. L. Giles
Cvt. G, Co. . . . , 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & Apr 1864

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14 1861

Where

Victoria Texas

By whom

Major Haskell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Moore

To what time

Oct 31 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Deserted. Received
a furlough to miss.*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A & K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by this consolidation. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Greenbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Deserted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
 1862
 Copy

FEB. 28.

5056 6805

1912.

and deserted from
there to Sans. Miss.
Dept on March 1.
1864. Furlough granted
at Army Hd Qrs.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

W. L. Giles

Opt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll

13 sheet

77

Ac Black

(619b)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G

4

Texas

W. S. Giles,
Priv. Co. G. 48 Regt. Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Butler, Ill., Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured *Ark Post Ark.*

When captured *Jan'y 11, 1863.*

Remarks:

Has been the following indorsement: Received City Point, Va., April 15, 1863, from Jno. E. Mulford (Capt. 3d Inf'ty N. Y. V. Comdr. "Flag of Truce,") on the within rolls, Eight Hundred & Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Exchange, also Two Surgeons.

J. H. THOMPSON (Capt. Comdg. Post.)

Number of roll

12

(1256)

E. P. Kinnaman
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Co. 1, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

Indorsement on file March 1, 1862

Number of roll:

3

6396

Copied

7, 6 Texas Inf.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade,
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

W. L.

571
Gipson Samuel

Co. C, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50561736	20
1797	21
1858	22
1929	23
2007	24
2088	25
2167	26
2223	27
2223	28
2234	29
2245	30
2275	31
2330	32
2353	33
2363	34
2393	35
2468	36
2574	37
2733	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Sam Hippen

Capt. A. T. Bass Company.
6 Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Oct 3 11 31 1861.

Enrolled:

When Sept 21 1861.

Where Georgia

By whom Wm. D. W.

Mustered into service:

When Oct 26 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom William D. W.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Sam Gibson

F Co, 6 Reg: Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for 1861.

Enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom W. B. Buss.

Mustered into service:

When Oct 21, 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom W. B. Buss.

Last paid:

By whom W. B. Buss.

To what time 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 4th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas River, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with what remained of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was attached with a battalion of four companies formed by the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name and during the period covered by these documents. On about April 1863, the remainder of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 6th and 9th Regiments and was paroled at Independence, N. C. about May 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas River and some of the company officers are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Confederate Regiment Texas Dragoon Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. B. Buss

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Co. —, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186 2

Enlisted:

When 186 1.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated 1862.

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When

Oct 2, 186

Where

Victoria

By whom

Maj. H. A. Bell

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with six other remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was added to a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag, during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, the remnants of the regiment became companies. A part of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 6th and 15th Regiments Texas Cavalry and was paroled at Fort Smith, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

G. Wilson

G. T. Wilson, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mass & June* 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 26*, 1861 .

Where *Victoria*

By whom *May Howell*

Last paid:

By whom *East 11th*

To what time *Dec 11*, 1861 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a detachment of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these records. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments Texas Infantry at Greensburg, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

The part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

C. Lamstein

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Enrolled:

When 1861.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 1861.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th Reg't called 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A & K which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 21, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a detachment of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag during the period covered by these returns. About April 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of a Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 24 to Oct 2 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where Sept 24 1861.

By whom John P. ...

Period Sept 24 to Oct 2

Last paid:

By whom John P. ...

To what time Oct 2 1862.

Present or absent ✓

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1865 the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A, Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

_____, Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____ 186__.

Enlisted:

When _____ 1861.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____ 186__

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with other remnants of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidated rolls. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark: _____

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Col., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 2nd 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where 26 1861.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by the consolidation. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

D. L. Hamilton
P. L. C., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st Lieut* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 24 1861.

Where

Fort Mifflin

By whom

W. L. Hamilton

Period

For the War

Last paid:

By whom

W. L. Hamilton

To what time

Oct 24 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Died in Hospital

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and underwent official designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnant Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 5th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

A. L. Hamilton

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1863.

Enlisted

When

1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The first organized 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry April, May 1863. This consolidation was approved by the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was numbered separately and under temporary designation during the period covered by these records. On April 11, 1863 the remnants of the regiment were reorganized and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by reorganizing the companies of the Texas Brigade and was paroled at Vicksburg, Mississippi, July 1, 1863.

The companies of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry were not captured at Arkansas Post and were not taken as prisoners of war. The companies have since been reorganized and are now organized as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and are now organized in the Texas Department.

REMARKS:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John L. ...
Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation, and the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was paroled by the consolidated Trans-Mississippi Texas Brigade and was paroled at Gretna, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st to 4th*

Enlisted:

1864.

When

Where

1864.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

1863.

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled as (Greenhorn), N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the consolidated Regiment Texas Departmental Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

1442

1897

61

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Pvt. Gibson

6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

h

Number of roll

13 sheet 77.

(6296)

JW Leonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G

&

Texas.

S. Gibson
Capt. Co. C. Regt. Texas Inftry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Butler, Ill., Jan. 11, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Where captured Ark Postville.

When captured June 11, 1863.

Remarks:

Has been the owner of a plantation. Received from Parson
Van April 15, 1863, from John H. Munford Capt 3d Inftry N. Y. V.
Comds "Place of Imprisonment" at the within house Eight Hundred &
Eighty three and 3/4 Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Ex-
change also Two servants.

J. H. THOMPSON Capt. 100th Regt. Pa.

Number of roll

18

(2395)

E. E. Munster

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

1st Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appear on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.
Roll not dated.

Where captured

When captured

186 7

Remarks:

Revised to G. P. March 5, 1863

5

(625)

Copied

Confederate.
Granbury's Brigade. Texas.
(Consolidated.)

Co. A, Granbury's Brigade,
(Consolidated.)

Appears on a

Muste Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with
the terms of a Military Convention entered into
on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Jamestown, N. C. April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina — 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

REMARKS: This company is composed of the fol-
lowing companies of the 6th Texas Regt Infantry,
Consolidated: B, C, D, E, F, G, H, K.

Remarks:

572
Gisler, Jacob

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5055-9	490	20	45486018
2		591	21	46373211
3		693	22	45863743
4		873	23	45783461
5	5055-6	866	24	45824048
6		930	25	45903870
7		7001	26	46000282
8		7070	27	45985360
9		7135	28	46028066
10		7186	29	46850403
11		7231	30	46862730
12		7273	31	
13		7338	32	
14		7382	33	
15		7420	34	
16		7497	35	
17		8628	36	
18	77032873		37	
19	75788927		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Capt. A. H. Phillips, Jr.'s, Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861.

Enrolled:

When 1861.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 1861.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grimesbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John T. Little
Co. 9, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *June & Dec* 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. H. Phillips Jr.*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Phillips*

Last paid:

By whom *John T. Little*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and the regiment was exchanged with the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with the remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, May 1861. The regiment was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was attached with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and March 1, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name, and the regiment covered by these companies. About April 1861 the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by the consolidation of the 6th and 15th Regiments at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 5th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate

6

Texas.

Robert E. Lee
Capt, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862* 1862.

Enlisted.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name, and under the period covered by these organizations. About April 1862 the remainder of the regiment became Company A of the 6th Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 10th and 15th Regiments and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about March 1865.

That part of the 6th Regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the temporary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 10th and 15th Regiments Texas Department Cavalry and other units attached to the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

1862

Copy

Confederate.

6 Texas.

Wm. H. Bell
Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 3 - Apr 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *Transferred to Company G, Co. 1, 6th Regt. Texas Infantry (see)*

The 6th Regt. Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service on September 5, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment was ordered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was concentrated at the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry about May 1862. The consolidation was made up of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of companies which was sent with a detachment of companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under the 6th Regt. Texas Infantry during the period covered by these regulations. On April 11, 1862 the remainder of the regiment became companies of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by the consolidation of the 6th and 5th Regiments and was paroled at Vicksburg, N. C. about May 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and a number of the company officers, are found to have subsequently served in the consolidated Regiment Texas Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Remarks:

FEB. 28.

50553843

1912.

is dated April 1, 1912

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Accot. Title:

Co. 1st, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Mich 3 to Apr 1*

Enrolled: 1862

When

Where , 1862

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom *Pay one from enlistment*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred from*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent to the California front March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered with cavalry and under its original designation during the period covered by the consolidated muster roll. About April, 1865, the remnants of the 6th Regiment, N. C., at Fort May, 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(642)

R. T. Williams

Copyist.

TEB 23
5050 306 21

See to the Commission
Special name not
Apr. 1911

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Age _____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark:

R. Williams

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Jacob Euler

Co. 1, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *55* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug* 1862

Enrolled:

When *Sept 27*, 1861.

Where *Victoria Tex*

By whom *May Barker*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 27*, 1861.

Where *Victoria Tex*

By whom *May Barker*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt A. Holbe*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Name appears in Col of Names*

The 6th (also called 11th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation and in the period covered by these regulations. About April 1865 the remnant of the regiment became a company. And the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 10th and 15th Regiments Texas Infantry and Cavalry at Green Springs, N. C. about May 1, 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. T. Williams

Copyist.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

James L. Miller

Miller, Co. *...*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27* 186*2*.

Where *Victoria Tex*

By whom *Wm. L. Miller*

Period *Sept - Oct*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Miller*

To what time *Oct 31* 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 11th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 10th and 15th Regiments Texas Cavalry at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. L. Miller

(142)

Copy 100

6

Texas.

April 1904

Appears on 1000 - 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above.

10,5

156 -

Rollster:

When

Where

184; /

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1562

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

Земля:

[illegible]

12-11-1971

St. Ignace

1542

Сурин

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John S. Fisher
Capt. Co. 7, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1862 to Apr. 30, 1863.*

Enlisted.

When

Sept 27 1861

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

May Haskell

Period

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Wolfe

To what time

June 30 1862

Present payment

Full

Remarks.

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment was ordered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged at the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into battalions of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry at Fort Mifflin, 5-14. Plans company was mustered separately and ordered to Louisiana, and the period covered by these muster rolls is from September 27, 1861 to the time of the regiment's departure from Arkansas Post. The remainder of the regiment was mustered at Arkansas Post, and was paroled at Gretna, N. H. about May 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and the remainder of the regiment are found to have served in the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry. The consolidated Regiment Texas Department.

Book number.

W. T. Williams

1862

Copy

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Jacob Greer

Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 27 1861.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

May Haskell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

May Ambler

To what time

Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by the consolidation. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. Williams

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Jacob Lucie

Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July - Aug* 1863.

Enlisted

When

Sept 27

1863.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Wm. Lucie

Period

Sept

Last paid

By whom

Capt Moore

To what time

June 30 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 34 Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag, and for the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Texas Cavalry which was formed by the consolidation of Company's Texas disbanded and paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the permanent officers are found to have served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

6

Confederate

6

Texas.

Jacob Gossin

Co's 7, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

1863

Enlisted:

When

Sept 27

1863

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

May Haskins

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Moore

To what time

Aug 31

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name. During the period covered by these consolidations, about April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of the 10th and 15th Regiments at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1863. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. T. M. Shamm

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Jacob Fisher
Capt., Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct - Dec* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27* 1863

Where *Victoria Tex*

By whom *Wm. Moore*

Period *3 mo*

Last paid *Wm. Moore*

By whom *Wm. Moore*

To what time *Oct 3* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1863, to April 11, 1865. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1865, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1865. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1865. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name, and during the period covered by these consolidations, namely, from April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Texas Infantry and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams
(442) Copyist.

Confederate.

G

6

Texas.

Jacob Gensler

Priv., Co. F., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 27 1861.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Maj Haskell

Period

Mar

Last paid:

Maj Moore

By whom

Dec 31 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 15th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment was ordered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with some remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(642)

Copyist

Confederate.

6

Texas.

G. J. Gordon

G. J. Gordon, Co. 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March - Apr* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27* 1864.

Where *Victoria Tex*

By whom *May Haskell*

Period

Last paid: *May Moore*

By whom

To what time *Oct 31* 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Name appeared in list of names present as Jacob Bush*

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1863, to April 11, 1864. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1864, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grandbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Gordon

(642)

Copyist.

FEB. 28.

50567469

1912.

Debtor to Government
for breaking a gun
#1593

(Confederate.)

G

8

Texas.

J. Grissler

1st, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

In g.m. Asst, Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

3 1 6

Texas.

Jacob Guisler
Pvt. Co. H.

6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

1 ; sheet 75.

(8296)

J. W. Conrad

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H 6 Texas

Jacob Hisler
Priv. Co. H. 6 Regt. Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Union, Ind. Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated.

Where captured Ark Postville.

When captured July 11, 1863.

Remarks:

Has been the subject of a report received at Fort
Va. April 15, 1863 from John A. Munford, Capt. at Fort N. Y. A.
Comdr. "Flag of Truce" sent to the camp. Eight Hundred &
Eighty three (83) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Ex-
change and Two Surrendered.

J. H. Thompson, Capt. Commanding Post.

Number of roll

13

(2556)

C. P. K. Crutcher
(Copy)

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John H. ...
... 6 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appear-

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp ...

Roll no:

Where:

When ca:

Remarks:

• 156 ...

5

6306

Copyist.

Confederate.

J. 4 Texas
Jacob Giesler
Regt. Co. H. 6 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., December 2, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., December 2, 1864.

Where captured *Franklin, Tenn.*
When captured *Nov. 30, 1864.*

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l. Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 371; sheet 5;

E. C. Rautman
Copy

Confederate.

G 6 Tex.

Jacob Giesler
Pri. Co. H. 6 Regt Tex. Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,
during five days ending December 6, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., December 6, 1864

Where captured Franklin, Tenn.
When captured Nov. 30 1864.
Where from Nashville, Tenn.
Remarks:

Confederate.

Appears on Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

When captured

Discharged:

Terms

When

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 34 page

(Confederate.)

Appears on a roll :

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received *Dec 10*, 186*1*

Where captured *Union Army*

Date when captured *Dec 5*, 186*1*

Date when discharged *Dec 5*, 186*4*

Where sent *Union Army*

Remarks, charges, &c. *Union Army*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 7: page

15

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
84

at Louisville, Ky., transferred to Camp Douglas,
Dec. 3, 1864.

Dear Mr. [unclear]

Feb 15th, 1864.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

320; sheet

[Handwritten signature]

Copy:

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., received from Lewis & Lee,
Ky., Dec. 5, 1864

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of

53, sheet

(6396)

Copy

(Confederate.)

D

6

Int

Jacob C. Fisher
Chas. H. & Regt. 1st Regt.

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured *San Juan, Tenn.*

When captured *Nov 20*, 1864

When received *Dec 6*, 1864

When transferred *May 1*, 1864

Remarks: *He was sent to*
St. Louis, Mo. for exchange

Camp Douglas, Ill. Register No. 1; page *140*

(65)

A. J. McKim

Copy

(Confederate.)

4

6

24

Jacob Zimmerman
Capt Co H 6 regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Douglas, Ill., forwarded to New Orleans,
La., for exchange, May 4, 1865

Roll dated

Oct 2nd 1864

Where captured Franklin Tenn

When captured Nov 30 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

92; sheet 5

(637b)

See Zimmerman

Copy 106

Confederate.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Where captured

When captured

When confined

Where confined

Transferred:

Where

When

Exchanged

Released

Died

Remarks:

New Orleans, La., Register No. 1, page

Appear on a

18

Handwritten signature

, 186

186

156

61; about 2

(CONFEDERATE).

Jacob *W. Fisher*

Pvt. 6th Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Jackson Co. Tex.

Number of roll: 4

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

573
Glasscock, Frank.

Co. G, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50566001	20
2	6072	21
3	6152	22
4	6233	23
5	6361	24
6	8711	25
7	8864	26
8	8937	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also F. M. Glascock.
33 Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

F. L. Smith
Det, Co. *5*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 5*, 186

Place *Arkansas*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of fragments of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greetsboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

G

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Frank Crosscock
 Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1862

Enlisted:

When

Jun 12

1862

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

Lieut Breed

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Payroll General of

To what time

enlistment

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

H. H. Alderson

(142)

Copy

Confederate

6

Texas,

Frank H. Russcock
Capt, Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich Keller* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 15 1862.

Where

Austin

By whom

Col Garland

Period

during the war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay me from

To what time

indistinct 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Desmounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. H. H. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Frank K. Glasscock
Capt. Co. E, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June* 1862

Enrolled: *✓*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service *Jan 12*, 1862.

When

Where *Austin*

By whom *Col. Eastland*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (reorganized) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies. A portion of them were mustered into the Confederate States service on September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment was mustered at Annapolis Post, January 11, 1862, and the remainder at the Mississippi River where it was composed of the remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, about May, 1862. The regiment was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a new company, formed of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and about April 1, 1862, the remainder of the regiment was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was reformed by the consolidation of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry about May 1, 1862. The remainder of the regiment which was not captured at Annapolis Post and which was not captured at the Mississippi River, were sent to the Texas Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copy.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Frank H. Hunscock

Pop. Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 8 Aug 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

, 1862

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

June 12, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

Col Garland

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wolfe

To what time

July 3, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Left the regiment on (over)

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged at the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with some remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation broke up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with Cavalry about March 3, 1864. First company was mustered separately and surrendered at Arkansas Post, April 1865. The remainder of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the 6th Cavalry and some of the 15th Cavalry and was paroled at Vicksburg, N. C. about May 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have been re-enlisted in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations of the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Hunscock

(over)

(copyist)

1012
FEB 20 1862
3056 235
2101

sent forward on the 6th
July 1862 to return home
and there await a final
discharge, having received
a certificate of disability
from Surgeon J. H. Lyons.

G

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Frank Glasscock
Cvt G

Appears on Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted: When June 12 1862

Where Austin

By whom Col Garland

Period War

Last paid: By whom Capt Wolfe

To what time July 3 1862

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged by order
of Maj Gen Holmes dated

The 6th Regt. called 15th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these regulations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by consolidation of the 6th and 15th Regiments Texas Infantry at Gretna, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and was of the 6th Regiment, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry, and under organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Block mark:

J. W. Hillman

Copy

FEB. 28.

50566361

1912.

Ad Elro Dept Trans
Miss. Little Rock Ark.
Sept 28. 1912

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

F. Glascock

Pos, Co. G, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *left the Regiment*
6th July on sick furlough to return home

The 5th (also called 3d, Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Gray's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. N. Martin

(844)

Copyist.

FEB. 28.

505-11

1912.

and await his final Discharge

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

G
Blaircock
Pos. , Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for *On sick leave*
for 60 days since July 6th, 1862.

The 6th (also called 13th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

574
Glasscock L. P.

Co. L., 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

50565877	20
5937	21
6000	22
6071	23
6134	24
6217	25
6228	26
6378	27
6477	28
6493	29
6565	30
6618	31
6676	32
6718	33
6765	34
47932987	35
45488876	36
5938	37
77317313	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

L. P. Huscock

Capt. } Capt. Rhoads Fisher's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Henry Mc*
Gullock *Aug 10*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where

Austin

By whom

Capt. R. Fisher

Period

During the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company G, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Waldman

Copyist.

G (Confederate.)
6 Texas.

L. P. Plusscock
Pvt., Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. 14 to Dec 31* 1861.

Joined for duty and mustered into service:

When *Nov 14*, 1861.

Where *Camp H. E. Mculloch*

By whom *Maj. A. W. Henshall*

Period *During the war*

Last paid: *Pay due from*

By whom *Indistinct*, 1861

To what time

No. of miles to rendezvous *125*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Halden
(642) Captain

Confederate

6

Texas.

L. P. Hancock
Capt, Co. *E*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 1st 1861.

Where

Camp Henry Mculloch

By whom

May W. M. Hachell

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from date of

To what time

enlistment 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and the regiment was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Transylvania Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkison
1862

Copy

Confederate.
G 6 Texas.

L. P. Huescock
Corp, Co. *G*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1862

Enlisted:
When *Nov 14* 1861.

Where *Camp Henry McCallister*

By whom *Major W. M. Hustell*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:
By whom *Pay and grat*

To what time *enlistment 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Nickerson
142

Copy

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

L. C. Gluscock
2nd Lt, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May June 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 14

, 186*1*.

Where

Camp Henry McCallister

By whom

May A. M. Rickel

Last paid:

By whom

Capt U Wolf

To what time

Apr 30

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1865. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnant of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wickham
(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

L. P. Glasscock

2nd Lt., Co. G, 6th Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July Aug

1862

Enrolled:

When

, 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 14

, 1861

Where

Camp Henry McCulloch

By whom

Major Haskell

Last paid:

By whom

Capt H. Wolfe

To what time

Mar 1

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

G

Confederate.

6

Texas.

L. P. Glasscock
2 Corp. Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14

1861.

Where

Camp Henry McCulloch

By whom

Maj. Hackell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wolfe

To what time

Mar 1 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of these were surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and the regiment surrendered at Arkansas River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 4, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

This part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Roll mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

G

Confederate.

6

Texas.

L. P. Glasscock
2nd Capt. Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14

1862.

Where

Camp Henry M. Bloch

By whom

Mag. Austin

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wolfe

To what time

July 1

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with some remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag and during the period covered by these companies. About April 1863 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by the consolidation of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and was formed at Greensburg, N. C. about May 1, 1863. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have mounted cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

142

J. W. Williams

Copyist

Confederate.

6

Texas.

G
L. P. Glasscock
2nd Regt., Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862* to *Apr 30, 1863*.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14

1861.

Where

Camp Henry W. Gullott

By whom

Major A. W. Haskell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wolfe

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and the regiment was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Williamson

1942.

Copy

G

Confederate.

6

Texas.

L. C. Glascock
Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1862 to June 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14 1861

Where

Victoria Texas

By whom

Major A. M. Haskell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Major Ambler

To what time

Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Halkin

G

Confederate.

6

Texas.

L P Gluscock
Capt, Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug 1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14

1863

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Maj A W Haskell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Moore

To what time

June 30 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Haskins

G

Confederate.

6

Texas.

L. P. Russell
174th Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14

1863

Where

Victoria Texas

By whom

Maj. A. M. Haskell

Period

Nov

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Moore

To what time

Aug 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag and during the period covered by these muster rolls. About April, 1865, the remainder of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the re-enrollment of the Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That portion of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and a number of supplementary officers, are found to have subsequently entered either the consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

1942

Copyright

G

Confederate.

6

Texas.

L. P. Glasscock
 1st Capt. Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

186

3

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14

186

Where

Victoria, Tex.

By whom

Maj. A. M. Haskell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Maurice

To what time

Oct 31

186

3

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A of the regiment which was formed at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(442)

Copy

G

Confederate

6

Texas.

L. C. Glasscock
1 Corp, Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14 1861

Where

Victoria Tex.

By whom

Major Haskell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt 71 vours

To what time

Oct 31 1861

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered into a battalion of four companies formed of the 3d Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation during the period covered by these consolidated rolls. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnant Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supplementary officers, are found to have subsequently served with the consolidated Regiment Texas Desmounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

G

Confederate

6

Texas.

L. P. Glascock
Sgt. G. Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

McN & Hpr

1864

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14

Where

Victoria Tex

1861

By whom

Mas Haskell
War

Period

Last paid

By whom

Capt Moore
Oct 31

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Promoted to rank of
Sergeant by virtue of Civil Order

The 1st (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 3d Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under separate command during the period covered by these records. The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was captured by the Confederates at Arkansas Post, April 11, 1863, the remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry were mustered into the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry at Greensburg, N. C. about May 1863. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and the remainder of the regiment are found in the subsequent records of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry mounted in Texas and other locations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Addison

(42)

Copy

FEB. 28.

5050 785

1912.

No. 3. dated Regt. A
Qtrs. Apr 16, 1864. Order
to take effect from 1st
March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

L. P. Glascock
Corp. Co. G. 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll

1 ; sheet 78.

(6396)

J. W. Bonard

Copyist.

5

Texas.

L. Texas.
 Put. Geo. G. Yucca cocke
 Appears on a Regt. Texas Inf.

Appear on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Butler, Ill. Jan. 31, 1863.

Redd, Henry

Not dated 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Ask Postack.
 Jerry 11, 1863.

[illegible]

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Number of ...

12

(P336)

E. P. Krut'kin
Copy 101

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Ly

W. H. H. H.

1 Corp. Co. 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.
Roll not dated.

Where captured *in E. E. H. H.*

When captured *Jan 11*, 186 *5.*

Remarks:

•Indorsement - Received at P. March 1865

Number of roll

5

(6396)

W. H. H. H.

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

41 6 Texas

L. P. Hancock
Capt. Co. G. 6 Regt. Texas

Appears on a Register of

Way Hospital,
Meridian, Miss.

Complaint Wounded

Admitted Feb 7 20 1865

Returned to duty 186

Transferred 1 186

Furloughed 186

Remarks: Furloughed

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 665, page 228

Confederate.
Granbury's Brigade. Texas.
Consolidated.

Co. A, Granbury's Brigade,
Consolidated.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with
the terms of a Military Convention entered into
on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Jamestown, N.C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina. — 1865.

Enlisted: 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

REMARKS: This company is composed of the fol-
lowing companies of the Texas Regt Infantry.
Consolidated: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, K.

Remarks:

J. H. Harris
Corpus

575
Glawner. David

Co. ~~7~~, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Glawner. David

576
Glommer. David

Co. ~~F~~, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Glommer. David

577
Glosson, G. M.

Co. E, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

505-63994	20
4064	21
4137	22
4197	23
4272	24
4348	25
4488	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H. H. Bossen

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

186 / .

Enrolled:

When

25 Oct

Where

Seguin

, 186 .

By whom

L. H. Houston Pm

Mastered into service:

When

3 Nov

, 186 .

Where

Camp Hy. McCulloch

By whom

Maj A. M. Haskell

Last paid:

By whom

Pay for enlistment

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensburg, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. P. French

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John W. ...
... Co. L. 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 1861* 1861.

Enlisted:

When *June 1861* 1861.

Where *Camp ...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas (the mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

J. H. Hoover

Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *October 1st* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *3 Oct* 1861.

Where *Camp Smith, Arkansas*

By whom *Wm. H. Michael*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster, Arkansas*

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Hoover

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Yesson

4 Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years..

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where , 186

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *3 Nov* 1861

Where *Camp McVulloch*

By whom *May Washell*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. Wolfe*

To what time *3 Dec* , 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present in company "A" 1st Reg't*

The 6th (also called 10th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 8, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

G. B. French

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John S. Smith
Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John S. Smith* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 11*, 1862.

Where *Arkansas Post*

By whom *John S. Smith*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 11*, 1862.

Where *Arkansas Post*

By whom *John S. Smith*

Last paid:

By whom *John S. Smith*

To what time *Jan 11*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 5th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate

6

Texas.

Co. L, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remainder of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

H. H. Hession
4th Comp, Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 27, 1861

1861.

Where

Camp in Callock

By whom

Maj. Haskell

Period

The War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. H. Hession

To what time

30 June

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died in Military Hospital

at Newmarket Dec 15, 1862.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Punch

578
+ Glowner David

Co. F, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

5-05-64872	20
4932	21
4997	22
5-068	23
5-149	24
5-236	25
5-322	26
5-406	27
5-532	28
47033307	29
45488843	30
5918	31
9107	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

David G. James

Pvt

Age 28 years.

Capt. Henry E. Bradford's Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Henry M. Smith

Muster-in to date Nov. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 3, 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom T. H. Austin

Period

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 6th (also called 6th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was later with Cavalry about four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paraded at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.
That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark.

(266)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

David M. Jones
Pvt, Co. F, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *No. 3 to Dec 31* 1861.

Joined for duty and mustered into service:

When *Nov. 3*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Major A. M. Russell*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time , 186

No. of miles to rendezvous

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Desmounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

James H. Hines
Put, Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James Hines* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 3* 1862

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Maj. H. Kell*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay me from enlistment*

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *In Hospital sick.*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Jas Boyd
Copyist

G

Confederate.

6

Texas.

David Thomas
Pvt., Co. D., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 3* 1861

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Maj. H. H. H.*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Regimental Treasurer*

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of fragments Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. B. H.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

G
David Howner

Privt, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1862

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When

Nov. 3, 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Maj. Haskell

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wolfe

To what time

Apr. 30 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to J, which were mastered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was attached with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 64. Each company was mastered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidated rolls. About April 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Laboyd

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

David H. H. H.
Ant. Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

186

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was reconstituted with similar remnants of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1862. The composition was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry reformed into a battalion of six companies which was attached with Cavalry about March 2, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and underwent ordnance drill during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1862, the remainder of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company F, Texas Brigade and was located at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 5th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(642)

Ed. Boyd

(copy)

G Confederate. 6 Texas.

David Glover
Pvt, Co. 2, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 8 Oct. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 3 1861.

Where

Victoria, Tex

By whom

Maj. Hooker

Period

1 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Private Hooker

To what time

Feb. 28 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

David Glover

Confederate
6

Texas.

G

David Glanier
Pvt, Co. 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov 4 Dec 1862

for

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 3, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1861. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered as a battalion of four companies, formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1862. Each company was mustered covered by these companies. About April 1862 the regiment of the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry and under its original designation during the period of the reorganization of the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry. About May 1862 that part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry Department.

Book mark:

John B. ...
1862

Confederate.

6

Texas.

David H. H. H. H.

1st, Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863

Enlisted.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged at Camp Butler, Ill. Mar. 31, 1863.

The 6th Regiment of the 1st Texas Infantry was formed of the companies of the 1st Texas Infantry which were transferred into the Confederate States Army on September 21, 1862 to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was transported east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1864. This battalion was mustered separately and under the name of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by the Confederate authorities. The period covered by this muster roll is from the date of the formation of the regiment to the date of its surrender. A portion of the regiment was captured at Arkansas Post and was sent to the Trans-Mississippi Department at Gretna, N. C. in May 1863.

The portion of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and which of the Confederate officers are found to have subsequently served in the Trans-Mississippi Department is mentioned in the muster roll of the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

- David H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

S. H. H. H.
For

6 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hillman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated

Remarks:

Number of roll

13 sheet

(6296)

30
at
Copist.

Confederate.

6 Texas.
L. Hanner
Private, 7.6 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Received at Camp Butler, Ill. Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1863.

Where captured Ark Port. Ark.

When captured

Jan'y 11, 1863.

Remarks:

Deceased.

Bears the following endorsement: Received City Point Va. April 15, 1863 from Jno. H. Munford Capt. 3d Inf'ty N. Y. V. Co. 68th "Eagles of Peace" and the within named Eight Hundred & Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Exchange and Two Surrenders.

J. H. THOMPSON Capt. 100th Regt. Phila.

Number of vol.

12

(4296)

Col. R. A. Smith
Copyist

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp B. Springdale, Ark.

Roll not closed.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

• 186

Number of men

5

62

186

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
who died at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

Roll bears the following certificate: I Certify that the foregoing is a correct Roll of Prisoners of War who have died at Camp Butler, Ill., to this date, as appears by records in the U. S. General Hospital at that Post—A. G. KINKAD, Act. Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A., In charge U. S. Gen'l Hospital, Camp Butler, Ill.

Number of rolls:

21

(5306)

Copied

579
Gohiki John

Co. I, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50567549	20
7561	21
7633	22
7676	23
47932857	24
43485955	25
6063	26
45490655	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

G (Confederate.)
6 Texas.

J. Gohlke
Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May June*

186 *2*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Present
Mustered into service May 17

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and taken to one of the regiments during the period covered by the consolidated Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Companies A, F, G, H, I, J, K, and L of the 6th Regiment, N. C., about May 1, 1863. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. K. K. Scott

G (Confederate.)
8 Texas.

John Gohlke.

Co. I, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862

Enrolled:

When May 17, 1862

Where Georgetown.

By whom C. T. Naunheim.

Mustered into service.

When May 17, 1862

Where Camp M. G. Bell.

By whom Maj Phillips.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Adolpho Wolfer.

To what time Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with some remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 64. Each company was mustered separately and under two or three designations during the period covered by these documents. About April 1865 the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 6th Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

G

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John Gohlke.

1st Co. 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grenadier & Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and under organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

G Confederate.
6 Texas.

John Gohlke,
Capt., Col., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 17* 1862

Where *Victoria Tex.*

By whom *Maj Phillips.*

Period *War.*

Last paid

By whom *Capt Wolfe,*

To what time *June 30* 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

5 | 6

Texas.

J. Gohlke
Det. *Co. I*

6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Not dated

Remarks:

Number of rolls

1 ; sheet 74

(6296)

J. W. Leonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

, Co. 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured

When captured

1863

Remarks:

*Index shows: Rec'd at C. P. March 5, 1863

Number of roll:

5

(63)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

, Co. M, 6 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured

When captured

1863

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows Received at P. O. March 1, 1864

Number of rolls:

3

(6396)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

4 6 1

John White
Capt. 1st Reg. Cavalry

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

liberated from Camp Butler, Illinois, during the
month of March, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Where captured

Fort Port Jackson

When captured

May 1, 1863

Age

2

height

5

ft.

8

in.

Color of eyes

Blue

Color of hair

Light

Residence, or county

where enlisted

Leitch

State

Missouri

Born

January

Remarks:

Number of roll:

17

(6396)

Reuben

Original

580
Gohmert. El

Co. C, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gohmert. William

Gornert. William

Co. 2, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gornert. William

Golla. J¹⁸⁶²

Co. I, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Golla. John

Goldell. W.

Co. D., 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Golden. W. M.

X 534
Golden W. M.

Co. D., 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505	097	20
2		122	21
3		328	22
4		336	23
5		340	24
6		352	25
7		360	26
8		366	27
9		372	28
10		377	29
11		381	30
12		880	31
13	770	332	32
14	734	857	33
15		873	34
16	443	173	35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

M. Golden

Det., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

, 1862.

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Det 850 137*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these enumerations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Altrosby

(Copyist)

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

M. Golder

Pvt., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *May 18*, 1862

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Col. Garland*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *See list*

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Cellbroshy
typist.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

M Golden

Pl Co D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 13, 1862.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Col Garland

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*p d 50 & Bounty by
Capt U Wolfe & Master*

The 6th (also called 15th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A of the regiment which was formed at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Confederate.

6

Texas.

M Golden
Pt, Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 13, 1862

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Col Garland

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt U Wolfe

To what time

July 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 3d Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate

6

Texas.

M Golden

Co. D. 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31. 1862 to Apr 30. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 13. 1862.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Col Garland

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

Capt W Wolfe

To what time

June 30. 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Ullrich

L

Confederate.

6

Texas.

M Golden
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862* to *June 30, 1863*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 13, 1862.
Victorio Tex

Col R R Garland

war

May Amber

Apr 30, 1863.

Present

The 6th (also called 11) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi river where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these exchanges. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of various Texas regiments and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 5th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copy

Confederate.

5

6

Texas.

W. W. Golden

Plt, Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 8, Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 13

1862.

Where

Victoria, Texas

By whom

Col. Sanford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Moore

To what time

June 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. W. Hall

Confederate

6

Texas.

W. H. Gilman

Priv., Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 1863

1863

Enlisted:

When

May 13

1862.

Where

Victoria, Texas

By whom

Col. R. A. Burkland

Period

May

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. W. H. Gilman

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. Gilman

G

Confederate.

6

Texas.

W M Golden

Det., Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 13 1862.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Col R R Garland

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Moores

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist

Confederate.

6

Texas.

L
H. M. Golden

Col. T, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 13 1862.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Col Garland

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Cap Moores

To what time

Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and underwent no consolidation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Call Brody

Confederate
 6
 W. M. Golden
 3640, Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
 Appears on
 Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above,
 for March & April 1864.

Enlisted:
 When May 13
 Where Victoria Texas
 By whom W. M. Golden
 Period War
 Last paid Dec 31
 By whom Capt. H. H. H. H.
 To what time 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discontinued from
 Service March 1864
 The 6th (also called 5th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
 ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate
 States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of
 the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and
 was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consoli-
 dated with the remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry
 and the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry which was mustered into
 service about March 1862. Each company which was united with
 the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry was mustered into
 service about March 1862. About April 1862 the remnant of the
 13th Regiment Texas Infantry was mustered into
 service and under the name of the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry
 by the consolidated 13th and 14th Regiments. The period covered
 by the consolidation of the 13th and 14th Regiments was from
 at Greenbary, N. C. about May 1, 1862.
 That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas
 Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found in the
 subsequent service in the 13th Consolidated Regiment Texas In-
 fantry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi
 Department.

Book mark:

W. M. Golden

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Golden
Pot, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

E. Duty teams in g. M. Sept

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnant of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(544)

Copyist.

g

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

M. Holding
Pvt - Co D

6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

1; sheet 80

(6396)

Acid

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Co. 1st Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

Reproduced from the original in the possession of the

3

Copyright

Confederate.

G

&

Texas.

Mr. Goldell
Pot. Co. & Capt. Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Butler, Ill. Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

not dated

186

Where captured in portlands.

When captured Jan. 11, 1863.

Remarks:

Has been the subject of "The Confederates" Received at Point
Va. April 13, 1863 from J. B. Mumford Capt. 3d Regt. N. Y. V.
Comds. Flag of Truce at the within date. Eight Hundred &
Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Ex-
change also Two Negroes.

H. THOMPSON Capt. Company First

Number of Roll

12

(1876)

W. H. Thompson

(Copy)

C
Confederate.
Granbury's Brigade. Texas.
Consolidated.

Co. A, Granbury's Brigade,
Consolidated.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with
the terms of a Military Convention entered into
on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Jamestown, N. C., April 28, 1865.
Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina. — 1865.

Enlisted: 186
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom 18
To what time

Present

REMARK: This company is composed of the fol-
lowing companies of the Texas Reg't Infantry,
Consolidated: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, K.

Remarks:

585
Goldino. M

Co. D., 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Golden. W. M.

586
Golke. John

Co. C, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gohlke. John

157
Golla. John

Co. I, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

50567505	20
2 7548	21
3 7590	22
4 7623	23
5 7668	24
6 47032847	25
7 45786064	26
8 43490654	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

G (Confederate.)
6 Texas.

Golla
Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Apr 11 to 30* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*

Where *Yorktown*

By whom *C. P. Naunheim*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 11*, 186*2*

Where *Camp M.C.*

By whom *Maj Philips*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. Bay Scott

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

G. Tolla,
Capt, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May June* 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Mich 7th*, 186*2*.

Where *Yorktown*

By whom *Capt G. P. Naunheim,*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Mc*

By whom *May Phillips.*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due since enlistment*

To what time , 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 12th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2nd, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own badge of rating during the period covered by these consolidated rolls. About April, 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the remnant of the Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 5th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. Earl Scott

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John Golla.

Ch, Co. *10*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enrolled:

When *Mich 22*, 1862

Where *Yorktown Tex.*

By whom *J. Naumheim.*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 11*, 1862

Where *Camp McCull.*

By whom *Maj Phillips.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Adolpho Wolfe.*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 4, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name. At the close of the period covered by these consolidations, about April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of various Texas Brigades and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas (the mounted infantry) and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

G Confederate.
6 Texas.

J. Golla,
Sgt., Co. *I*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 11* 186*2*

Where *Victoria Tex.*

By whom *Maj Phillips,*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wolfe.*

To what time *Apr 30* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks *Appointed 2^d Corp Oct*
1. 1862,

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Confederate

6

Texas.

J. Golla,
1st Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 11* 186*2*

Where *Victoria Texas.*

By whom *Maj Phillips.*

Period *War.*

Last paid

By whom *Capt Wolfe.*

To what time *June 30* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. Barlett

(Confederate.)

h | **6** | **Texas.**

holla
holla Co. *holla*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll

1 ; sheet *74.*

(6496)

J.W. Loman &
Copyist.

(Confederate.

6 Texas.

Co. 1, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Ill. S.
Roll not dated.*

Where captured

When captured 1865

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows Roll of P. M. 1865

Number of roll:

5

(6396)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

4 6 10
John G. Geller
Capt. Co. 1st. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

liberated from Camp Butler, Illinois, during the
month of March, 1863.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 186 ..

Where captured Ark. Post

When captured May 1st, 1863.

Age 24 ; height 5 ft. 2 in.

Color of eyes Brown

Color of hair Brown

Residence, or county } Kennett
where enlisted }

State Mo.

Born Chicago

Remarks:

Number of roll:

17

(639b)

Sample

Copy

Gomert William

Co. *I*, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50567504
7347
7389
7632
7670
47032849
73490658
40486062

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G

8

Texas.

Wm Gomer

Co. I, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 1 to 30* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Mich 22*, 186*2*

Where *Yorktown*

By whom *C. P. Naunheim*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 11*, 186*2*

Where *Camp McC.*

By whom *Maj Philips*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was routed with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and underwent original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. Earle

Confederate)

Texas.

8

G. M. General.

Age 27

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
six companies, A to F, which were mustered into the Confederate
States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of
the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and
was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was recon-
stituted with the remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry
and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. This con-
solidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
formed into four companies, A, B, C, and D, which were mustered
into service at March 2, 1862. Each company was mustered with
a captain and four privates. A and B were captured at Arkansas
Post, and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have
subsequently served in the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.
Company A and B were captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the
supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the
15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

W. H. Barlett

Copyist.

G (Confederate.)
6 Texas.

Wm. G. Gmel.
Co. I, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age 27 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enrolled: July 1 Aug 1862

When: Feb 22 1862

Where: Yorktown Tex.

By whom: C. P. Naunheim

Mastered into service:
When: Apr 11 1862

Where: Camp McCull.

By whom: Maj Phillips.

Last paid:
By whom: Capt Adolph. Wolfen.

To what time: Apr 30 1862

Present or absent: Present,

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
ten companies, A to K, which were mastered into the Confederate
states service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of
the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and
was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was con-
solidated with the remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This con-
solidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
formed into a battalion of six companies which was joined with
the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the 1st Texas Brigade and was paroled
at Vicksburg, N. C. about May 1, 1863.
That part of the regiment which was so captured at Arkansas
Post and a number of the supernumerary officers are found to have
surrendered at Vicksburg, N. C. about May 1, 1863.
Department.

Book mark:

U. Marx Scott
Copyist.

G

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Wm Johnert,

Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 11 1862.

Where

Victoria Tex.

By whom

Maj Phillips.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wolfe.

To what time

Apr 30 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 6th also called 12 Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was organized east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W H S Scott

G Confederate. 6 Texas.

Van Gohmert,
Ch, Co. *J*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 11* 186*2*.

Where *Victoria Tex.*

By whom *Maj Phillips*.

Period *War*.

Last paid

By whom *Capt Wolfe*.

To what time *June 30* 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

W. Gornick
Pvt. Co. D. 9 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll

1 sheet 74.

(6396)

J. W. Bonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4 6 16

Wm. [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

liberated from Camp Butler, Illinois, during the
month of March, 1863.

Roll dated *1st dated*

....., 186 ..

Where captured *Ark. East*

When captured *May 11*, 1863.

Age *27*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

Color of eyes *Brown*

Color of hair *Black*

Residence, or county *South*

where enlisted *South*

State *South*

Born *March 11*

Remarks:

Number of roll

17

(429b)

Wm. [unclear]

Copy

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Co. 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured

When captured

, 1863.

Remarks:

*Indonesian was killed at P. March 1863

Number of rolls

3

(6396)

Copied

154
Gomick. William

Co. I, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gomert. William

✓ 190
Goodall. John

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5053	9592	20
2	9697	21
3	9788	22
4	9856	23
5	9973	24
5056	0038	25
7	0137	26
8	0284	27
9	0353	28
10	4703	29
11	4548	30
12	4349	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John C. ...
... Co. 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *1st - 9th Dec*

Enrolled:

1861.

When

Where

1861.

By whom

Mastered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mustard Officer (C-1)

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grady's Texas Brigade and was formed at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

FEB. 28.

50550592

1912.

for Gen. H. H. Smith

Cancelled in book

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John Phillips
Capt, Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 4 to 30* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Nov 14* 1861

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Capt Phillips*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster's Office*

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these examinations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Dragoon, Cavalry, and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

John Phillips

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John Goodrich
Capt., Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1864* 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 34th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name, and during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1863 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grayson's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John C. Smith
Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *John C. Smith* 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Capt. Phillips*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Phillips*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John Phillips

....., Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for 1862

Enrolled:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 1862

Where

By whom *John Phillips*

Last paid:

By whom *John Phillips*

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863 and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was later with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the 17th Regiment, which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Det. Co. A, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Det. Co. A* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

Storia

By whom

Capt. Phillips

Period

Det.

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Wolfe

To what time

March 1

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M. Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under their respective flags during the period covered by these consolidated returns. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became known as the 6th Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 6th and 15th Regiments and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supplementary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the First Consolidated Regiment Texas (as mounted Cavalry) and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate,

6

Texas.

John Fordall
Pvt. Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14 1861

Where

Victoria

By whom

Capt Phillips

Period

Nov

Last paid

By whom

Capt Wolfe

To what time

June 30 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by the consolidation. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Victoria

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Ca. 1861, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for February 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent:

Remarks: See page 14

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1881) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 77K5.

Book mark:

Texas.

6

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above,
John J. Smith

of the organization named above,
for SEC 311862 Exempt 311863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarques:

Remarks: The 9th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to J, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1863, and the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with war remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas formed into a battalion of six companies when was mustered separately of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered covered rates and under some table known and the remnant of the 9th and under some table April 1864, when was formed by some individuals to the Texas Brigade and was heroed by the Confederate Government. After Texas Brigade was broken up by the Confederate Government, the 9th was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served with the consolidated 9th Regiment Texas Department.

1/2 inch mark:

1000



6

Texas.

1031 - Capt. J. G. Gov. 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Agreement of a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11, 1863.

Register not dated.

Remarks:

NUMBER OF TONS

1; sheet 52

1550

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John H. ...
...
Co. 1, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.
Roll not dated.*

Where captured, *...*

When captured, *...*, 186 *5*.

Remarks:

**...* Roll of Prisoners of War, March 5, 1865.

3

...
Copied

(Confederate.)

James Gordon
Co. 1st Arkansas Infy
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

liberated from Camp Butler, Illinois, during the
month of March, 1863.

Roll dated

1st date

, 186

Where captured

Ark. 1st

When captured

May 11, 186

Age

; height *5* ft. *10* in.

Color of eyes

Blue

Color of hair

Light

Residence, or county)
where enlisted

Ark. 1st

State

Ark.

Born

Ark. 1st

Remarks:

Number of roll:

17

(8356)

Ark. 1st

Copy

391
Gordon. Jerre

Co. K, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50567776	20
2	7827	21
3	7875	22
4	7927	23
5	8001	24
6	8038	25
7	8069	26
8	8097	27
9	8126	28
10	8151	29
11	8177	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Jerry Gordon
20 Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John, Co. *1*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 5* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 5*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. B. Smith*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 5*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. B. Smith*

Last paid: *Jan 5*

By whom *W. B. Smith*

To what time *Jan 5*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *lost only \$500*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grants' & Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

This part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 12th Consolidated Regiment Texas Demounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John H. ...
Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 11, 1862* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. H. ...*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 25, 1862* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. H. ...*

Last paid:

By whom *Produce ...*

To what time *March 1862* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was attached with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. In April, 1865 the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of fragments of Texas battalions and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John H. Smith
Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

John H. Smith 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 15 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

For what time

John H. Smith 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 31st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to J, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name and again during the period covered by these consolidated muster rolls. April 1865 the remnant of the regiment became known as the 6th Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 6th and 15th Texas Brigades and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the temporary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas (the mounted brigade) and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

G
George London

Co. I, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 5

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt McAllister

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. W. C. Wick

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
See

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate

6

Texas.

Company A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1865* 1865.

Enlisted:

When *July 5, 1865*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. H. McMaster*

Period *July*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged July 1865*

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K. These were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under separate colors and, over the period covered by these records, to April 1865, this remnant of the regiment became known as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was formed by the consolidation of the 6th and 15th Regiments at Arkansas Post, and some of the company officers are found to have subsequently been in the Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and later in the 1st Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

George B. ...
Ad, Co. *4*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 5* 1862.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *W. B. ...*

Period *...*

Last paid

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name and during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1863 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 6th Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 6th Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1865.

That part of the regiment which was captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas (as mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John S. ...
..., Co. *...*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *...* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

The 6th (also called 31st Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

George Anderson

Company, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar 5 Feb

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 5

Where

San Antonio

1862.

By whom

John G. Walker

Period

1862 to war

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mar 5 Feb

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 10 companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by the consolidation. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

G Confederate.
6 Texas.

Cerre Gordon
104, Co. *F*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*

1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 5

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. H. Wallister

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

in Texas 1862

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John G. ...

John G. ..., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *John G. ...*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1861. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was paroled by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

* From copy (made in the R & P Office, War Department, in June, 1865,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R & P 72354.

Book mark: -

✓ 572
Goss. S. E.

Co. _____, 6 Texas Infantry.
F + S (3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Asst Surg. Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

5-055-9 349 20

9 3 6 0 21

9 3 7 0 22

9 3 8 1 23

5-055-6 8 4 3 5 24

8 4 8 9 25

8 5 3 3 26

8 5 7 8 27

8 7 2 1 28

8 8 7 7 29

9 0 3 5 30

5-055-9 1 0 8 31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

S. E. Gask

Asst Surgeon Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 7th & 8th, 1867.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, Jan 29, 1861.

Station Camp M. C. Cullock

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

D. E. Goss

A Surgeon 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Date of Commission, or |
Regimental Appointment, | , 186 .

Station *Camp north near Tyler*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 13th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

9

6

Texas.

V. E. Goss

Asst Surgeon 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

, 1862

Date of Commission, or

Regimental Appointment,

May 29, 1861.

Station

Camp Holmes

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(6436)

Copy 100.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. E. Goss

Asst Surgeon Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment

Jan 29, 1861.

Station

Arkansas Post

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(643c)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

L. E. Goss

Ass. Surg., Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date..... 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

S. E. Goss

A. Surg, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

S. E. Gow

Asst Surgeon Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

W. L. G. B.
....., Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Camp Holmes*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 8, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grants' Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

L. E. Goss

Ant. Smith, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Arkansas Post*.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Gray's 7th Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. V. Martin

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. E. Bond
Asst Surgeon
Capt., Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Arkansas Post*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies when was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(644)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

6

Tex.

A. E. - Goss
Asst. Surgeon 6 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Arkansas Post, Ark.,

for the month of *Sept.* 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 60.

(661)

A. E. Goss

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6

Texas.

S. E. Goss

Adj't Supt. Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee; organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Sept 1, 1864

Date of entry or muster
into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, Appointed 1862

Date and cause
of vacancy, Died Nov 25, 1862

Name of successor

Remarks: Rec'd war lost

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

S. E. Lee
West Leigh, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *Died 23rd November, 1862*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1862*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 14) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

No 26. Abstract of 2nd 6/62

Doct. Gage

June 1st 1862

6 Reg. T. in

I have been thinking of you very much lately
 and wondering how you are getting on. I hope
 you are well and happy. I am well and
 hope to hear from you soon.

Date	Particulars	Debit	Credit	Balance
1890				
Jan 1	Balance			100.00
Jan 10	By Cash	50.00		150.00
Jan 20	To Cash		25.00	125.00
Jan 30	By Cash	75.00		200.00
Feb 10	To Cash		100.00	100.00
Feb 20	By Cash	50.00		150.00
Feb 30	To Cash		75.00	75.00
Mar 1	Balance			75.00

Sent 1000 lbs. to the 10th Nov. 1891. 1000 lbs. to the
 10th Nov. 1891. 1000 lbs. to the 10th Nov. 1891.
 1000 lbs. to the 10th Nov. 1891. 1000 lbs. to the 10th Nov. 1891.

I do not
 know you

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

G. E. E. E.
- 4561 -

193
Govel. J.

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gabel. Joseph

Gregorzick. F

Co. *C*, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gregorzick. F

Gregorzyck. F

Co. *I*, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5056	7507	20
2		7550	21
3		7592	22
4		7634	23
5		7677	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Frank Gregorzyck 7 Conard
Tex. Mounted Cav

Confederate.
6 Texas.

G. Gregorzyk,
Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 11 1862

Where Victoria Tex.

By whom Maj Phillips.

Period War.

Last paid

By whom Capt Wolfe.

To what time Apr 30 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K which were transferred to the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag, and each company was covered by three months' pay. About April 1865 the remnant of the regiment (companies A to K) was reformed and was formed by the consolidation of the 6th Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

Those part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supplementary officers, are found to have served in the consolidated 6th Regiment Texas Dragoon Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

W. B. Scott

G

Confederate.

6

Texas.

J. G. Gregorzyck,
Co. , 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 11 1862

Where Victoria Tex.

By whom Maj Phillips.

Period War,

Last paid

By whom Capt Wolfe.

To what time June 30 1862

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 2d, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was encamped east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was crossed up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these enclosures. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. Kay, Scott.

G (Confederate.)
6 Texas.

J. Gregorzick

Pr, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Apr 11 to 30*

186*7*.

Enrolled:

When *Mch 22*, 186*7*.

Where *Yorktown*.

By whom *C. P. Naunheim*.

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 11*, 186*7*.

Where *Camp Mch*.

By whom *Maj Phillips*.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnant of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(563)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. Gregorzik,

Oct

, Co.

, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May & June*

Enrolled:

When

Mich 22

186*2*

Where

Yorktown,

186

By whom

Capt C. C. Naumburg

Mustered into service:

When

Apr 11

186

Where

Camp Me,

By whom

Maj Phillips.

Last paid:

By whom

Paydnes in arrears.

To what time

Present or absent

Present,

186

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by the consolidated muster roll. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the Regiment which was formed at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and was one of the supernumerary officers are known to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry and Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(copyist)

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

G. J. Jurgens

Age *39* years, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 1 Aug*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry, was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was conscripted with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This conscription was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag. About April, 1862, the period covered by the conscription of the 5th and 6th Regiments expired. The remainder of the regiment was sent to the Texas Brigade and was formed at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas subsequently served in the Confederate Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. K. 11.

(642)

(copy 104)

(CONFEDERATE.)

G 6 Tif
J. W. Wickham
Pol Co F 6 Regt 1st Div
Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Refugees from Arkansas Post, Ark., of the
different Regiments of Gen. Churchill's Di-
vision,

for May 5 to Dec 31, 1862
Not dated
Paid May 28, 1863 at Shreveport, La.

Enlisted:

When Mar 5, 1862

Where De Witt Co

By whom Deemhard

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Steward

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Wickham

(1862)

576
Grell. John. A

Co. K, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grell. John. Otto.

197
Grell, John. Otto

Co. K, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50567778	20
2	7829	21
3	7877	22
4	7926	23
5	7962	24
6	7983	25
7	8047	26
8	47033118	27
9	45488968	28
10	6106	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also John O. Grell, 3 Corpd Eng Troop

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John C. Miller
John C. Miller, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 12, 1862* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 12, 1862*, 1862.

Where *Smith's Co.,*

By whom *A. B. Smith*

Mustered into service:

When *May 12, 1862*, 1862.

Where *Smith's Co.,*

By whom *A. B. Smith*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay day 1862*

To what time *enlistment*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *1st Co., 6th Reg't*

The 6th (also called 3d Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grannery's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas (Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John C. H. H. H.
....., Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 12*, 1862.

Where *at Fort*

By whom *J. H. H.*

Mustered into service

When *May 12*, 1862.

Where *at Fort*

By whom *J. H. H.*

Last paid: *for me home*

By whom *J. H. H.*

To what time *June 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these condensations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the First Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Samuel H. Clark
_____, Co. _____, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 12* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 12* 1862.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *W. H. Bradley*

Period *12*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay me for*

To what time *until 1st* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Greensboro Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John H. Smith
Co. I, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

John H. Smith

1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 12

1862.

Where

Arkansas

By whom

J. H. Smith

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

John H. Smith

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grandbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations of the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

John H. Smith

Confederate

6

Texas.

James H. Smith
Co. F, Co. *F*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1862 to April 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 12,* 1862.

Where *Missouri*

By whom *A. B. Adams*

Period *June 30*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. H. Smith*

To what time *June 30* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Texas-Mississippi Department.

Roll mark:

6

Texas.

John A. Powell

Plt., Co. *K*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

144

May & June

pg 3

Estimated:

When

Jan 12,

1520

Where

Squirrels.

By whom

W. B. Adams

Period

102

Last paid:

to a few numbers

By whom

06.30

1363

To what time

Present or absent?

By *John X*

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 10 companies. About 40 men were transferred into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment was organized at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was engaged in the battle of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar companies of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and of four companies of the 6th of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own Texas Adjutant General's warrant covered by these commissions from April 1, 1864. The regiment of the regiment became the 1st Battalion of the regiment and was formed by the 1st Battalion of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and was paroled at Vicksburg, Mississippi, May 1, 1865.

Information on the above case is not captured at Arizona
Post and mail offices. General officers are allowed to have
a request for information on the consolidated R. Agent Texas De
partment (Dallas) and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi
Department at

index mark :

1944

Copy:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John G. Smith

Co. V, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1863.*

Enlisted: *May 12, 1862.*

When *May 12, 1862.*

Where *Missouri*

By whom *John G. Smith*

Period *May 12, 1862.*

Last paid *May 12, 1862.*

By whom *John G. Smith*

To what time *Sept 1863.*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Engineer, 2nd Aug '63.*

The 6th Regiment of 51 Reg't Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consigned with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidated was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, '64. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name and during the period covered by these muster rolls. About April, 1865, the remnant of the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry was consolidated with the remnant of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the remnant which was not captured at Arkansas Post and which the supernumerary officers are found to have served with were then consolidated with the 6th Regiment Texas Department.

Block mark:

(Confederate.)

9

6

Texas.

John Grell

Pvt - Co. K, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll

13 sheet

82

(6806)

Al Black

Copyist.

Confederate.

Texas.

Robert R. G. Regt. Texas Inftry

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Butler, Ill. Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1863

Where captured Ark Point Ark.

When captured Ferry 11, 1863.

Remarks:

Roll bears the following endorsement: Received at Point, Va. April 15, 1863, from Jno. E. Mafford Capt 3d Inftry N. Y. V. Comdr. "Flag of Truce" on the within page Eight Hundred & Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Exchange also Two Surrenders

J. H. THOMPSON Capt Comdg. Post

Number of roll

18

(6396)

E. A. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John H. Smith

Co. 1, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.
Roll not dated.*

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

•~~RECORDED~~ RECORDED - ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR

Number of rolls

3

1864

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

9 6, 10th 15 Tex

John O. Grell
Bt Co K 6, 10th 15 Regt
Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

July 1, 1863

To

July 31, 1863

When paid

Oct 26, 1863

By whom

Jas Maurice

Amount

\$11

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 207

J. B. Hyatt

X 598
Griffin, Charles

Co. K, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50567777

2 7828 21

3 7876 22

4 7928 23

5 8017 24

6 47033131 25

7 45486107 26

8 45470636 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Co. 1, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for 1862

Enrolled:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidated rolls. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 15th Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the consolidated Regiment Texas (re-mounted) Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

1828.

5050.77

1012.

pay for 1 Liversia R. 500.

5

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Co. 1, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 3, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry east March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and received a trade certificate for the period covered by their service. On about April 11, the remnant of the regiment became known as A of the 1st Regiment and was formed by General Canby's temporary Texas Brigade and was paroled at Independence, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate

6

Texas.

Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862.

Enlisted:

When

1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was transferred east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was later with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1863 the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Charles ...
But, Co. *T*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of fragments of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Charles Griffin
1861, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appearance on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1863* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *1862* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. H. Smith*

Period *1862*

Last paid

By whom *W. H. Smith*

To what time *1862* 1862.

Present Payment

Remarks *W. H. Smith*
1862

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies. A. H. K. were ordered into the Confederate States service on September 27, 1862 to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment was sent to Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863 and was ordered to the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the 1st Regiment of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry about May, 1863. The consolidated regiment was ordered up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was ordered with a battalion of four companies from the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. The company was ordered separately and ordered to the Mississippi River where it was ordered by the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The company of the regiment was ordered to the Mississippi River where it was formed by the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and was ordered at Arkansas Post on May 11, 1863.

That person who was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the temporary officers are found to have served in the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

G

6

Texas.

Chas Griffin

1st Co. K 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster is dated

Remarks:

Number of rolls

1; sheet *52*

(6396)

W. B. Black

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

6th Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

*Indorsement on back of original copy.

Number of rolls

5

(629)

Copy

(Confederate.)

4 6 152
Charles [unclear]
[unclear] a [unclear] [unclear]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

liberated from Camp Butler, Illinois, during the
month of March, 1863.

Roll dated - 1st [unclear]

186

Where captured - [unclear]

When captured - May 11, 1863.

Age 22 ; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Color of eyes - Black

Color of hair - Black

Residence, or county }
where enlisted } [unclear]

State - [unclear]

Born - [unclear]

Remarks: [unclear]

Number of rolls

17

(6256)

Copyright

Confederate.

Lee
6
Texas
White
1st. Co. 1st. Regt. Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp 1, Fort, Ill., Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured *Ark. Postville.*

When captured *Jan'y 11, 1863.*

Remarks:

Roll bears the following endorsement: "Received City Point, Va., April 15, 1863, from J. E. Mulford (Capt 3d Infy N. Y. V. Comdr. 'Flag of Truce' and the within rolls) Eight Hundred & Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Exchange, and Two Surgeons."

J. E. THOMPSON (Capt Comdg Post)

Number of roll

13

(6296)

E. E. R...
(Copy)

Write nothing above this line

A. G. O. 10th St

June 3, 1912.

Mr. Whitcomb.

Card from

Roll 12

Camp Butler, Ill. shows:

Chas. Lee

Pvt Co K, 6 Regt Texas Inf

Captured Ark Post, Ark.

Jan. 11, 1863.

We fail to locate him.

Can you find anything addtl?

Respectfully

F. Van Vranken

Csq

Mr. Van Vranken:

This name was
added to above Roll 2 Butler
subsequent to making out
the rolls. Nothing addl found.

June 13, 1912 - J. G. H.
ODM

599
Griffith, Amos. B

Co. F, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50565150	20
2	5-237	21
3	5-323	22
4	5-407	23
5	5-460	24
6	5-502	25
7	5-573	26
8	5-627	27
9	5-676	28
10	5-728	29
11	5-778	30
12	5-829	31
13	77033302	32
14	43488848	33
15	5-917	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

James B. Smith
Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. 1862* 1862

Enrolled:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

May 12, 1862

Where

Beiton

By whom

Col. Harland

Last paid:

By whom

redue from enlistment

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to J, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 7, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a detachment of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of fragments of Texas troops and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry, mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

James B. Smith

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

A. B. Griffith
Pat, Co. D

Age 22 years. 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:

1862

When

Where

186

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 1, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged at the Mexican Post Office, June 1, 1863, and dated with them as remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, about May 1863. This organization was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies about May 1863. A battalion of four companies formed of the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry, about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and independently, and each company was mustered separately by some other date. About April 1, 1862, the remnants of the regiment were reorganized and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the Confederate Government. Texas Infantry and Cavalry at Greenburg, N. C. about May 1, 1863. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Confederate Regiment Texas Infantry and other organizations of the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Boyd
Copyright

Confederate

6

Texas.

John Griffith
Capt., Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 22 Oct

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Departmental Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

John Bayl
Copy

Confederate.

6

Texas.

A. J. Griffith

Capt, Co D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *12-18 Dec* 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 12 1862

Where

Belton Tex

By whom

W. H. Garland

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. H. H. H.

To what time

June 30 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. Garland

Confederate.

6

Texas.

C. H. B. Griffith

Pvt.

Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 12, 1862.

Where

Belton, Texas.

By whom

Col. Garland

Period

May

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. M. L. Co

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Hook mark:

J. B. Boyd

(Confederate)

6

Texas.

G
A. B. Griffith

Privt, Co *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 31, 1862 to June 30*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 12, 1862

Where

Belton, Texas

By whom

Col. Garland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Levi Ambler

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Deserted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Levi Ambler

G.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

A. B. Griffith
Capt, Co. 5, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Miss & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 12 1862.

Where Belton Tex

By whom W. L. Garland

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. M. W. H.

To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Hook mark:

J. W. H.
Copy

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Amos B. Griffith
Capt., Co. C., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 12* 1863.

Where *Bellton Tex*

By whom *Col. Gerard*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Gerard*

To what time *Aug. 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grannum's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Ed Bay

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Amos B. Griffith
Private, Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 12, 1862

Where

Belton, Tex

By whom

Col Garland

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Moore

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Home mark:

I A Boyd

L

Confederate

6

Texas.

J. D. Griffith
Capt, Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 5th* 1864

Enlisted:

When *May 12* 1862

Where *Benton, Tex*

By whom *Col. Griffith*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Noe*

To what time *Oct. 31. 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these records. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Demounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. D. Griffith
Capt.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

G
Amos B. Griffith

Post, Co. *F*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *McGrath's* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 12 1862.

Where

Belton, Tex

By whom

Col. Garland

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Moore

To what time

Oct. 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd
Copy

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

A. B. Griffith

1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 12, 1862

Where

Belton, Tex

By whom

Col. Garland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Morris

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

* From copy (made in the R & P Office, War Department, in June, 1885,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R & P. 7736.

Book mark:

Dr. Boyd
Copyist

9

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

A. B. Griffith
Capt. C. H. 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

1 sheet

88 A C B. B.

(639b)

Copyist.

Confederate.
G. C. Texas
A. Griffith
Capt. G. H. Griffith.

Boil of Prisoners of War

Received at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 31, 1863.

Real-time

Not dated. 186

When captured *Ark Post Ark.*
When captured *Army 11. 1863.*
Remarks:

Received City Point
Va. April 21st 1864. J. H. Thompson, Capt. Infantry N. Y. V.
Florida. Please inform the within named, Eight Hundred &
Eighty three Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for his
exchange and his parents.

_____ of _____

12

(13)

E. R. Runk (Opp. 1st)

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text] 10th Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, Ill.

Roll not dated.

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

[Faint handwritten text in the main body of the form]

• Issued

Number of roll

3

(65)

[Handwritten signature]

Copied

Grumble Samuel. H

Co. *G*, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grumbles. Samuel

Grumbles, J. W.

Co. *G*, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5-0566155	20
6238	21
6314	22
6393	23
6336	24
6373	25
6628	26
6679	27
6728	28
6774	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Joseph Grumbles, 17 Cond Tex*
Infantry

G

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. W. Gumbles
Prof Co. E, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May & June 1862

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When May 13, 1862.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas (Dismounted) Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson

(copyist.)

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

J. W. Crumbles

Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July Aug 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mastered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 4, 1864. Each company was mastered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grandbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(643) Copy.

Confederate

8

Texas.

J. W. Grumbles
Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 13* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. C. Garland*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(102)

J. W. Grumbles

Copyist

Ly

Confederate.

6

Texas.

J. W. Grumbles

Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 13 1862

Where

Smith Co

By whom

Col Garland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wolfe

To what time

July 1 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Sent to Texas to carry money to soldiers' families

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by this consolidated muster. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A of the regiment which was formed at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served with the Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(42)

Copy

1862.

505 0345

1912.

by virtue of S. O. No.
113, dated Adl Dtro
Texas Infantry Dec
12, 1862.

G

Confederate.

6

Texas.

J. W. Crumbles
Capt. G., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31/1862 to June 30 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 13

1862

Where

Justin Tex

By whom

Col Garland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

When the reg't was
captured, was absent in
(over)

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was organized east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

FEB. 28.

50566535

1912.

*Tufao on detached
service.*

G

Confederate

6

Texas.

J. W. Grumbles
Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

1863

Enlisted:

When

May 13

1862

Where

Austin Texas

By whom

Col Garland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Was on detached service in Texas Dec 16 (over)

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with some remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of fragments of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

FEB. 28.

50506575

1912.

to June 1868. Now in
Trans. Miss. Lib!-

G

Confederate

6

Texas.

J. W. Crumblles
 Col. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or about

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and the regiment was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 10th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
 1862

Copyright

G

Confederate.

6

Texas.

J. W. Crumblin
Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 13 1862

Where

Austin Tex.

By whom

Col Garland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

In Texas Miss.

Det

The 6th (also called 3d, Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by some consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment, which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Hook mark:

J. W. Crumblin

142

Copied

G

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. W. Grumbles
 Capt, Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 13 1862

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

Col Garland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

In Texas Miss.
 Department

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the rear remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of 12 companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own colors, and during the period covered by these entries Company A of the regiment, which was formed by the consolidation of the rear remnants of the 10th and 15th Regiments, N. C. Co., was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. on May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supplementary officers are found to have subsequently served with the consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. McKisson

(142)

Copy.

61

Confederate.

8

Texas.

J. H. Fumbles
Capt. Co. 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April 1864

Enlisted

When

May 13 1862

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

Cool Garland

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

in Trans Miss Department.

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies. A total which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27 1861 to April 11 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11 1863 and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry at Austin May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name. At the end of the period covered by these records (April 11 1865) this remnant of the regiment became known as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and was formed by the consolidation of the 6th and 13th Regiments and was paroled at Gretna N. H. in March 1865.

That portion of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry which was captured at Arkansas Post and - some of the - prisoners are found to have subsequently been in the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and were mustered into the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book marks

J. W. Wilkinson

Drumhies - 0. 0.

00. 0. 0th Tex. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Avt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1780 page

Dated - Dec. 12 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Grumbles Samuel

Co. *L*, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50566003	20
6074	21
6154	22
6237	23
6367	24
6708	25
8767	26
48021773	27
48279228	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

C

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Samuel Grumbles

Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 1 1862

Where

Union

By whom

Lieut E Sneed

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due for months of

To what time

enlistment 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(42)

Copy

G

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Samuel Gumbles

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mohr & Co 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862.

Where

Austin

By whom

Col Garland

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay me from

To what time

enlistment 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(142)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Samuel Greenless
Co. E, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *May & June* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When 186 ..

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Jan'y* 1, 186*2*.

Where *Austin*

By whom *Col Garland*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Apr 30* 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(662) (copyist.)

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Sam'l B. Crumbles
Pop. *C.*

Age *20* years, Co. *C.*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Left the regiment
The 6th (also called 3d Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to J, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under original designation during the period covered by the consolidation. About April, 1865, the remainder of the regiment became Company A of the remnant which was formed at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

FEB. 28.

30566 237

1912.

on sick furlough on the
6 July 1862 to return home
and there await a final
discharge having received
a Certificate of disability
from Surgeon J. H. [unclear]

G

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Sam'l Crumbles

Col. G., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan'y 1 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

Col Garland

Period

War

Last paid.

By whom

Capt Wolfe

To what time

July 6 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged by order
of Brig Genl P. O. Herbert
(over)

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and redesignated during the period covered by these records. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments Texas Cavalry and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of its supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Wickham

Copy

FEB 28.

3056 384

1912.

dated at El Otro Dept of
Texas, San Antonio August
1862.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

S. L. Green

Det., Co. *E*, 6 Reg't: Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

About enlisted men accounted for *left the Regiment*
only on sick furlough to return home

The 6th (also called 5th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1861. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Greenbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas De mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(666)

Copyist.

FEB 28.

50680 38

1912.

and await his final discharge

—

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

S. Grumbles

Post, Co. *4*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 20*, 1862

Place *Arkansas Post*

Remarks: *Discharged for Dis*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was combined with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The organization was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2 6 Tex
Sam'l H. Grumble
Capt. 6 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of persons now at Fort Bowie, Arizona Territory,
enroute to California, who formerly belonged to
the Confederate States Army.

List dated Protestant Mission Office
Fort Bowie, 7. Sept 21, 1865.

Brigade _____
Division or Army Churchill's
Where served Texas
When arrived at Ft. Bowie Sept 21, 1865.

Height 5 feet 4 inches

Complexion Fair Eyes Blue

Hair Brown Age 26

Remarks: Organization: Irishman

Number of rolls

2

Sam'l H. Grumble

(639b)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of refugees who have reported at Franklin, Texas,
during the 10 days ending August 20, 1865.

List dated Provost Marshal's Office, Franklin,
Texas, August 20, 1865.

Date of arrival

August 20, 1865

Description:

Age

eyes blue; hair black

Complexion

white; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Where born

Occupation

Enlisted:

When

Where

1865

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Confederate

Number of fol.

5

(0000)

Copyist

Grumbles, L. A.

Co. G, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50565878	20
5878	21
6000	22
6073	23
6153	24
6236	25
6362	26
6707	27
6768	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also

32 33 34

G

Confederate.

6

Texas.

J. V. Chumbliss

Capt, Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14 1861.

Where

Camp Henry Mculloch

By whom

Maj Haskell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wolfe

To what time

July 3 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged by
order of Brig Gen. (Per)

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these regulations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of the Texas Brigade and was paroled at Vicksburg, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas (mounted) Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

1 FEB. 23.

CO. 10. 1862

1912.

P. O. Heber, dated at
Elro, Dept of Texas,
San Antonio August
1862.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. H. Grumbles

Pvt. } Capt. Rhoads Fisher's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Company No. 100*
Callock Six Nov 1st, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 1st, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1.*, 1861.

Where *Austin*

By whom *Capt. R. Fisher*

Period *During the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *125*

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company G, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 8, 1861, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Grumbles

Copy to

G

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. H. Humes

Pvt

, Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 14 to Dec 31 1861

Joined for duty and mustered into service:

When

Nov 14

1861

Where

Camp H. C. Mculloch

By whom

Maj A M Haskell

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay one from

To what time

Discharge, 1861

No. of miles to rendezvous

125

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1861, to April 10, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Humes

(1861)

Copied

G

Confederate.

6

Texas.

J. A. Gumbles

Ort G.

Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jun & Feb

1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14

1861

Where

Camp McCulloch

By whom

Maj. Haskell

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from date

To what time

published must.

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Waldhiser

(142)

Copy 100

G

Confederate.

6

Texas.

J. V. Gumbles
Cpl, Co. *G*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When

*Nov 14*186 *1*.

Where

Camp Henry Mculloch

By whom

Wm A. M. Haskell

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay me your

To what time

discharge 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detachment Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
 (442)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

T. A. Gunter

Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June 1862*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 14*

Where *Camp at Fort Mifflin*

By whom *Major M. Haskin*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt A Wolfe*

To what time *Apr 30*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment was present at Arkansas Post January 1, 1862 and was evacuated east of the Mississippi River where it was combined with the remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1861. The organization was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1862. Each company was numbered separately and under its own name and during the period it served by these numbers. On April 11, 1862 the remainder of the regiment became Company A of the 6th Texas which was formed by the consolidation of the 6th and 15th Regiments and was stationed at Georgetown, N. C. until May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are known to have subsequently served in the 1st Confederate Key West Texas (unmounted) Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Haskin

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. V. Grumbles

Pop, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enrolled:

When

, 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

, 1862

Where

Camp Henry McCulloch

By whom

Wm Haskell

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wolfe

To what time

July 30

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks *Left the regiment*

The 6th Reg't of 1st Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these muster-rolls. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Sanbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Nelson

(662)

Copyist.

FEB. 28.

50506236

1912.

on sick furlough on
the 6th July 1862 to return
home and there await
a final discharge having
received a Certificate of
disability from Surgeon
J. H. Jones.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

T. A. Crumblles

Rot , Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for left the Regiment

6th July on sick in; tough to return home very

The 6th (also called 10th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

FEB 28

5066 109

1912.

and await his final discharge

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

T. U. Greenlee

Post, Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 21, 1862

Place Arkansas Post

Remarks: Discharged for Dis

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 14) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Greenbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

624
Luthrie Charles

Co. D., 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Luthrie Charles

605
Guthrie, Charles.

Co. D., 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-62	849	20	45486142
2	3	929	21	
3	3	011	22	
4	3	096	23	
5	3	191	24	
6	3	283	25	
7	3	338	26	
8	3	451	27	
9	3	527	28	
10	3	605	29	
11	3	666	30	
12	3	718	31	
13	3	773	32	
14	3	828	33	
15	4793	3-278	34	
16	4548	5-730	35	
17		5730	36	
18	4549	0202	37	
19		1028	38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

G
Charlie Guthrie

Plt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Nov 19, 1861

Where

Victoria

By whom

Gen. G. A. Ring

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 19, 1861

Where

Victoria

By whom

L. J. & Perkins

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and the remainder was of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered as a Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own badge of rank during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1863, the remainder of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 15th Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Independent Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alberdy

Confederate.

G

6

Texas.

Charles Guthrie

Pt. Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 9. 1861

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lt. J. H. Kirkham

Period

1861

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with some remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Confederate

6

Texas.

Charles Guthrie
Plt, Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Nov 19, 1861.

Victoria

Lt J H Dickinson

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Pay du franc enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of 41 companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Altbury

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Chas Luther

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When Nov 19, 1862

Where Victoria

By whom H. D. Smith

Last paid:

By whom Cap. A. Wolfe & 114

To what time Jan 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was added with a battalion of four companies formed of the 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these muster rolls. About April 1863 the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the 7th Texas Cavalry which was formed by the consolidation of the 16th and 17th Texas Cavalry and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the experienced officers, are found to have subsequently served in the consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Cell 6 202 by (copy)

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Chas Guthrie

Pol., Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When Nov 19, 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom Lt Pinkins

Last paid:

By whom Capt Wolfe

To what time Mar 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with all the remnants of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry at Vicksburg, May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidated rolls. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnant Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albrosky

Confederate
6

Texas

L Charles Guthrie
Pt. Co. 2. 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Sept & Oct 1862

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Present
Name appears in column
transcribed as Charles Guthrie

The 6th (also called 5th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment was surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged at the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry into four companies, each of which was mustered separately on March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered during the period covered by the consolidated column of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and under company A of the regiment which was formed by these companies (companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K) by the consolidation of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

Alfred W. ...

Confederate.

6

Texas.

C. E. Luther⁺

Pt. Co D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 19, 1861.

Where

Victoria, Tex

By whom

Lt. Dickinson

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. & Wolfe

To what time

July 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Name of man in column
names present as Charles Luther

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

How mark:

Altbrock

Captain

Confederate.

6

Texas.

C. Guthrie

Adj. Genl. 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31/1862 to Apr 30/1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4 1861.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

L. E. Jenkins

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. U. Wolfe

To what time

June 30 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Left at Camp
Butler Ill in sick room

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1863 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grapberry's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alt. 1000

Confederate.

6

Texas.

C Guthrie

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 19, 1861.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

L Durkins

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Q M at Camp Lee

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, '64. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

This part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas (The mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department).

Book mark:

Alt Crossby

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

W. Guthrie

Det., Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 8 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14, 1861.

Where

Victoria Texas

By whom

Genl. Canine

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Moore

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of six companies, A to F, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Mark mark:

W. M. Canine

Confederate

6

6

Texas.

G. G. Gutter

1st, Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 19 1861.

Where

Victoria, Texas

By whom

Col R. B. Garland

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt W. H. Moore

To what time

Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and underwent original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. Moore

Confederate.

6

Texas.

C. G. Gutherie

Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 19, 1861.

Where

Victoria, Tex

By whom

Col. W. Garland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. McCombs

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Wounded in Hospital
Wounded in Battle Missionary Ridge

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. G. Gutherie

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Chas. Gurtner
Col, Co D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 19 1861.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Col Gurtner

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. McCreary

To what time

Aug 31. 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

In Hospital

Wounded at Burnside Ridge

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 25, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged at the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, '64. Each company was mustered separately and under two different designations during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A, Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas (the mounted artillery and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department).

Book mark:

Altrosky

Confederate.

6

6

Texas.

Wm. H. H. H. H.

Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March April 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 19

1861.

Where

Pictoria Texas

By whom

Col Garland

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. K. K. K.

To what time

Dec 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

In Hospital

Wounded (1864)

The 6th (also called 15th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up, and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Garabury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

FEB. 28

50563828

1912.

at battle of
Missionary Ridge

G

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Chas. Guthrie

Pr. Co. D

6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

13 sheet 5

(6206)

311513011

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Co. 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured:

When captured:

186

Remarks:

*Indorsement: Received by P. March 186

Number of roll.

3

6396.

Copy 101

(Confederate.)

G. C. Texas
Guthrie
Capt. 40th Regt. Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Butler, Ill. Jan. 11, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

Where captured Ark Post Ark.

When captured Jan'y 11, 1863.

Remarks:

Corp.

Roll bears the following endorsement: Received at Point
Va. April 16, 1863 from Jno. H. Munford, Capt. 3d Infy. N. Y. A.
Comdr. "Flag of Truce" from the within named. Exchd. Hundred &
Eighty three (83) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Ex-
change also Two (2) surgeons.

J. H. THOMPSON, Capt. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

Number of rolls

12

(6396)

E. P. Munroe
(Appr.)

(Confederate.)

W. D. Guthrie
Private & Right Leg Only

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Illinois, delivered at City Point,
Va., by Lieut. J. H. Reeves, 3 N. Y. V., May
26, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured

Fort Mifflin

When captured

May 26, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of men

14

(634)

W. D. Guthrie

Copy

(Confederate.)

John H. ...
...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
who died at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

Roll bears the following certificate. I Certify that the foregoing is a correct Roll of Prisoners of War who have died at Camp Butler, Ill. to this date, as appears by records in the U. S. General Hospital at that Post. A. G. KINKADE, Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A., in charge U. S. General Hospital, Camp Butler, Ill.

Number of roll:

21

W. H. ...

(630)

Copied.

Confederate.

Apparatus

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Ill.

Roll dated

1863

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

This roll was compiled from the reports of the several regiments of Prisoners of War at Camp Butler, Ill., and is a list of the names and ranks of the prisoners of war who were captured by the Confederate forces and who were held in the hands of the Federal forces at Camp Butler, Ill., from the time of their capture until they were released or exchanged. The names are given in the order in which they were captured, and the date of capture is given in parentheses. The names are given in the order in which they were captured, and the date of capture is given in parentheses. The names are given in the order in which they were captured, and the date of capture is given in parentheses.

Number of roll

6
(306)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

25

6

Tex.

C. S. Guthrie
Sgt. Co. 6. Regt. Tex.

Appears on a Register of

Confederate States Hospital.
Petersburg, Va.

containing a record of clothing and accommodations.

Date

May 26, 1863.

When delivered

June 9, 1863.

Remarks:

Left

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 271, page 32

C. S. Guthrie

Camp Lee near Richmond Va
June 13 1863

W. S. Guthrie of Company "2" 1st Texas Infantry
personally appeared before me Geo. F. Maynard. Capt & Co of CS Army
this day and made oath that the annexed account is correct and
just and that he has never received pay for the time charged and
that he is not indebted to the Confederate State Government on any
account whatsoever and that he is unable to procure a description
Roll from the Officer in Command of his Company

Geo. F. Maynard
Capt & Co

From July 1 1862 to Oct 1 1862
Pay \$ 444 —

No. 288
Paid June 15 1863
W. S. Guthrie
Co 2 65 24 1/4

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To *C. S. Guthrie* *Prin*
2^d 6th Texas Infly C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay from *July 1st 1862* to *Oct 31 1862*
being *4* months, *—* days, at *11* per month, *44 00*

Deduct due

Amount paid, *44 00*

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

Descriptive Roll.

RECEIVED *Wm Lee* this *15th* day of *Nov* 186 *3*
from *Capt Geo. F. Maynard* Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of
Forty four Dollars,
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESSE

L. B. Mum

C. S. Guthrie

[Signed Duplicates]

606
Guthrie C. S.

Co. D., 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Guthrie Charles.

67
Haejin. Eli

Co. 6, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haejin. Eli.

668
Haggerton, Charles

Co. 5, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0565-574	20
2	5-126	21
3	5-2-2	22
4	5-329	23
5	5-513	24
6	5-741	25
7	5-575	26
8	5-577	27
9	5-620	28
10	5-629	29
11	5-731	30
12	5-781	31
13	3852	32
14	4753-3305	33
15	4548-5923	34
16	88-7	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE)

Tex

6

H

C. C. Haggerton

Pvt. Co. F. 6 Texas

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

, 186

Date of issue

Dec. 11

, 1863.

Signature

by mark

Remarks:

Roll No.

493

Tillman

Copyist.

Confederate

6

Texas.

H
George Houston

But, Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 15* 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 15 1862

Where

Barton

By whom

Col. R. R. Garland

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

By the Government

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 12th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

See Book

(Confederate.)

7
6

Texas.

Charles B. Austin

Co. 27, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for March 27 June 1862

Enrolled:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When March 2, 1862

Where Benton

By whom Col. Garland

Last paid:

By whom Capt. McVie

To what time Apr. 30 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The first so-called 36th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was extended east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was listed with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, on March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own standard, and during the period covered by these records. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of survivors of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry and in other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Dr. J. B. Brail
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Chas. H. Hagginton

Post, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 1862

1862.

Enrolled:

When

, 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

March 5, 1862.

Where

Section

By whom

Col. Garland

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnant of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name, each company for the period covered by these commissions. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the remnant of the Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Louisiana Regiment Texas (Mounted Cavalry) and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Bayl

Confederate

6

Texas.

H
Charles Haggen
Privt, Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by the consolidation. About April, 1865, the remnant of the 6th Regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Charles Hamilton

Co. 2, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 4* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 10* 1862.

Where

Belton, Tex

By whom

John Garland

Period

May

Last paid:

By whom

John H. H. H.

To what time

June 30 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

221 Joyce

Confederate.

6

Texas.

H
Wm. H. H. H.
Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 3, 1862 to Apr. 3, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1, 1862.

Where

Fort Le

By whom

Col. Garland

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. H. H.

To what time

June 3, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Garland

Confederate.

6

Texas.

H
William Hagerton

Capt., Co. 2, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31 1862 to June 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mch 15, 1862

Where

Benton, Ark

By whom

Capt. Garland

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

M. J. Ambler

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grimes' Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department.

Book mark:

Wm. Hagerton

Copy

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

Charles Hayerton

Capt, Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 15 1863

Where Beeton

By whom Col. Garland

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Morris

To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Roll mark:

D. H. Boyd

74

6

Texas.

Charles Haddon

Butler, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

At a glance - on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 7 Oct 1863

Index

When

Mar. 15 1861.
Belton Tex.

Where

By whom

Col. Garland

Period

212

Last paid

By _____

Walt. More

To what time

Aug. 31. 1863

Parent or guardian

Present

Remar. 5:

[illegible][illegible]

1144

David

Форум

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Wm. H. Garrison
Lieut. Col., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *12 Dec.* 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag, and during the period covered by these consolidations, about April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of the Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the superintendant officers are found to have subsequently served in the 5th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department, Texas, and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Roll mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

H
Charles Hagerton

Pvt. Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January & February* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 15 1862.

Where

Belton

By whom

Col. Garland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Major Moore

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged at the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was composed of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation, the period covered by these companies from April 11, 1862, to the period covered by the consolidated unit. The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed at Belton, N. C., about May, 1863. That portion of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry which was captured at Arkansas Post and held in the hands of the enemy are found to have mustered into the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Remarks:

J. B. Boyd

Copy

Confederate

Texas.

8

H

Charles Robertson

Pvt. Co. D,

6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 15, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered separately about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered covered by three consolidated companies of the regiment which was paroled by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled by the consolidation of the regiment which was captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department.

Book mark:

J. Boyd

Copy

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H
Charles Hagston
1st, Co. H, 6 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1862

Where

Greenville, N.C.
1st. Garland
War

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Moore

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of six companies, A to F, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was later with a company about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the consolidated Regiment Texas Division at Greensboro, N. C., about May, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Division, Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1884, of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R. & P. 1714.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

C. Hagston
Pr - H 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated

Remarks:

Number of row

1 ; sheet 8

(6296)

copied.

(Confederates)

6

Texas.

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp

Roll of

Where

Who

Remarks

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

W. Argenton.
Bot. Co. F. Regt. Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Ford, Ill. Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated. 186

Where captured Ark. Post Ark.

When captured

Jan'y 11, 1863.

Remarks:

Roll bears the following endorsement: Received at Point
Va. Apr. 11, 1863 from Jno. E. Mafford, Capt. 3d Infy. N. Y. V.
Comds. "Flag of Truce" (and the within rolls) Eight Hundred &
Eighty-three regt. Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Ex-
change and Two Surgeons.
J. H. THOMPSON, Capt. Comdg. Post.

18

(1895)

J. C. K. K. K. K. K.
Copy.

6

Voucher No. 964

ABSTRACT 512

..... 4th Quarter, 1812.

W. C. Haggenston

Clerk

CO. 5th Regt.

Issued, P. D. S. 113. 1812.

6 21

RECEIVED

FORM No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

CLOTHING

Am 11. Febr. 1893

Am 11. 11. 1884

For Mrs C C Huggertown Co. Pa. N.Y.

3

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstance: *as usual in case of*

use of said golden buttons to the Regt
St. Kape

Received at Atlanta, Georgia, this 11th day of Dec 1862, of Major G. R. FAIRBANKS
 Quartermaster Confederate States Army. W. A. Shaw, Capt.

in full of the above Requirement.

1945 DEEP WATER

C. C. Huggston

669
Hagston. C

Co. F, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hagston. Charles

X *Hahn A B*

Co. *C*, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50561799	20
2	1863	21
3	1934	22
4	2094	23
5	2172	24
6	2274	25
7	2350	26
8	2420	27
9	2476	28
10	2531	29
11	2585	30
12	2638	31
13	47032968	32
14	557056	33
15	8778	34
16	509334	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H

U. S. H. H. H.

Co. 1, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

1861.

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

1861.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (later 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment was transferred at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and the regiment was reorganized at the Mississippi River where it was composed of the remnants of the 6th and 7th Regiments Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry. May 1861 the regiment was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was reformed into a battalion of four companies which was mustered separately about March 1, 1862. The 6th company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these records. About April 1862 the remnants of the regiment were mustered as A to F the regiment which was formed by the 6th and 7th Regiments Texas Infantry and was mustered at Arkansas Post, N. C. about May 1, 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the temporary officers are found to have subsequently served in the Trans-Mississippi Department mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Will return

Copyist.

94

6

Texas.

A. B. Hahn
Pvt. Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov 21 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Maj A M Haskell*

Period During the war

Last paid

By whom

To what time . . . 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th Cavalry and 1st Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 16 companies. A portion of these were transferred into the Confederate States Army in April, September, & 1861 to April, 1862. Most of the regiment transferred at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was sent to the east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with a portion of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry at about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of 10 companies which was sent with a battalion of 10 companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry to Fort Mifflin, La. in May 1864. This battalion was separated by the enemy and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was scattered in the numerous engagements of the battle of the Crater of the Richmond-Petersburg Campaign. After the battle of the Crater the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed at Petersburg, N. C. in May 1865.

[illegible]

Home made:

A B. Mustaine

Texas.

6

Texas.

, Co. — , 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

156

Enrolled:

When

Where

, 186 .

By whom

Mustard into service.

When

, 180 /

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time

148

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies. A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 7, 1861 to April 1, 1862. Most of the regiment was transferred at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was organized as part of the Missouri Partisan Battalion, and dated by their appointment of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry command of was broken up, and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies, which was attached with Company A of the 4th Missouri Cavalry, and sent to the Texas railway and later to Fort Fisher, Texas. The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was broken up, and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies, which was attached with Company A of the 4th Missouri Cavalry, and sent to the Texas railway and later to Fort Fisher, Texas. The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was broken up, and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies, which was attached with Company A of the 4th Missouri Cavalry, and sent to the Texas railway and later to Fort Fisher, Texas.

First and foremost of the Department, which is captured in a number of subsequent letters to the Department, are the following: have mounted a party and other related activities in the Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enrolled:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 1, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1862. The organization was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a detachment of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and about ten days afterwards during the period covered by these returns. About April 1862 the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by the Confederate reorganization. The Texas brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently entered the 7th Mississippi Regiment Texas Infantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

BOOK MARK:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

....., Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862

Enlisted:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 15th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment was ordered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name, and during the period covered by these muster-rolls. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 10th and 15th Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about March 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1864 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862 to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately under its original designation. About April 1863 the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1863 the period covered by the consolidation of Company A of the regiment, which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1863. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 5th Consolidated Regiment Texas Departmentary and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

AL

Alvin

Co. S, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *10 Oct 1863* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *10/21 1861*

Where *Victoria, Tex*

By whom *W. A. Marshall*

Period *North Texas*

Last paid:

By whom *W. A. Marshall*

To what time *10/21 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also ca. ed 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with General Canby about March 5, 1864. One company was mustered separately under its original designation and the remainder covered by these consolidations. About April 1864 the remainder of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment and was paroled by the Confederacy at the end of the war.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are said to have been sent to Texas and the consolidated Regiment Texas Cavalry and other units of the Texas Department.

Book mark:

Alvin

copy

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

A. B. F. Smith

Capt, Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 8 Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where Victoria Tex

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

Book mark:

A. B. F. Smith

Copy

Confederate

6

Texas.

Co. C., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to J, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863 and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent to Texas about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and received individual discharges. After the period covered by these discharges, about April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry and was paroled by the Confederates at Vicksburg, Mississippi, May 1, 1865.

This portion of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and other of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dragoons, 1st and 2nd Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

How marked:

1942

Copy

Confederate.

6

Texas.

....., Co. A., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnant of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Co. C., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186.....

Entered:

When 186.....

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186.....

Present or absent:

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under original organization for the period covered by these regulations. On April 11, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Texas regiments and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

Those part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the volunteer officers are found to have subsequently served in the 1st consolidated Regiment Texas Department, Infantry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

How marked:

Robertson

6

Texas.

Co C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appearance on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

408

Existed.

When

11 here

By whom

Period

Last paid

By witness

To what time

Present or absent?

Remar. :

[illegible]

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

C. W. Mustain

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

A. H. Hahn

Det. Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll

1 ; sheet 77

(6296)

J. W. Leonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

C

Tex

Alex. B. Hahn,

Priv. Co. C, 6 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Report

of Gratiot Street Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo.,
February 28, 1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, March 12, 1863.

Where captured Arkansas Post Ark.

When captured Jan. 11, 1863.

Received Feb 23, 1863.

Discharged , 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll

150; sheet

3 M. Leonard.

(629b)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

2 *For*
Wm. J. Fisher
Feb 22 - 1863

Appears on a monthly

Report

of Gratiot Street Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from
April 1 to 30, 1863.

Report dated

Oct 1 1863

, 186

Where captured

St. Louis, Mo.

When captured

Jan 1, 1863

Received

Feb 22, 1863

Discharged

Jan 2, 1863

Remarks:

Indemnified

Number of roll:

133; sheet

(6296)

Copyrd.

(Confederate.)

H

6

104

Alex. B. Hahn.
Pvt. Co. C, 6 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from St. Louis, Mo., towards Allen's Point, Va., for exchange. April 2, 1863, by order of Lt. Col. F. A. Dick, Prov. Mar. Gen. Dept. of the Mo., under instructions from the Commissary General of Prisoners.

Roll dated St. Louis, April 1, 1863.

Where captured

(Arkansas Post)

When captured

April 1

1863.

Remarks:

This is a list of the prisoners of war who were captured at Arkansas Post, Va., April 1, 1863. Received from J. A. E. Maffett, U. S. A. For H. H. Hahn and others. 4th. Prisoners of War. (See page 12) and the list only — W. H. Hahn.
Exchanged May 5, 1863.

Number of...

301; sheet

2

M. Leonard

(6296)

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 6 71
Chap. 6, Reg. 1

Appears on a Register of Division No. 1,

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Farmville, Virginia.

Complaint *Diarrhea*
Admitted *April 19* 186 *2*
Returned to duty *May 26* 186 *3*
Deserted 186
Discharged from service 186
Sent to General Hospital 186
Furloughed 186
Died 186

Remarks: *1*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 46, page *27*

(622)

3146

A. B. Duncan
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

11th

6

Tex

A. J. B. Muttar
1st Co. C. Regt. Tex

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital.
Farmville, Virginia.

Complaint *Chr. S. Muttar*
Admitted *April 12* 1863
Returned to duty *May 15* 1863
Deserted 186
Discharged from service 186
Sent to General Hospital 186
Furloughed 186
Died 186
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 41, page 99

C. Kline

(635)

(CONFEDERATE.)

27 *6* *Tex*

J. B. Italian
Det Co 6 & Reg Tex

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Farmville, Va.

Complaint

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty *May 30* , 186 3.

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Sent to Genl Hospital , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 269, page 50

(635)

1867

A. S. Langlois
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Co Tex.

Al. B. Starn
Vol 30 Co 6 Tex

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Farmville, Va.

Date

May 10 1863.

Remarks:

Returned to duty

Confed. Arch. Chap. 1, File N 544

Joseph Amolinski
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. S. Hild

Feb 20 1863

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Farmville, Va.

Date *Mar 30* 1863

Remarks: *Admitted to hospital*

Contel. Arch. Char., F. N. 544, p. 66

Joseph Molinski

1625

1943

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

A B Balm

Co C 6 Tex

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, at Gen. Hosp.

Farmville, Va. , 186

Date of issue Apr 29 , 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Gross

Copyist.

Samuel J. Cook
C. C. Cook
C. C. COOK

MEDICAL CASE NUMBERS

2 3 4 5 6

H. C. Tex

Regt. 5. Kuhn
Regt. 5. Kuhn
Comp. 5. Kuhn
Regt. 5. Kuhn
Comp. 5. Kuhn

Admitted Jan 26, 1863,

To City U. S. A. Genl Hosp.,
St. Louis, Mo.

Ret'd to duty , 18

Deserted , 18

Disch'd from , 18

Sent to G. H. , 18

On furlough , 18

Died , 18

Remarks Sent to Prison Jan 29

M. R. No. 5) H. R. No. 3013; Page 178

W. H. Case

1011
Hahn. A. E.

Co. *E*, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A. Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hahn. A. E.

Lake. R. B.

Co. *G*, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A. Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lake. R. B.

613
Bahn John

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5056	0671	20	4548	5678
2		0739	21		8639
3		0814	22	4431	7334
4		0891	23		
5		0974	24		
6		1054	25		0
7		1171	26		
8		1224	27		
9		1355	28		
10		1362	29		
11		1385	30		
12		1460	31		
13		1495	32		
14		1529	33		
15		1560	34		
16		1589	35		
17		1617	36		
18		1644	37		
19	7703	3097	38		

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Lee { Capt. J. A. Rupley's Company
(Long Star Rifles),
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Victoria Jan. 1861*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 1861

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Capt. Rupley*

Period *During the war*

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered as a cavalry unit and under its original designation during the period covered by these enclosures. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas (the mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department).

Box mark

Lee

Copy

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H. H. H.

H. H. H. Capt. J. A. Ruple's Company
(Lone Star Rifles),
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 30 to Oct. 3, 1861.

Enrolled:

When *July 27*, 1861

Where *Victoria*

By whom *J. A. Ruple*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 30*, 1861

Where *Victoria*

By whom *H. H. H.* 2 St

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1861

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and after a certain period of service the period covered by these companies was about April, 1865. This remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment, which was formed by the consolidation of Grenadier's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensburg, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and a part of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas (Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

11
1100
1100, Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1100* 186*1*.

Joined for duty, mustered into service:

When *Sept 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom mustered *W. H. Keas*

Period *7 days*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Keas*

To what time *1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, about May 1, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:



6

Texas.

Appears on Co. /, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

1156

1862

Enlisted:

When *July 1950*

Where

186 ✓

By whom *Wm. H. Lusk*

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or Absent: *Present*

Remarks:

[illegible]

That person was captured at Aungmye
Thayin, Myanmar, dated R 1980-7-26.
Basis mark:

Barcode mark:

Rev. Mr. [unclear]

Сорун

Confederate.

6

Texas.

11
1111
1111, Col *1111*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 30* 1861.

Where *At Victoria*

By whom *Lt H. D. D. D.*

Period *For the year*

Last paid

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 10 companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Noted

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Hubert
See, Col. *See*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *August 1862* 1862.

Enrolled:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 20* 1861.

Where *At Victoria*

By whom *H. J. H. Lindsay*

Last paid:

By whom *W. J. Wolfe*

To what time *Apr. 20* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were entered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was consolidated with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and underwent a re-organization during the period covered by these entries. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became known as the 6th Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 6th Texas Brigade and was located at Gretna, Va. N. C. at May 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other regiments in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Hahn
Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July Aug.* 1862

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 30* , 186 .

Where *at Victoria*

By whom *Lt J H Pinkney*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt W. Wolfe*

To what time *Feb 28* 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to H, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name and again during the period covered by these correspondence. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment broke up the part of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 6th and 15th Regiments was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the Independent Regiment Texas Dragoon Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

Huhn

Pringle, Col. B., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 30 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 15th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment served from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862, and the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry about May, 1863. This consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of fragments of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

J. H. B.
Regt. Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 30* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 30* 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *W. H. B.*

Period *South. war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. Crooks*

To what time *June 30* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *See H. B.*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Infantry - Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. B. B.

Confederate.

11

6

Texas.

J. H. Hester
One of Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 30. 1862 to Apr 30. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Sept 30. 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

W. J. H. Hinkins

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt W. W. Wolfe

To what time

June 30. 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Re. J. H.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John H. H. H.
Co. 10, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May - June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 30 1861.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

J. H. H. H.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wolfe

To what time

June 30 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 12th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was later with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1865 the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment where was formed by the consolidation of the remnants of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. H. F. H.

Confederate

Texas.

6

11

John Hahn
Pls, Col B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 30

Where Victoria, Texas

By whom H. L. Dickins

Period was

Last paid: Sept. 20 1862.

By whom Capt. Clallan

To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in Hospital since

July 2 1863.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. W. Dickins

Copy

Confederate

6

Texas.

John Nahr
Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 30* 1861.

Where *Victoria Texas*

By whom *Lt. Linkins*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Wallack*

To what time *Dec 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital*
July 2, 1863.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department, Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. W. Hill

Confederate.

H 6 Texas.

John Hahn
Priv. Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appearance on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 20 1861.

Where Victoria & Duval

By whom Lt. Dickinson

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Urquhart

To what time Dec. 30 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Sent back to Hospital July 2 1863.

The 6th (also called 15th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to J, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies from the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. This company was mustered separately and under company designation during the period covered by these muster rolls. After April 1863 the remnant of the regiment became known as the 6th Texas Cavalry which was formed by the consolidation of the 4th and 15th Regiments and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry are found to have continued service in the Confederate States Army as the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry and were paroled at the same place as the 4th and 15th Regiments.

Home address:

R. W. Smith

6

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan. 7. 1864

Enlisted. When *Sept 30* 1861.

Where *U. lora* a

By whom *L. A. Burdick*

Period / /

Last paid: _____
By whom: Capt. Walla-L

To what time 3 1862

Present of amount (10.000)

Remarks: Sent to Hapt. Dec 2
July 2 1863.

The first organized 3d Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of companies A to K, which were transferred into the Confederate States Army from September 7, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry on May 1st. This consolidation was broken up and the 4th and 6th Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was attached with a battalion of four companies taken from the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry until March 5, 1864. Each company was ordered separately and later transferred to other units. The 4th Regiment surrendered by force near Dallas on April 9, 1865. The remainder of the 6th Regiment was sent to Austin and the 6th Regiment was formed by the 4th and 6th Texas Infantry. The 6th Regiment was paroled at Andersonville, N.C., about May 1865.

Patrolmen of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice refused to have a photograph taken of the defendant. The defendant is a Texas inmate who was arrested in the Texas Department of Criminal Justice.

1842

Recd. Feb.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

11
1111
1111
Co. 12, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & Apr.

1864

Enlisted:

When

Sept 30

1861.

Where

Victoria, Texas

By whom

Dr. Jenkins

Period

1861

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wallack

To what time

Dec 31

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sent back to Hospital
July 2, 1863.*

The 6th (consolidated) 3d Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name. It was during the period covered by the muster roll. About April, 1865, the remainder of the regiment became known as the 6th Regiment and it was formed by the consolidation of the 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th, 1001st, 1002nd, 1003rd, 1004th, 1005th, 1006th, 1007th, 1008th, 1009th, 1010th, 1011th, 1012th, 1013th, 1014th, 1015th, 1016th, 1017th, 1018th, 1019th, 1020th, 1021st, 1022nd, 1023rd, 1024th, 1025th, 1026th, 1027th, 1028th, 1029th, 1030th, 1031st, 1032nd, 1033rd, 1034th, 1035th, 1036th, 1037th, 1038th, 1039th, 1040th, 1041st, 1042nd, 1043rd, 1044th, 1045th, 1046th, 1047th, 1048th, 1049th, 1050th, 1051st, 1052nd, 1053rd, 1054th, 1055th, 1056th, 1057th, 1058th, 1059th, 1060th, 1061st, 1062nd, 1063rd, 1064th, 1065th, 1066th, 1067th, 1068th, 1069th, 1070th, 1071st, 1072nd, 1073rd, 1074th, 1075th, 1076th, 1077th, 1078th, 1079th, 1080th, 1081st, 1082nd, 1083rd, 1084th, 1085th, 1086th, 1087th, 1088th, 1089th, 1090th, 1091st, 1092nd, 1093rd, 1094th, 1095th, 1096th, 1097th, 1098th, 1099th, 1100th, 1101st, 1102nd, 1103rd, 1104th, 1105th, 1106th, 1107th, 1108th, 1109th, 1110th, 1111th, 1112th, 1113th, 1114th, 1115th, 1116th, 1117th, 1118th, 1119th, 1120th, 1121st, 1122nd, 1123rd, 1124th, 1125th, 1126th, 1127th, 1128th, 1129th, 1130th, 1131st, 1132nd, 1133rd, 1134th, 1135th, 1136th, 1137th, 1138th, 1139th, 1140th, 1141st, 1142nd, 1143rd, 1144th, 1145th, 1146th, 1147th, 1148th, 1149th, 1150th, 1151st, 1152nd, 1153rd, 1154th, 1155th, 1156th, 1157th, 1158th, 1159th, 1160th, 1161st, 1162nd, 1163rd, 1164th, 1165th, 1166th, 1167th, 1168th, 1169th, 1170th, 1171st, 1172nd, 1173rd, 1174th, 1175th, 1176th, 1177th, 1178th, 1179th, 1180th, 1181st, 1182nd, 1183rd, 1184th, 1185th, 1186th, 1187th, 1188th, 1189th, 1190th, 1191st, 1192nd, 1193rd, 1194th, 1195th, 1196th, 1197th, 1198th, 1199th, 1200th, 1201st, 1202nd, 1203rd, 1204th, 1205th, 1206th, 1207th, 1208th, 1209th, 1210th, 1211st, 1212nd, 1213rd, 1214th, 1215th, 1216th, 1217th, 1218th, 1219th, 1220th, 1221st, 1222nd, 1223rd, 1224th, 1225th, 1226th, 1227th, 1228th, 1229th, 1230th, 1231st, 1232nd, 1233rd, 1234th, 1235th, 1236th, 1237th, 1238th, 1239th, 1240th, 1241st, 1242nd, 1243rd, 1244th, 1245th, 1246th, 1247th, 1248th, 1249th, 1250th, 1251st, 1252nd, 1253rd, 1254th, 1255th, 1256th, 1257th, 1258th, 1259th, 1260th, 1261st, 1262nd, 1263rd, 1264th, 1265th, 1266th, 1267th, 1268th, 1269th, 1270th, 1271st, 1272nd, 1273rd, 1274th, 1275th, 1276th, 1277th, 1278th, 1279th, 1280th, 1281st, 1282nd, 1283rd, 1284th, 1285th, 1286th, 1287th, 1288th, 1289th, 1290th, 1291st, 1292nd, 1293rd, 1294th, 1295th, 1296th, 1297th, 1298th, 1299th, 1300th, 1301st, 1302nd, 1303rd, 1304th, 1305th, 1306th, 1307th, 1308th, 1309th, 1310th, 1311st, 1312nd, 1313rd, 1314th, 1315th, 1316th, 1317th, 1318th, 1319th, 1320th, 1321st, 1322nd, 1323rd, 1324th, 1325th, 1326th, 1327th, 1328th, 1329th, 1330th, 1331st, 1332nd, 1333rd, 1334th, 1335th, 1336th, 1337th, 1338th, 1339th, 1340th, 1341st, 1342nd, 1343rd, 1344th, 1345th, 1346th, 1347th, 1348th, 1349th, 1350th, 1351st, 1352nd, 1353rd, 1354th, 1355th, 1356th, 1357th, 1358th, 1359th, 1360th, 1361st, 1362nd, 1363rd, 1364th, 1365th, 1366th, 1367th, 1368th, 1369th, 1370th, 1371st, 1372nd, 1373rd, 1374th, 1375th, 1376th, 1377th, 1378th, 1379th, 1380th, 1381st, 1382nd, 1383rd, 1384th, 1385th, 1386th, 1387th, 1388th, 1389th, 1390th, 1391st, 1392nd, 1393rd, 1394th, 1395th, 1396th, 1397th, 1398th, 1399th, 1400th, 1401st, 1402nd, 1403rd, 1404th, 1405th, 1406th, 1407th, 1408th, 1409th, 1410th, 1411st, 1412nd, 1413rd, 1414th, 1415th, 1416th, 1417th, 1418th, 1419th, 1420th, 1421st, 1422nd, 1423rd, 1424th, 1425th, 1426th, 1427th, 1428th, 1429th, 1430th, 1431st, 1432nd, 1433rd, 1434th, 1435th, 1436th, 1437th, 1438th, 1439th, 1440th, 1441st, 1442nd, 1443rd, 1444th, 1445th, 1446th, 1447th, 1448th, 1449th, 1450th, 1451st, 1452nd, 1453rd, 1454th, 1455th, 1456th, 1457th, 1458th, 1459th, 1460th, 1461st, 1462nd, 1463rd, 1464th, 1465th, 1466th, 1467th, 1468th, 1469th, 1470th, 1471st, 1472nd, 1473rd, 1474th, 1475th, 1476th, 1477th, 1478th, 1479th, 1480th, 1481st, 1482nd, 1483rd, 1484th, 1485th, 1486th, 1487th, 1488th, 1489th, 1490th, 1491st, 1492nd, 1493rd, 1494th, 1495th, 1496th, 1497th, 1498th, 1499th, 1500th, 1501st, 1502nd, 1503rd, 1504th, 1505th, 1506th, 1507th, 1508th, 1509th, 1510th, 1511st, 1512nd, 1513rd, 1514th, 1515th, 1516th, 1517th, 1518th, 1519th, 1520th, 1521st, 1522nd, 1523rd, 1524th, 1525th, 1526th, 1527th, 1528th, 1529th, 1530th, 1531st, 1532nd, 1533rd, 1534th, 1535th, 1536th, 1537th, 1538th, 1539th, 1540th, 1541st, 1542nd, 1543rd, 1544th, 1545th, 1546th, 1547th, 1548th, 1549th, 1550th, 1551st, 1552nd, 1553rd, 1554th, 1555th, 1556th, 1557th, 1558th, 1559th, 1560th, 1561st, 1562nd, 1563rd, 1564th, 1565th, 1566th, 1567th, 1568th, 1569th, 1570th, 1571st, 1572nd, 1573rd, 1574th, 1575th, 1576th, 1577th, 1578th, 1579th, 1580th, 1581st, 1582nd, 1583rd, 1584th, 1585th, 1586th, 1587th, 1588th, 1589th, 1590th, 1591st, 1592nd, 1593rd, 1594th, 1595th, 1596th, 1597th, 1598th, 1599th, 1600th, 1601st, 1602nd, 1603rd, 1604th, 1605th, 1606th, 1607th, 1608th, 1609th, 1610th, 1611st, 1612nd, 1613rd, 1614th, 1615th, 1616th, 1617th, 1618th, 1619th, 1620th, 1621st, 1622nd, 1623rd, 1624th, 1625th, 1626th, 1627th, 1628th, 1629th, 1630th, 1631st, 1632nd, 1633rd, 1634th, 1635th, 1636th, 1637th, 1638th, 1639th, 1640th, 1641st, 1642nd, 1643rd, 1644th, 1645th, 1646th, 1647th, 1648th, 1649th, 1650th, 1651st, 1652nd, 1653rd, 1654th, 1655th, 1656th, 1657th, 1658th, 1659th, 1660th, 1661st, 1662nd, 1663rd, 1664th, 1665th, 1666th, 1667th, 1668th, 1669th, 1670th, 1671st, 1672nd, 1673rd, 1674th, 1675th, 1676th, 1677th, 1678th, 1679th, 1680th, 1681st, 1682nd, 1683rd, 1684th, 1685th, 1686th, 1687th, 1688th, 1689th, 1690th, 1691st, 1692nd, 1693rd, 1694th, 1695th, 1696th, 1697th, 1698th, 1699th, 1700th, 1701st, 1702nd, 1703rd, 1704th, 1705th, 1706th, 1707th, 1708th, 1709th, 1710th, 1711st, 1712nd, 1713rd, 1714th, 1715th, 1716th, 1717th, 1718th, 1719th, 1720th, 1721st, 1722nd, 1723rd, 1724th, 1725th, 1726th, 1727th, 1728th, 1729th, 1730th

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. H. Lee
John Lee, Co. *10*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Major June*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 30*, 1864.

Where *Richmond Va*

By whom *H. H. Buckner*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Charles H*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Absent*

Remarks: *Went to Hospital at
July 2, 1863.*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

*From copy (made in the R & P Office, War Department, in June, 1865,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R & P TEXAS.

Book mark:

R. W. Fitch

(Confederate.)

H

8

Texas.

H. H. H.

Prof, Co. *1st*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 30*, 186*1*.

Where *Victoria Texas*

By whom *L. Dickins*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital July 2. 1863.*

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1865) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas.—R. & P. 7755.

Book mark:

Rec. 7755

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

J. Hahn

Co. B. 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas- Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll

1 ; sheet

81 Dec Black

(6296)

Copyist.

(Confederate.

6

Texas.

John H. ...
...
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.
Roll not closed.

Where captured *...*

When captured *...* 1863

Remarks:

• Issued ... March 1863

Number of rolls

3

(625)

...

Copied

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas

Huhn
Pot. Co. B. & Sgt. Texas, 1863.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Porter, 13 Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1863.

Where captured Ark Port Ark.
When captured June 11, 1863.
Remarks:

Printed and Published by
V. A. M. & Co., 100 N. Y. A.
Cedar St. N. Y. City.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, June 15, 1863.
Postage paid at New York, N. Y.

E. C. Struthers

Confederate.
Granbury's Brigade. Texas.
Consolidated.

(Co. A, Granbury's Brigade,
Consolidated.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with
the terms of a Military Convention entered into
on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Jamestown, N.C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina. — 1865.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

REMARK: This company is composed of the fol-
lowing companies of the Texas Reg't Infantry,
Consolidated: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, K.

Remarks: *sick*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Petersburg, Va.

Complaint

Admitted

Returned to duty

Deserted

Discharged from service

Furloughed

Transferred

Died

Remarks:

186

186

186

186

186

186

186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 273, 186

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Texas

Genl. J. B. Magruder
Col. G. B. Magruder

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Pim Hospital,

at Rome, Ga.,

for *Sept 21*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 21*, 186*3*.

Where *Historia*

By whom *Leut. S. S. ...*

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When *Sept 21*, 186*3*.

How employed *...*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Hamilton*

To what time *Sept 21*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Transferred to 2d regt. ...
as ...

Book mark:

Wm. Hamilton

(CONFEDERATE.)

22 *Tipac*

John Brown
Oct 2 to 12 1863

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Pim Hospital,
at Rome, Ga.,
for *Sept 12*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 12*, 186*3*.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Leut Brown*

Period *5*

Attached to Hospital:

When *Sept 12*, 186*3*.

How employed *Driver*

Last paid:

By whom *Leut Brown*

To what time *Sept 12*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

6

Texas

J. Evans

Priv. Co. B. 6 Regt. Texas

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Pim Hospital,

at Griffin, Ga.,

for *Nov. 30, 1863 to Jan. 31, 1864.*

dated Feb. 1, 1864

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Victoria, Texas*

By whom *Capt Ruspley*

Period *3 yrs.*

Attached to Hospital:

When *Oct. 21*, 186*3*.

How employed *nurse*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Miller*

To what time *Nov. 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

** Name appears in Col. Reid*

Capt. ...

Book mark.

aw [Signature]

(CONFEDERATE)

John Hahn
Pvt Co B 6 Texas

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Apr 6, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

704

Maxwell

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

John Hahn.

Pvt. 6th Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Victoria Co. Tex.

Number of roll: 4

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

614
Harris. J.

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harris. J.

Haines. C. C.

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

**Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.**

(Confederate.)

Private Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haines. C. C.

616
Halford. E

Co. E, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Halpin. Eli

617
Halpin. C

Co. C, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Halpin. E. L.

618
Hallin, Eli

Co. *B*, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55561685	2	45488576
2	1737	11	6742
3	1795	22	8684
4	1860	33	46576308
5	1930	44	75868383
6	2008	55	7965572
7	2089	66	827263
8	2168	77	908633
9	2245	88	46002722
10	2299	99	037109
11	2351		029539
12	2422		
13	2477		
14	2532		
15	2586		
16	2639		
17	8798		
18	8952		
19	47032960		

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Eli Galpin

Det } Capt. A. T. Bass' Company,
6 Regiment Texas Volunteer

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Company Henry Mellock*
Near Victoria, Tex. Det 3, 1861

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 2, 1861*

Where *Company*

By whom *Galpin*

Period *During time*

No. of miles to rendezvous *30*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was combined with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The organization was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed at Gretna, N. C., about May 1, 1865.
That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark

(56)

A. B. H. H. H. H. H.

Copy

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

Lee Haylin

Capt. A. T. Bass' Company,
6 Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 3 to 31 1861.

Enrolled:

When Sept 21 1861.

Where Gonzales

By whom Wm Bass

Mustered into service:

When Oct 3 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom Lieut Clinton

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. W. Williams

(Confederate.)

11

6

Texas.

Bill Hurlin

Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 8 1861

1861.

Enrolled:

When

Sept 21

Where

Wichita

, 1861.

By whom

W. B. Davis

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 3

Where

Wichita

, 1861.

By whom

W. B. Davis

Last paid:

By whom

Pay Commission

To what time

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was combined with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry in May, 1862. This combination was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was sent with Cavalry about March 1, 1862. Each company was mustered separately by the local authorities. About April, 1862, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry at Gretna, N. C. about May 1, 1862. That part of the regiment which was captured at Arkansas Post and some of its supernumeraries are found to have mounted cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(142)

W. B. Davis

Copyist.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

E. J. ...

E. J. ..., Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 1862* 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

...

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

E. H. ...
Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated* *...* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *...*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *...*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *May Marshall*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April 1862 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 2nd Brigade and was formed by the consolidated 6th Infantry & Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and a line of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry mounted cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

E. J. ...

E. J. ... Co. *...*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *...* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...* 1862

Enrolled:

When *...*, 1862

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Mustered into service:

When *...*, 1861

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with other remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, about May, 1863. This consolidation was made up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was listed with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and their terms have designated during the period covered by these records. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became known as the 6th Regiment, which was formed by the consolidation of the 6th and 15th Regiments and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

E. J. ...
... Co. ... 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for ... 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies. A portion of them were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 17, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged near the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was proposed and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was mustered separately and under temporary designation during the period covered by these returns. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became known as the 6th Texas Brigade and was captured by the consolidated 1st Arkansas Cavalry at Greencastle, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was mustered with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. These companies were mustered separately and under their original designations for the period covered by these records. On April 11, 1863, the remnants of the regiment became organized at Arkansas Post, which was formed by the consolidation of the 6th and 15th Regiments, which was formed at Greensboro, N. C. about March 1863. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and a number of other officers are found to have subsequently served in the consolidated 6th and 15th Regiments. Mounted Cavalry and other Texas Infantry the Texas Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

T. C., Col. *C.*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Girard's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6 Texas.

_____, Co. _____, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1st to March 1st 1865.

Enlisted:

When March 1st 1865.

Where Fort Smith, Arkansas.

By whom John H. Smith.

Period March 1st to May 1st 1865.

Last paid:

By whom John H. Smith.

To what time May 1st 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 13th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

5th Co. 6th Regt Texas Infantry

5th Co. 6th Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st to March 31st* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 3rd* 1863.

Where *Victoria Texas*

By whom *Wm. Marshall*

Period *to the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Marshall*

To what time *March 31st* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 13th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, '64. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation and for the period covered by these consolidations. After April 1863 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 10th and 15th Texas Regiments and was paroled at Gretna, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the surviving officers are found to have been mustered into the consolidated 6th Regiment Texas Desmounted Cavalry and later organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Here mark:

Wm. Marshall

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1863.

Enlisted:

When

1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment suffered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 64. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designations. The 10th Regiment of the regiment became Company A of the 6th Regiment which was formed by re-enlisting survivors of the 10th and 15th Regiments and was paroled at Independence, Mo. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the 6th Regiment which was captured at Arkansas Post and the 10th Regiment's temporary officers are found to have been discharged from service. That organization of the 6th Texas Infantry, and other organizations of the Texas Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

E. T. Smith
Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1864* 186

Enlisted:

When

1867

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name. For the period covered by these consolidations, about April 1863, the remnants of the regiment became Companies A and B of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 10th and 15th Texas Regiments and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Infantry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Block mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Col., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these records. About April 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently joined the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of various Texas Brigade and was paroled at Gretna, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

E. H. Martin

Art., Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March - June 1867.

Enlisted:

When

Where Victoria, Texas 1867.

By whom Major H. H. Martin

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Major H. H. Martin

To what time April 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department.

Book mark:

A. H. Martin

1862

Copy

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

E. Halpin

Pos, Co. *6*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *E. duty in
Commissary Department as Laborer*

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(364)

Copyist.

Texas.

Regimental Return
tion named above,

Regimental
organization named above
the month of
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks

marks.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

W. L. ...

Enlisted men accounted for

At the ...

Also called in Regiment
tion. A to is which were
drum September at
understand the
of the
annoy
T

The 6th (also called 31st) Regiment Texas Infantry was composed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 9, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas River, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consigned to the 15th Regiment Texas (later 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th

(Confederate.)

76

6

Texas.

G. H. Gelford

Pvt. Co. B 6 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll

1 ; sheet 77

(6396)

J. W. Leonard

Copyist.

Texas

426
Priv. Co. to Capt. Lee. Inf.

Roll of Prisoners of War

Received at Camp Porter, Ill. Jan. 31, 1863.

Ken. d. 11. 11.

not labeled. 156

Where captured *circ. Port Ark.*

When captured . . . May 11 . 1863.

Remark:-

Re: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
V. A. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Comd'g [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ensign [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
change [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

NUMBER OF PAGES

12

(634)

4. *Elm* 10.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

E. H. H. H.

Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured *at Fort Smith, Ark.*

When captured *Jan. 11*, 186*3*.

Remarks:

*Indorsement on back of roll. Roll of Prisoners of War, March 3, 1863.

Number of roll:

5

(639)

H. H. H. H.

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

(H) 6 Texas

E. Halpin
Capt. Co. C. & Regt. Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Butler, Ill., Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1863.

Where captured Ark. Port Ark.

When captured June 11, 1863.

Remarks:

Corp.

Roll bears the following endorsement: Received City Point
Va., April 15, 1863, from J. H. Thompson, Capt. 3d Inf'ty N. Y. V.
Comdr. "Flag of Truce," the within named Eight Hundred &
Eighty three (833) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Ex-
change, also Two Surrenders.

J. H. THOMPSON, Capt. County, Dist.

Number of roll

18

(439b)

E. Halpin
(Appr.)

Confederate.

4 1 14-20

to be Halfway
Put as C to Reg. in Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, Add'l A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., December 19, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., December 19, 1864.

Where captured near Nashville

When captured Dec 16 1864

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l. Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 383 - sheet 6

L. Tallant

Confederate.

4 6 24 25
E. H. Hulfin
1st Co. 61st Va. Inf. Regt.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,
during five days ending Dec. 25, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 26, 1864.

Where captured *Nashville Tenn*

When captured *Dec 16, 1864*

Where from *Nashville Tenn*

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

H 6 Texas
Ch. H. Cooper
(Priv. Sec. Co. 1st Reg. Texas Inf)

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured near Nashville, Tenn.

When captured Feb. 16, 1864.

Discharged:

Terms 10 months

When Dec. 21, 1864.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 483

Richardson

(Confederate.)

Wm. C. ...
...

Appears on a roll :

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received

Where captured

Date when captured

Date when discharged

Where sent

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Sept 21, 1864.
...
Dec 15, 1864.
...
Jan 21, 1865.
...

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 7: page 178

Wm. C. ...

(6-55)

Copyd.

Confederate.

Approved: _____

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Louisville, Ky., transferred to Camp Douglas,
Dec. 21, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 21, 1864.

Where captured _____

When captured _____ 1864.

Remarks: _____

Number of _____

531; sheet _____

(6396)

(Confederate)

A 6 Texas

E. L. Ranskin
Pub. Co. & Rept. Texas Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 24, 1864;
forwarded from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 186

Where captured

Near Nashville, Tenn.

When captured

Dec. 16, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

60; sheet

10

(6896)

E. L. Ranskin
Capped

(Confederate.)

John A. Tucker
Post Capt. 1st Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., applying for oath of allegi-
ance, Dec. —, 1864.

Roll not dated.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Discharged June 1, 1864.
He has been
discharged into
the hands of the enemy
Disclamation

•Indorsement

Number of roll

821; sheet 3

(426)

W. L. Davis

Appr.

(Confederate.)

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at
Camp Douglas, Ill., February 12, 1865.*

Place of residence

Complexion

; hair

Eyes

; height

ft.

in.

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows Oaths of Allegiance of prisoners of war
released at Camp Douglas, Feb'y 12 '65.

Number of roll

131

(665)

Copy

619
Haliburton M

Co. C, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5056	1738	20
2		1796	21
3		1859	22
4		1931	23
5		2009	24
6		2090	25
7		2169	26
8		2246	27
9		2352	28
10		2423	29
11		2478	30
12		2533	31
13		2587	32
14		2640	33
15	4703	2965	34
16	4548	5773	35
17		8685	36
18	4952	56	37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

W. Haliburton

101 } Capt. A. T. Bass' Company,
6 Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Oct 3 to 31 1861.

Enrolled:

When Sept 21, 1861.

Where Gonzales

By whom A. T. Bass

Mustered into service:

When Oct 26, 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom 4 men in company

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C. 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1861. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.
That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 5th Consolidated Regiment Texas Desertion Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

6

Texas.

11

Mr. Huntington

John, Co. B, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above,

for 1115 2 11 1861.

Enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1888.

Where *21. 2000*

By whom U.S. Marshall

Mustard into service:

When Oct 26, 1866

Where *California*

By whom *Wm H. B. Allen*

Last paid:

Last paid: _____
By whom: *Regelung im Auftragsbuch*

To what time

Present or absent: ☒ Present

Remarks:

[illegible]

That part of the document which was captured at Arkansas
Pueblito has been examined by Special Agents assigned to the
United States Marshal's Office at El Paso, Texas who
have advised that it appears to be a copy of a letterhead
document from the United States Army.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 15th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with some remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6 Texas.

Texas.

Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for data 186-

Enrolled:

When _____, 186

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When _____ 24, 1867

Where _____

By whom *W. C. C. C. C.*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 196_____

Present or absent: _____

Remarks:

The 82nd (aw) called 3d Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies. A total which were moved into the Confederate States between September 5, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862 and was captured near the Mississippi river where it was composed of three regiments of the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry and the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This organization was broken up and the 3d Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was later split into four companies forming the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 4th and 6th companies were later disbanded separately and never took part in any action during the period covered by these records. On October 30, 1862 the remainder of the regiment became Company A of the 9th Regiment which was formed by the combining of the 3d and 5th Regiments and was ordered to the N. Coast of Mexico.

The following information was not captured at Arkansas Post and none of the specimens' names are found to have been mentioned in the following: Regiment Texas Infantry, mounted, and of the 1st Cavalry, the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Buck mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

1st Lt. J. C. Smith
_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *William A. Smith* 186_____.

Enrolled:

When _____, 186_____.

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 20, 1861.*

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Wm. A. Smith*

Last paid:

By whom *Oct 1861*

To what time *Nov 1, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 13th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation during the period covered by these records, i. e., about April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 5th and 6th Regiments Texas Cavalry at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

2

6

Texas.

Co. 1, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When May 1, 1862.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863 and was exchanged at the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with six remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag and during the period covered by these muster rolls. About April 1865 the remnant of the regiment became known as a "fragment" which was formed by the 6th-Ordinance Department's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Gretna, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supplementary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas (the mounted infantry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department).

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1863 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 10th and 15th Regiments at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas (Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department).

Book mark:

6

Texas.

6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

4 years on

Company Muster Roll
tion named above.

Company Monte
of the organization named above.

for

Ballasted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

to what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

[illegible]

Blank mark.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

W. C. ...
..., Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

... 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186...

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Deserters Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Roll mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John H. ...
... Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ... 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th Cavalry, 3d Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, and were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, April 1, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies, which was united with a battalion of four companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry at March 3, 1864. Each of these battalions were separated and under separate command, and the 6th Regiment covered by these units. On April 1, 1864 the remainder of the regiment became part of the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and was formed at New Orleans, Louisiana, and was mustered at New Orleans, Louisiana, April 1, 1864. That part of the regiment which was captured at Arkansas Post and remained in the hands of the Federal forces have exchanged and returned to the Confederate States, and the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry was mustered at New Orleans, Louisiana, April 1, 1864.

Book marks:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863* 1863.

Existed.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of the companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was incorporated into the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies from the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, '64. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation, and the period covered by these organizations, from April 1862, the remainder of the regiment became Company A, 6th Regiment, which was formed by the consolidation of the remnants of the 10th and 15th Regiments, N. C. about May 1863. The remnants of the regiment which was captured at Arkansas Post and the remnants of the permanent officers are found to have been sent to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Mississippi Department.

Blank mark:

Blank mark

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Company, Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862

Enlisted:

When 1862

Where 1862

By whom 1862

Period 1862

Last paid:

By whom 1862

To what time 1862

Present or absent 1862

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by some consolidations. About April 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John C. ...
Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

1864.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry. This regiment was formed at Gretna, N. C. about May 1, 1863. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and which was a permanent unit, are found to have mounted Infantry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John H. ...
Co. *...*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to June* 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *Oct 24* 186*4*

Where *Arkansas Post*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *March to June*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. ...*

To what time *Oct 1* 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

M. Haliburton

Pvt. Co. C. 6 Reg. Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of rows

1 sheet 77.

(6296)

J. W. Leonard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John H. McPherson

Co. 6 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Fort Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll called.

When captured: *Feb. 4, 1862*

When captured: *Feb. 4, 1862*

Remarks:

• Index: *See Index of P. M. M. 1862*

Number of vol.

3

(675)

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

46 *6* *10 x*
Wm. W. Halliburton
Capt. Co. C. 1st. S. C. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Illinois, delivered at City Point,
Va., by Lieut. J. H. Reeves, 1 N. Y. V., May
26, 1863.

Roll dated

Sept. 1st

186

Where captured

Rich. 1st. Ark.

When captured

Aug. 1st, 186

Remarks:

Number of men

14

(6296)

Wm. W. Halliburton

Copyist

(Confederate.)

H to Texas

Mr. Elliburton
Pvt. Co. 1st Regt. Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Porter, Tenn. Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

not dated 1863

When captured *at Port Ark.*

When captured *July 11, 1863.*

Remarks:

Rec'd

Received the following document: Received at Port
Va. Apr. 13, 1863 from Joe E. Mafford, Capt. 3d Infy. N. Y. V.
Under "Flag of Truce" sent the within named Eight Hundred &
Eighty three (83) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Ex-
change and Two Surgeons.

J. H. THOMPSON Capt. Company First

E. Elliburton
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6-10-15

For

William Halliburton
Pol. Co. 6-10-15 Regt. For

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
Tunnel Hill, Ga.

Injury or disease Sprained Shoulder

Admitted June 27 1863.

Returned to duty July 6 1863.

Deserted 186 .

Discharged 186 .

Sent to other hospital 186 .

Furloughed 186 .

Died 186 .

Remarks: X

Confed. Arch., Chap. 9, File No. 600, page 140.

Wm. Halliburton

Wm. Halliburton

Done at Columbus, Texas, this
12th day of July, 1865.

Meldrum St., Ballinriston
 Prin. Co. C. 6th Regt. Infy. Regt

Sanita Harvey

Captain U. S. V. Provost Marshal

Angelo Combs Texas

620
Hall Josiah A.

Co. F, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-8564938	20
2	5-882	21
3	5-873	22
4	5-155	23
5	5-239	24
6	5-328	25
7	5-712	26
8	5-537	27
9	7-7833308	28
10	7-5785921	29
11	8-845	30
12	79107	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

James A. Hill

Co. F. 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 5 to Dec. 31* 1861.

Joined for duty and mustered into service:

When *Dec 4*, 1861.

Where *1st Section*

By whom *Wm. A. M. W. H. Hill*

Period *Nov 5 to Dec 31*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay line from mustered*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1861.

No. of miles to rendezvous *140*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 16th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate

6

Texas.

Joseph A. Hric

Co. 2, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 4 186

Where

Belton

By whom

Maj. T. A. Hill

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 11th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Garbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. A. Hill

Confederate.

6

Texas.

H
James A. Harkie
1st Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 4* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 4

1862

Where

Fort

By whom

James A. Harkie

Period

March

Last paid:

By whom

Pay, for maintenance

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Re mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

James A. Harkie

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H
James L. Hall

Co. A, Col. *A*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *3* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March June* 1862

Enrolled:

When *Dec. 4* 1861

Where *Belton*

By whom *Ma. Gaskill*

Mustered into service:

When *Dec. 4* 1861

Where *Belton*

By whom *Ma. Gaskill*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. M. Gaskill*

To what time *Apr. 30* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. Its organization was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was later sent to a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A of the regiment which was formed at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H
Dr. H. H. Haire

Pat., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1862

1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

, 186 .

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 1, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. The consolidated battalion of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry stationed at four companies when it was mustered with Company A about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was mustered separately about April 1, 1864. The remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry were mustered at Arkansas Post, N. C. about May 1, 1863. That portion of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post and the remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry are listed in the muster roll of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and other organizations of the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

Copyist.

Confederate

6

Texas.

J. A. Hall

Pvt, Co D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 & 10 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov 4 1861

Where Belle, Tex.

By whom Wm. A. Keel

Period No.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Nolie

To what time Feb 18 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grandury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

J. A. Hall

Confederate
6

Texas.

J. A. Hall
Capt, Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for M. J. & de C. 1862

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed at Greensburg, N. C. about May 1, 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

[Signature] Captain

H Confederate.
6 Texas.

J. A. Hall

Privt, Co. K, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 31, 1862 to June 30* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 15 1861.

Where

Benton, Tex.

By whom

Col. Garland

Period

May

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wolf

To what time

June 30 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died of disease at Camp*
Butler, Ill. Mich 31, 1863.

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

C. A. Hall

Private *C. H.* 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark. Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of rows

1 ; sheet 88

(639b)

AC 1222

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

1862
6th Reg't Tex - Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.
Roll not dated.*

Where captured - *Springfield, Ill.*

When captured - *Sept 10, 1862*

Remarks:

Number of men

3

(650)

Copy

(Confederate.

H 6 Texas

Joe. D. Hall
Priv. Co. 7, 68 Regt. Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Union, 1st Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated. 1863

Where captured Ark Port Hank.

When captured Jan'y 11, 1863.

Remarks:

Dead.

Roll bears the following endorsement: Received at Port
Va. Apr. 3, 1863 from Jno. E. Mansford, Capt. 3d Infy. N. Y. V.
Comds. "Flag of Truce" and the within named Eight Hundred &
Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Ex-
change. Also Two Surgeons.

J. H. THOMPSON, Surg. Genl. U. S. Army.

Number of the

13

(6326)

E. E. Krusinski
(Copy)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
who died at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Roll bears the following certificate. I certify that the foregoing is a correct Roll of Prisoners of War who have died at Camp Butler, Ill., to this date, as appears by records in the U. S. General Hospital at that Post - A. G. HINKKAP, M.D., Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A., in charge of General Hospital, Camp Butler, Ill.

Number of rolls:

21

(6306)

Copyed.

Caliburton M.

Co. C, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, ab
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

<i>Private</i>	<i>Private</i>
----------------	----------------

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Caliburton M.

622

Haliburton. M. M.

Co. 6, 6 Texas Infantry

(3 Texas Inf.)

Company Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private
---------	---------

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haliburton. M.

622-a
Hallibaiton, Thomas

Co. —, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

NAME NUMBERS

Reference envelope.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Thomas J. Haliburton,
Unass'd Manuscripts, N.C.

Haman. A

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Homan. A

624
Hamlin. Vincent. B.

Co. E, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hamlin. Vincent. B.

1627
Hamilton. James

Co. 4, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hamilton. James.

Hampil. C

Co. *A*, **6 Texas Infantry.**
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hampil. Charles

Hamilton James

Co. L, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50566007	20
2	6078	21
3	6159	22
4	6242	23
5	6318	24
6	6399	25
7	6456	26
8	6507	27
9	6578	28
10	6631	29
11	6682	30
12	6732	31
13	6777	32
14	77334605	33
15	77277289	34
16	833024	35
17	75785961	36
18	8879	37
19	77235310	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

26

6

Texas.

James Hamilton
Capt. G., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 8 1862.

Where

Austin Tex.

By whom

Lieut Sneed

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Payable from date

To what time

Jan 1st 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(42)

Copy

26

Confederate

6

Texas.

James Hamilton
 Pvt. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mch & Apr

1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 5

1862

Where

Arkansas

By whom

Col Garland

Period

during the war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment. 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Waldman

1942

Copy

(Confederate.)

26

6

Texas.

James Hamilton

Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862

Enrolled:

When , 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When June 8, 1862

Where

By whom Col Garland

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Garabury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 5th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Williams

(Copyist)

26

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

James Hamilton
Prof G

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

, 1862

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 8

, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

Col Garland

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wolf

To what time

Mar 1

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with six other remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry forwarded into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was perished at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry, Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

Confederate

H

6

Texas.

James Hamilton
Capt, Co. *H*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan'y 8 1862.

Where

By whom

Co. H

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wolfe

To what time

Mar 1. 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
 Copyist

Confederate.

HO

6

Texas.

James Hamilton
Capt Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 5 1862.

Where

Austin

By whom

Col Garland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt H. Holze

To what time

July 1 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to J, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with other remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these records. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the remnant of the Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

216

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

James Hamilton
Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31. 1862 to Apr 30 3* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 8

1862.

Where

Austin

By whom

Col Garland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Halfe

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(42)

Copyist.

Confederate.

26

6

Texas.

James Hamilton
 Col. Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July 8 1862
 Austin Tex
 Col Garland
 War

May Ambler
 Apr 30 1863

Present

\$50 County due

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Robinson

26

Confederate.

6

Texas.

James Hamilton
Capt. G., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 8 1862

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

Col Garland

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Capt Mares

To what time

1864

Percent or amount

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag. On April 11, 1865 the remainder of the regiment became Company A of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was formed by the consolidation of the 15th and 16th Regiments and was paroled at Decatur, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

The part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and a number of the supplementary officers are thought to have subsequently joined the 10th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry and were taken there by the Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Hamilton

Copyist

26

Confederate

6

Texas.

James Hamilton
 Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 5 1863
 Austin Tex
 Col Garland
 War
 Capt Moores
 June 30 1863
 Absent
 About sick sent
 to hospital Oct 26 1863

The 6th (and called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Gretna, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson

1942

Copy

FEB. 28.

50563631

1912.

Wounded in battle
of Chuchumanga
Sept 20. 1863

Confederate.

6

Texas.

James Hamilton
Capt, Co. *G*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

June 8 1862.
Austin Tex.
Col Garland
War

Capt & Moore
June 30 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Wounded at battle of...

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grenadier's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Hamilton
Capt

FEB. 28.

5054 8842

1912.

Chokumanga Sept
19. 1863.

Confederate.

26

6

Texas.

James Hamilton
 Col. G. Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jan 8 1862
 Austin Tex
 Col Garland
 War

Paid on Dec 18 63
 scriptive Roll 1864

Prescribed

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 64. Each company was mustered separately and under two different designations during the period covered by these regulations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 6th and 15th Texas Brigades and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the permanent officers are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and were organized at the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. W. Wilkerson

26

Confederate.

'6

Texas.

James Hamilton
Col G

, Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mich Vltpr 1864

Enlisted:

When

Jan 8 1862

Where

Austin Texas

By whom

Col Garland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Paid on Descriptive Roll

To what time

Nov 30 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own paid designation during the period covered by these consolidated rolls. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became a company. A portion of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of the Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served with the Consolidated Regiment Texas in the mounted cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

James Hamilton
Capt. Co. 4th Regt. Tex.

Appears on a

List

of enlisted soldiers and officers paroled at Bolivar,
Tennessee, Oct. 13, 1862.

List dated Hdqrs. 2d Div., D. of W. Tenn.,
Oct. 13, 1862.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

2

(652)

[Signature]

Copyed.

Confederate.

Appears on a

List

of Confederate prisoners of war paroled by the
Federal forces and reported to Major N. G.
Watts, C. S. A., Agent for Exchange of Prison-
ers at Vicksburg, Miss.

List dated

Remarks:

Indorsement: This list of Confederate prisoners of war paroled by the Federal forces and reported to Major N. G. Watts, C. S. A., Agent for Exchange of Prisoners at Vicksburg, Miss., for the exchange of Prisoners of War, and including list of Prisoners reported to Major N. G. Watts, C. S. A., Agent for Exchange of Prisoners at Vicksburg, Miss.

Number of pages

12; sheet -

(3696)

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

James H. Hanielson
Private

6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appearance

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hudson, Arkansas P. St. Ark. Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster as taken

Remarks

Number of rolls

13 sheets

(6296)

W. C. Black

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

St. Hamilton
Robt, Co. *V*, 6 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured *Fort Robt. Smith*

When captured *Jan 11* 186*5*

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows Received at P. March 5 1865

Number of rolls

5

(6396)

W. H. P. H.
Copyrd.

(Confederate.)

Residence.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of —, Confederate States Army, commanded by
—, surrendered at —, by Lieut. Gen.
R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May —, 1865, and paroled at
—, May —, 1865.

Roll dated Grenada, Miss., May 22, 1865.

Number of roll:

37

(6336)

Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

4 6 Dec.

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

1935

1936

1937

1938

1939

1940

1941

1942

1943

1944

1945

1946

1947

1948

1949

1950

1951

1952

1953

1954

1955

1956

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

1967

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

1978

1979

1980

1981

1982

1983

1984

1985

1986

1987

1988

1989

1990

1991

1992

1993

1994

1995

1996

1997

1998

1999

2000

2001

2002

2003

2004

2005

2006

2007

2008

2009

2010

2011

2012

2013

2014

2015

2016

2017

2018

2019

2020

2021

2022

2023

2024

2025

2026

2027

2028

2029

2030

2031

2032

2033

2034

2035

2036

2037

2038

2039

2040

2041

2042

2043

2044

2045

2046

2047

2048

2049

2050

2051

2052

2053

2054

2055

2056

2057

2058

2059

2060

2061

2062

2063

2064

2065

2066

2067

2068

2069

2070

2071

2072

2073

2074

2075

2076

2077

2078

2079

2080

2081

2082

2083

2084

2085

2086

2087

2088

2089

2090

2091

2092

2093

2094

2095

2096

2097

2098

2099

2100

2101

2102

2103

2104

2105

2106

2107

2108

2109

2110

2111

2112

2113

2114

2115

2116

2117

2118

2119

2120

2121

2122

2123

2124

2125

2126

2127

2128

2129

2130

2131

2132

2133

2134

2135

2136

2137

2138

2139

2140

2141

2142

2143

2144

2145

2146

2147

2148

2149

2150

2151

2152

2153

2154

2155

2156

2157

2158

2159

2160

2161

2162

2163

2164

2165

2166

2167

2168

2169

2170

2171

2172

2173

2174

2175

2176

2177

2178

2179

2180

2181

2182

2183

2184

2185

2186

2187

2188

2189

2190

2191

2192

2193

2194

2195

2196

2197

2198

2199

2200

2201

2202

2203

2204

2205

2206

2207

2208

2209

2210

2211

2212

2213

2214

2215

2216

2217

2218

2219

2220

2221

2222

2223

2224

2225

2226

2227

2228

2229

2230

2231

2232

2233

2234

2235

2236

2237

2238

2239

2240

2241

2242

2243

2244

2245

2246

2247

2248

2249

2250

2251

2252

2253

2254

2255

2256

2257

2258

2259

2260

2261

2262

2263

2264

2265

2266

2267

2268

2269

2270

2271

2272

2273

2274

2275

2276

2277

2278

2279

2280

2281

2282

2283

2284

2285

2286

2287

2288

2289

2290

2291

2292

2293

2294

2295

2296

2297

2298

2299

2300

2301

2302

2303

2304

2305

2306

2307

2308

2309

2310

2311

2312

2313

2314

2315

2316

2317

2318

2319

2320

2321

2322

2323

2324

2325

2326

2327

2328

2329

2330

2331

2332

2333

2334

2335

2336

2337

2338

2339

2340

2341

2342

2343

2344

Appears on a Register of

Way Hospital,
Meridian, Miss.

Complaint _____

Admitted Dec. 29, 1865.

Returned to duty 186

Transferred 186

Furloughed 186

Remarks: *Large number of*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 665, page 557.

(55)

4801

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 6 Texas

J. H. Hamilton
Pol. C. G. 6 Regt Texas

Appears on a Register of

Yandell Hospital,
Meridian, Miss.

Complaint -----

Admitted ----- April 1 1865.

Returned to duty -----, 186 .

Transferred -----, 186 .

Furloughed -----, 186 .

Remarks: *Wounded.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 665, page 361.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

Catoosa Hospital.

Griffin, Ga.

of
at

for Sept. 30, 1863.
dated Dec. 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent
remarks

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

M *C* *Treas*

L. H. Hamilton
Pol. Co. G to Regt Treas

Appears on

Receipt Roll

for clothing received

in Wayside Hospital.
at Petersburg, Va.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1863.

Date of issue *Oct 7*, 1863.

Signature *L. H. Hamilton*

Remarks:

Book mark

CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

REPORT

of casualties in Maj. Gen.
Forret's Cavalry Corps. in the
Tennessee Campaign, during the
months of Nov. and Dec., 1864.
Report dated

1864

Date

1865

Remarks:

Casualties. Total. 63

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J N Hamilton

Pvt Co 3 6th Texas Reg

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Oct-Dec, 1863.

From Sept 28-Oct 28 186

To, 186

Signer's name J N Hamilton

Remarks: OCT 2 1863

Roll No.

672

Copyist.

628

Hamilton, J. W. H.

Co. G, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hamilton, James.

639
Hamilton Woodie T.

Co. F, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5056	4876	20
2		4936	21
3		5000	22
4		5071	23
5		5153	24
6		5270	25
7		5326	26
8		5410	27
9		5535	28
10		8668	29
11		8809	30
12		8963	31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

H

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Henry E. Bradford

1st Lt. } Capt. Henry E. Bradford's Co.,
6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Aug 3, 1861*

Muster-in to date

Aug 3, 1861

Aug 3, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 3, 1861

Where

Victoria

By whom

Wm. G. Smith

Period

2 yrs

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these expenditures. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.
That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark

(666)

Copy

(Confederate.)

2

6

Texas.

James L. Hamilton
5th, Co. F, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 3 to Dec. 31 1861.

Joined for duty and mustered into service:

When Mar. 3, 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom Maj. A. L. Gaskins

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Pay from mustered

To what time 1861

No. of miles to rendezvous 1

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 5th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was added with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Desmounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate

6

Texas.

26
George T. Hamilton

Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Henry & Kelly 1867.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

Copy

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H
Wardie T. H. in to
Pitt, Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Pick & up* 186

Enlisted:

When *June 3* 1861

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Wardie T. H.*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *By the Government*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remaining Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Franklin T. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. [unclear], 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 1861* 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th Texas called 3d Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies. A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service between September 5, 1861 to April 1, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Anderson's Post, January 1, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River. The 6th Texas Infantry was exchanged with 3d Arkansas Infantry of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with 3d Arkansas Infantry at a private May 1861. The 6th and the 3d Arkansas Infantry were broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of ten companies which was mustered into a battalion of four companies formed of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry about March 3, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name and was not organized covered by these companies. About April 1862 the remainder of the regiment became Company A of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by the exchange of the 6th Texas Infantry and 3d Arkansas Infantry at Green Springs, N. C. about March 1, 1863.

That part of the regiment which was captured at Anderson's Post and some of the superior officers, are found to have subsequently served with the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry mounted cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Lab. Boyd

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John C. Smith

1st, Co. *1st* Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. Aug* 1862

Enrolled:

When *1861*

Where

By whom

Mastered into service

When *1861*

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Major Russell*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Noble*

To what time *July 28* 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 3d (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies. Also known as were Mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment was transferred at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was next transferred to the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry on May 1st. This consolidation was taken up and the 6th and 11th Texas Infantry formed into a single regiment. The 6th and 11th Texas Infantry a battalion of four companies formed in the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. This company was Mustered separately and under the name of the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry for the period covered by the muster roll. The remainder of the regiment of the 6th and 11th Texas Infantry was transferred to the remainder of the 6th and 11th Texas Infantry at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was formed by the consolidation of the 6th and 11th Texas Infantry and was Mustered at Green Springs, N. C. about March 1, 1863.

That part of the 6th and 11th Texas Infantry not captured at Arkansas Post, and the remainder of the 6th and 11th Texas Infantry are found to have subsequently been sent to the Mississippi River where the 6th and 11th Texas Infantry and other units of the Texas Department.

Book mark:

J. C. Smith

Confederate

Texas.

6

H
W. D. P. Smith
Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *En. after duty in Dr. Mas.*
two m. on July 13, 1862.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was composed of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade about May 1, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dragoon Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

Dr. Bay
1862

Confederate.

6

Texas.

H
W. T. Hamilton
1st, Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 4* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 3* 1861

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Wm. H. Haskins*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Haskins*

To what time *June 3* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 8d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

H
M. T. Hamilton

Priv., Co *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 31, 1862* to *June 30, 1863*.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 3, 1861.

Where

Victoria, Tex.

By whom

Maj. Hasbick

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Mott

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Killed at Battle of Ark
Co. A, Jan 11, 1863.*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name, designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A, Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas (Mounted Cavalry) and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. D. Boyd

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Hamilton

Pot

Co. F

, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

g.m. dept Teamster

about enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were transferred into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consigned with other remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with other remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 3d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consignment was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of 10 companies which was later with a battalion of four companies formed of the 3d Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and independently at different places and during the period covered by these muster dates. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became a company. And the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 6th Texas Brigade and was paroled by the Government at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas (the mounted cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department).

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

Hamilton

Rot, Co. F, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Extra duty as teamster in g m Sept

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were enlisted in the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

24
24
Pvt. J. F., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

One transferred to 2nd Light

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 8, 1861 to April 1, 1862. Most of the regiment was ordered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged against the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was attached to a battalion of four companies formed of the 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under separate designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remainder of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 1st Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 13th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

630
Hamlen. V. B

Co. E, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hamlin. Vincent B.

631

Hamlin. B. F.

Co. E, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Graubury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hamlin Vincent. B

+ ⁶³²
Hamlin Vincent

Co. E, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50563883	20	45488787
2	3935	21	47041464
3	397J	22	46567774
4	4041	23	45859398
5	7112	24	786354
6	7184	25	818481
7	4205	26	900005
8	4308	27	997321
9	4446	28	982332
10	4502	29	48626602
11	4544	30	46033461
12	4015	31	
13	4671	32	
14	7723	33	
15	7772	34	
16	482J	35	
17	8692	36	
18	47032808	37	
19	40482853	38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. H. Lammie
Capt. John P. White's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Volunteers.
Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept. 10, 1861*
Oct. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered separately about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

BOOK MARK:

(645)

Copy 101

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

_____, Co. E, 3 Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dec 30 to 31 1861.

Enrolled: _____, 1861.

When Dec 30 to 31

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. R. H. White

Mustered into service:

When Dec 30, 1861.

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. R. H. White

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1861.

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 4, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

W. B. Hamlin
2^d Lt, Co. C, 6th Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov 72* 1861.

Enrolled:

When *19 Oct*, 1861.

Where *San Marcos*

By whom *Capt J. P. White*

Mustered into service:

When *30 Oct*, 1861.

Where *Camp 100 miles N. of Austin*

By whom *Major J. M. Vachell*

Last paid:

By whom *By the firm of J. M. Vachell*

To what time

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was combined with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered into a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and underwent the same organization during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Sherman's Texas Brigade and was captured at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

13

50563-70

1912.

the 10th of June, 1861
at H. P. Lee's residence
5 days - 1861

Confederate.

6

Texas.

J. B. French
2nd Co. C., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st* 1862.

Enlisted: *30 & Co.* 1861.

When

Where *Camp. near Vicksburg*

By whom *Wm. H. French*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. French* 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 8th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. French
Copyist

FEB. 28.

50564041

1912.

See (unpublished) notes

Confederate

6

Texas.

W. J. F. ...

..., Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *August 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 1861* 1861.

Where *Camp ...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

The 6th (also called 14) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark: *...*

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

2nd Lt. Co. 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept 27 1862

Enrolled:

When , 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When Sept 27, 1862

Where Camp in Culbuck

By whom Maj. Foster

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. J. Volpe

To what time , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: sick in hospital Texas
(over)

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to J, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a regiment of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these conscriptions. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

120218

5053 104

1112

Since 29. Jan. 1842
as shown by the Surgeons
Certificate

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

W. B. French
2^d Sgt., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *my 1st Aug* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with the remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry about May, 1863. This consolidated regiment was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

1862

500

25

1862

Since May 20. 1862 in Kelzen
Kriegs-Geheim.

Confederate

6

Texas.

G. B. Hummer
Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1861* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *30 Oct 1861* 1861.

Where *Camp in Virginia*

By whom *W. H. Russell*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Russell*

To what time *30 Oct 1861* 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Returned to service Oct 1861*

The 6th (also called 11th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate

6

Texas.

Wm. H. French
Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Wm. H. French

Copy to

6

V. B. Hamlin
P. i. Co. C, 6 Regiment Te

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for some 2000 to April 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and the regiment was excoriated east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and six companies which was united with formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these considerations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, S. C. about May 1, 1865.

Part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John B. Gordon

P. M., Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to June 30th* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *30 Oct* 1861.

Where *Bay Mills (Michigan)*

By whom *Wm. Gordon*

Period *see above*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Gordon*

To what time *June 30th* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Captured at Arkansas Post*

Subsequently captured at Vicksburg

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

8

Texas.

Wm. D. Ginn

P. L. Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1863* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

30 Oct 1861 1861.

Where

Camp McCall

By whom

Wm. D. Ginn

Period

The 1st

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. D. Ginn

To what time

July 1863 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Wm. D. Ginn

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered as Cavalry about March 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Wm. D. Ginn

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Vincent B. Hamlin
1st Lt. Co. D. 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Oct 20. 1861.

Where

Camp McCollough

By whom

Major Haskell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Moore

To what time

June 30. 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. Payby

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Vincent B. Hamlin
Pvt. Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 1. Dec

1865.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 30, 1864.

Where

Camp McCulloch

By whom

Maj. Hachee

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Moore

To what time

Oct 31

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation during the period covered by these consolidated rolls. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

H. A. P. Osby
Copyist

Confederate.

6

Texas.

James H. Smith

Co. C, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 30* 1861.

Where *Camp H. C. Smith*

By whom *John H. Smith*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. Smith*

To what time *Nov 1* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1864, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

John H. Smith

Confederate.

6

Texas.

William B. Jamieson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Feb. 7 Apr

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 30

1864.

Where

C. J. McCulloch

By whom

W. H. Hackel

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Moore

To what time

Dec 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Attached duty by
order of Gen Johnston

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department, Infantry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

G. B. French

FEB. 28.

50564820

1912.

*with Provost Marshal
General April 27/64*

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

21

Regimental Return
Sgt. Co. E. 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug. 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent?

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

In this company 20 May 1862, sick

The 6th (and called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies. A company was transferred into the Confederate States service from September 1861 to April 1862. Most of the regiment was formed at a station Post, January 1862, and the regiment was ordered to the Mississippi River where it was opposed was a strong force. The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry arrived May 1862. The confederation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry. About March 1862 each company was ordered separately and under their own leaders during the period covered by these returns. On April 1862 the remnant of the regiment became part of the 15th Regiment which was formed by the confederation of the 6th and 15th Regiments and was ordered at Greenburg, N. C. about May 1862.

That part of the regiment which was captured at Arkansas Post and was of the 15th Regiment officers are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Confederate Regiment Texas Infantry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

W. H. Martin

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

76

V. B. Hamlin

Pvt. Co. G. 1st Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll

1; sheet 73.

(629b)

J. W. Conrad

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Co. 16th Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, Ill.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

*See page 100.

Number of roll

5

(6756)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 6 Texas.

W. B. Humlin
Capt. Co. E. 6 Regt. Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Union, Ill. Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1863.

Where captured Ark Port Ark.

When captured Aug 11, 1863.

Remarks:

Roll bears the following endorsement: Received at Fort
Val, April 15, 1863 from J. H. Mumford, Capt. 3d Regt. N. Y. V.
Comdr. "Flag of Truce" on the within roll, Eight Hundred &
Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for
exchange and Two Surgeons.

J. H. THOMPSON, Capt. Company First

Number of roll

12

(#396)

E. C. Runklin
Capt.

Confederate.

Appears in

Roll of Prisoners of War

Captain's Brigade, Cavalry Command,
Department of the Gulf, in Georgia and
Florida, Georgia.

Roll of

Where

When

Remarks

Number

13 sheet

Georgia

(Scribble)

James H. Langdon

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

*Vincent B. Hamlen,
Priv. Co. E. 5 Regt. Texas Inf.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under
Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded
to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., Louisville, Ky.,
July 24, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland,
Office Prov. & Marshal General, Nashville,
July 24, 1864.

Where captured *Villa Rica, Ga.*

When captured *May 13* 1864

Remarks

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l. Dept. of the Cumberland,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. **313**; sheet *2*

(6296)

J. H. Hamlen

Copied

76

(Confederate.)

6

Texas

7

N. B. Hamilton

Regt. 3d Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at the Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,
during five days ending July 25, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, July 26, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Richmond
July 13, 1864.
Nashville

Remarks:

Number of

153; sheet

(6226)

J. H. Harris

Capt.

(Confederate.)

4
Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *Richmond Va*

When captured *July 18, 1862*

Discharged:

Terms *2 Months*

When *Sept 18, 1862*

Remarks :

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 72

(Confederate.)

Wm. C. ...
...
...

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received ... 1864

Where captured ...

Date when captured ... 1864

Date when discharged ... 1864

Where sent ...

Remarks, charges, &c.: ...

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page ...

Confederate.

H.

E

T & L.

Victor B. Menden
Pot to Co C Reg Tex Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,
to Camp Douglas, Ill., July 26, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 26, 1864.

Where captured *Wilamette Ga.*

When captured *July 13, 1864*

Remarks:

Number of roll

459; sheet

(639b)

L. H. Merton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

41

Texas

Present to Hamilton
P. H. & Co. News Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Douglas, Ill., from Louisville,
Ky., July 28, 1864.

Roll dated

Louisville, Ky.
July 26, 1864.

Where captured William H. Ga.

When captured July 13, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

36; sheet

(4896)

Copy

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

Vincent B Hamben
Priv. Co. 6 Reg't Texas Inf

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured

When captured

When received

When transferred

Remarks: Discharged June 17.
1863

Bellorick Nya

July 13, 1864

July 28, 1864

, 186

Camp Douglas, Ill. Register No. 1: page 289

(63)

W. J. Hamben

Copyright

Confederate.

John H. ...
Robert ...

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed to at (date and
place not stated).*

Place of residence *...*

Complexion *...*; hair *...*

Eyes *...*; height *...* ft. *...* in.

Remarks: *...*

*Indorsement saw: "Roll of Prisoners of War released
June 17th, 1865."

Number of roll

353; sheet

Camp Douglas, Ill.

(Confederate.)

26

6

Texas

Vincent O. Hamber
Pat. Co. E-6 Regt. Tex. Vols

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., discharged June
17, 1865, in accordance with General Orders
No. 109, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., June 6,
1865.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured

Balovicks, Ga.

When captured

July 3

, 1864

Remarks:

Ways Co., Texas.

Number of rolls

201; sheet

6

J. M. Van D.

(6896)

Approved

Hamlin, V. B.
Pvt. Co E,
6th Tex. Regt.

Subject: detailed

Title of record: S.O. 95/4

Dept. & Army of Tenn. - Johnston

Date: April 6, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

1
Campil Charles

Co. 2, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50559491	20	45488599
2	9594	21	
3	9696	22	
4	9790	23	
5	9888	24	
6	9975	25	
7	505060	26	
8	0138	27	
9	0197	28	
10	0233	29	
11	0305	30	
12	0378	31	
13	0428	32	
14	0475	33	
15	0524	34	
16	0568	35	
17	5011	36	
18	47033153	37	
19	45785627	38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Capt. A. H. Phillips, Jr.'s, Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Volunteers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for 1861.

Enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John H. Phillips
John, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *John H. Phillips* 1864.

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 1, 1864.*

Where *California.*

By whom *John H. Phillips*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 1, 1864.*

Where *California.*

By whom *John H. Phillips*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. Phillips*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with remnant of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, about May 1, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was attached with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was then consolidated with its original company and the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1865 this regiment of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was located at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate

6

Texas.

John H. ...
Capt., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom *Major Haskell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster's Assistant*

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (associated) Regt Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with Cavalry to Fort Mifflin, March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and ordered to organize, disbanding the period covered by these orders. On April 11, 1865, the remainder of the regiment, because of the capture of the remainder, was formed by the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was paroled at the expiration of the war.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and the officers and temporary officers are found to have surrendered and served in the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry mounted Cavalry and were paroled at the Texas Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

C. H. Hamblet
Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *October 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 11) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

C. B. Sample
_____, Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____ 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1861. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was later with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was numbered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

W. H. Campbell
....., Co. *1*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 4, 1862* 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Florida*

By whom *Capt. H. H. H. H.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. H. H. H.*

To what time *March 1* 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Infantry & Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Chas. Campbell

, Co. *E*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 27 1861.

Where

La. 1000

By whom

Wm. B. Keith

Period

May

Last paid

By whom

Capt. H. H. H.

To what time

March 1 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th and called 10th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was captured and sent to the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these muster rolls. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment in the Trans-Mississippi was consolidated with the 10th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry at Greenville, N.C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry and in other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

H. H. H.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

16

C. M. Hendrix

2nd, Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 2 Dec* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept 27 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Wm Haskell

Period

1120

Last paid

By whom

Wm Haskell

To what time

March 30 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 12th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Wm Haskell

Confederate.

No

6

Texas.

C. M. Campbell
Pvt. Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30. 1863*.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 25, 1861

Where

Victoria, Texas

By whom

James H. Haskill

Period

1861

Last paid:

By whom

Don L. Haskill

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 40th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 3d Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Wm. Campbell
Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *later May 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 11, 1861.

Where

Victoria, Texas

By whom

Wm. B. Keith

Period

1861

Last paid

By whom

Wm. B. Keith

To what time

May 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

The 8th (also called 13th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to J, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1883) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 72755.

Book mark:

Wm. B. Keith

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John B. Smith
Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st 9th 1862 to 1st 1st 1863* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

The 6th (also called 34th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies. A part of which were transferred into the Confederate States for the 1st September 1862 to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment was engaged at Anderson's Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged across the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with some remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry to about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battery of four companies which was united with another of four companies to form of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry on 1st March 1864. Each company was numbered separately, and numbered 1 to 8. The 1st and 2nd companies were ordered by the Confederate Government to the 1st March 1863 the remainder of the regiment being transferred to the 1st March 1863. The regiment was formed by General D. A. Jones, Texas Brigade and was paroled at Gretna, N. H. on 1st March 1865.

That part of the regiment which was captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the temporary officers, are found to have served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

76

6

Texas.

Chas. Campbell

2nd, Co. 6, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 9th 1863.

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate State Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 9th Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th, 1001st, 1002nd, 1003rd, 1004th, 1005th, 1006th, 1007th, 1008th, 1009th, 1010th, 1011th, 1012th, 1013th, 1014th, 1015th, 1016th, 1017th, 1018th, 1019th, 1020th, 1021st, 1022nd, 1023rd, 1024th, 1025th, 1026th, 1027th, 1028th, 1029th, 1030th, 1031st, 1032nd, 1033rd, 1034th, 1035th, 1036th, 1037th, 1038th, 1039th, 1040th, 1041st, 1042nd, 1043rd, 1044th, 1045th, 1046th, 1047th, 1048th, 1049th, 1050th, 1051st, 1052nd, 1053rd, 1054th, 1055th, 1056th, 1057th, 1058th, 1059th, 1060th, 1061st, 1062nd, 1063rd, 1064th, 1065th, 1066th, 1067th, 1068th, 1069th, 1070th, 1071st, 1072nd, 1073rd, 1074th, 1075th, 1076th, 1077th, 1078th, 1079th, 1080th, 1081st, 1082nd, 1083rd, 1084th, 1085th, 1086th, 1087th, 1088th, 1089th, 1090th, 1091st, 1092nd, 1093rd, 1094th, 1095th, 1096th, 1097th, 1098th, 1099th, 1100th, 1101st, 1102nd, 1103rd, 1104th, 1105th, 1106th, 1107th, 1108th, 1109th, 1110th, 1111st, 1112nd, 1113rd, 1114th, 1115th, 1116th, 1117th, 1118th, 1119th, 1120th, 1121st, 1122nd, 1123rd, 1124th, 1125th, 1126th, 1127th, 1128th, 1129th, 1130th, 1131st, 1132nd, 1133rd, 1134th, 1135th, 1136th, 1137th, 1138th, 1139th, 1140th, 1141st, 1142nd, 1143rd, 1144th, 1145th, 1146th, 1147th, 1148th, 1149th, 1150th, 1151st, 1152nd, 1153rd, 1154th, 1155th, 1156th, 1157th, 1158th, 1159th, 1160th, 1161st, 1162nd, 1163rd, 1164th, 1165th, 1166th, 1167th, 1168th, 1169th, 1170th, 1171st, 1172nd, 1173rd, 1174th, 1175th, 1176th, 1177th, 1178th, 1179th, 1180th, 1181st, 1182nd, 1183rd, 1184th, 1185th, 1186th, 1187th, 1188th, 1189th, 1190th, 1191st, 1192nd, 1193rd, 1194th, 1195th, 1196th, 1197th, 1198th, 1199th, 1200th, 1201st, 1202nd, 1203rd, 1204th, 1205th, 1206th, 1207th, 1208th, 1209th, 1210th, 1211st, 1212nd, 1213rd, 1214th, 1215th, 1216th, 1217th, 1218th, 1219th, 1220th, 1221st, 1222nd, 1223rd, 1224th, 1225th, 1226th, 1227th, 1228th, 1229th, 1230th, 1231st, 1232nd, 1233rd, 1234th, 1235th, 1236th, 1237th, 1238th, 1239th, 1240th, 1241st, 1242nd, 1243rd, 1244th, 1245th, 1246th, 1247th, 1248th, 1249th, 1250th, 1251st, 1252nd, 1253rd, 1254th, 1255th, 1256th, 1257th, 1258th, 1259th, 1260th, 1261st, 1262nd, 1263rd, 1264th, 1265th, 1266th, 1267th, 1268th, 1269th, 1270th, 1271st, 1272nd, 1273rd, 1274th, 1275th, 1276th, 1277th, 1278th, 1279th, 1280th, 1281st, 1282nd, 1283rd, 1284th, 1285th, 1286th, 1287th, 1288th, 1289th, 1290th, 1291st, 1292nd, 1293rd, 1294th, 1295th, 1296th, 1297th, 1298th, 1299th, 1300th, 1301st, 1302nd, 1303rd, 1304th, 1305th, 1306th, 1307th, 1308th, 1309th, 1310th, 1311st, 1312nd, 1313rd, 1314th, 1315th, 1316th, 1317th, 1318th, 1319th, 1320th, 1321st, 1322nd, 1323rd, 1324th, 1325th, 1326th, 1327th, 1328th, 1329th, 1330th, 1331st, 1332nd, 1333rd, 1334th, 1335th, 1336th, 1337th, 1338th, 1339th, 1340th, 1341st, 1342nd, 1343rd, 1344th, 1345th, 1346th, 1347th, 1348th, 1349th, 1350th, 1351st, 1352nd, 1353rd, 1354th, 1355th, 1356th, 1357th, 1358th, 1359th, 1360th, 1361st, 1362nd, 1363rd, 1364th, 1365th, 1366th, 1367th, 1368th, 1369th, 1370th, 1371st, 1372nd, 1373rd, 1374th, 1375th, 1376th, 1377th, 1378th, 1379th, 1380th, 1381st, 1382nd, 1383rd, 1384th, 1385th, 1386th, 1387th, 1388th, 1389th, 1390th, 1391st, 1392nd, 1393rd, 1394th, 1395th, 1396th, 1397th, 1398th, 1399th, 1400th, 1401st, 1402nd, 1403rd, 1404th, 1405th, 1406th, 1407th, 1408th, 1409th, 1410th, 1411st, 1412nd, 1413rd, 1414th, 1415th, 1416th, 1417th, 1418th, 1419th, 1420th, 1421st, 1422nd, 1423rd, 1424th, 1425th, 1426th, 1427th, 1428th, 1429th, 1430th, 1431st, 1432nd, 1433rd, 1434th, 1435th, 1436th, 1437th, 1438th, 1439th, 1440th, 1441st, 1442nd, 1443rd, 1444th, 1445th, 1446th, 1447th, 1448th, 1449th, 1450th, 1451st, 1452nd, 1453rd, 1454th, 1455th, 1456th, 1457th, 1458th, 1459th, 1460th, 1461st, 1462nd, 1463rd, 1464th, 1465th, 1466th, 1467th, 1468th, 1469th, 1470th, 1471st, 1472nd, 1473rd, 1474th, 1475th, 1476th, 1477th, 1478th, 1479th, 1480th, 1481st, 1482nd, 1483rd, 1484th, 1485th, 1486th, 1487th, 1488th, 1489th, 1490th, 1491st, 1492nd, 1493rd, 1494th, 1495th, 1496th, 1497th, 1498th, 1499th, 1500th, 1501st, 1502nd, 1503rd, 1504th, 1505th, 1506th, 1507th, 1508th, 1509th, 1510th, 1511st, 1512nd, 1513rd, 1514th, 1515th, 1516th, 1517th, 1518th, 1519th, 1520th, 1521st, 1522nd, 1523rd, 1524th, 1525th, 1526th, 1527th, 1528th, 1529th, 1530th, 1531st, 1532nd, 1533rd, 1534th, 1535th, 1536th, 1537th, 1538th, 1539th, 1540th, 1541st, 1542nd, 1543rd, 1544th, 1545th, 1546th, 1547th, 1548th, 1549th, 1550th, 1551st, 1552nd, 1553rd, 1554th, 1555th, 1556th, 1557th, 1558th, 1559th, 1560th, 1561st, 1562nd, 1563rd, 1564th, 1565th, 1566th, 1567th, 1568th, 1569th, 1570th, 1571st, 1572nd, 1573rd, 1574th, 1575th, 1576th, 1577th, 1578th, 1579th, 1580th, 1581st, 1582nd, 1583rd, 1584th, 1585th, 1586th, 1587th, 1588th, 1589th, 1590th, 1591st, 1592nd, 1593rd, 1594th, 1595th, 1596th, 1597th, 1598th, 1599th, 1600th, 1601st, 1602nd, 1603rd, 1604th, 1605th, 1606th, 1607th, 1608th, 1609th, 1610th, 1611st, 1612nd, 1613rd, 1614th, 1615th, 1616th, 1617th, 1618th, 1619th, 1620th, 1621st, 1622nd, 1623rd, 1624th, 1625th, 1626th, 1627th, 1628th, 1629th, 1630th, 1631st, 1632nd, 1633rd, 1634th, 1635th, 1636th, 1637th, 1638th, 1639th, 1640th, 1641st, 1642nd, 1643rd, 1644th, 1645th, 1646th, 1647th, 1648th, 1649th, 1650th, 1651st, 1652nd, 1653rd, 1654th, 1655th, 1656th, 1657th, 1658th, 1659th, 1660th, 1661st, 1662nd, 1663rd, 1664th, 1665th, 1666th, 1667th, 1668th, 1669th, 1670th, 1671st, 1672nd, 1673rd, 1674th, 1675th, 1676th, 1677th, 1678th, 1679th, 1680th, 1681st, 1682nd, 1683rd, 1684th, 1685th, 1686th, 1687th, 1688th, 1689th, 1690th, 1691st, 1692nd, 1693rd, 1694th, 1695th, 1696th, 1697th, 1698th, 1699th, 1700th, 1701st, 1702nd, 1703rd, 1704th, 1705th, 1706th, 1707th, 1708th, 1709th, 1710th, 1711st, 1712nd, 1713rd, 1714th, 1715th, 1716th, 1717th, 1718th, 1719th, 1720th, 1721st, 1722nd, 1723rd, 1724th, 1725th, 1726th, 1727th, 1728th, 1729th, 1730th, 1731st, 1732nd, 1733rd, 1734th, 1735th, 1736th, 1737th, 1738th, 1739th, 1740th, 1741st, 1742nd, 1743rd, 1744th, 1745th, 1746th, 1747th, 1748th, 1749th, 1750th, 1751st, 1752nd, 1753rd, 1754th, 1755th, 1756th, 1757th, 1758th, 1759th, 1760th, 1761st, 1762nd, 1763rd, 1764th, 1765th, 1766th, 1767th, 1768th, 1769th, 1770th, 1771st, 1772nd, 1773rd, 1774th, 1775th, 1776th, 1777th, 1778th, 1779th, 1780th, 1781st, 1782nd, 1783rd, 1784

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John H. ...

John H. ... Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John H. ...* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 1863

Where

Arkansas Post

By whom

John H. ...

Period

See

Last paid

By whom

John H. ...

To what time

July 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Left in the hands of the enemy at Arkansas Post

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with some remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation during the period covered by these muster rolls. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the 6th Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 6th and 15th Regiments and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the consolidated Regiment Texas (the mounted cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department).

Book mark:

John H. ...

Confederate.

6

Texas.

W. H. Mumford
Private, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 7* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged
Recruited at Chickasaw

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and the regiment was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 6th and 15th Regiments and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Wm. H. Hinkle

Co. *L*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1 1861* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 22 1861

Where

Victoria, Texas

By whom

Wm. Hinkle

Period

1861

Last paid

By whom

Wm. Hinkle

To what time

Dec 30 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Wm. Hinkle

Wm. Hinkle

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 22, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment camped at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

The part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Roll mark:

6

Texas.

Co. I, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

four

464

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent?

Remarks: Victim Hospital, 4000
 Memorial Drive, Chicago, Ill.
 The following called to Reg. Mary, Tenn.

[illegible]

Итого: 100%

Andros

1. **Организация**

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John L. Campie
23, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll^a
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 9, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 8, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

^aFrom copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1864) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas.—R. & P. TEXAS.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6 Texas.

John H. ...
Co. 1st Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, Mo.

Roll not dated.*

When captured *...*

When captured *...* 1865

Remarks:

* Index to the roll.

P. M. ...

Number of roll

3

(6-10-10)

W. H. ...

(Copy)

(Confederate.)

46 6 Texas.

Le. Humphreys
Bt. Co. 4th Regt. Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Union, Texas, Jan. 11, 1863.

Roll dated

not dated.

Where captured Ark Port Ark.

When captured Jan'y 11 - 63.

Remarks:

Roll of Prisoners of War
Va. Artillery, 1st Regt., 1862
Company, 1st
Engine, 1st
Chaplain, 1st

Number of vol.

12

(#296)

C. E. Kinn

(Page 1)

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

C. W. Hamble
Pr. Co. A 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appear- on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster is dated.

Remarks

Number of

13 sheets

(6396)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

11

6

Tex

W. H. Humphrell
P. A. C. S. 6 Regt. Tex

Appears on a

Register

of the Invalid Corps, P. A. C. S.

Date of retirement

July 13, 1864

Military station

Assignment to duty

When

, 186

Date of reexamination

, 186

Remarks: *Totally disqualified*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 193. page 29

W. H. Ballinger

(635)

186

(CONFEDERATE)

C. H. Hankil

Pvt Co ~~3rd~~ Regt

Appears on a a - 6th Tex.

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st, 1864.

Date of issue May 16, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

1905

Roll No.

WATKIN

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

U. S. M. S. Sil,

Pvt. 6th Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence *Sp* ~~W~~acca Co. Tex.

Number of roll: 4

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

Hampil. C. H.

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hampil. Charles

1697
Hampil. W

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hampil. Charles

^{113 1/2}
Hampile. C. W.

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hampil. Charles.

637
Hampton Wade W.

Co. F, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505-67875	20
2	4935	21
3	4999	22
4	5070	23
5	5152	24
6	5200	25
7	5289	26
8	5370	27
9	5481	28
10	5598	29
11	7705-5657	30
12	8779	31
13	563336	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Sampton
F. S. S. S.
CONFIDENTIAL

MEDICAL CASE NUMBERS

2-37-50

16 6 Tex
W. J. Hampton
Rank, Private Co. I, 6 Reg't Tex Inf
Complaint, San shut

Admitted Jan 22, 1863,

To City U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
St. Louis, Mo.

Ret'd to duty 18 .

Deserted 18 .

Disch'd from service 18 .

Sent to G. H. 18 .

On furlough 18 .

Died 18 .

Remarks: Went to Prison Jan 29

Mo. Reg. No. 58; Hrs. No. 2852 Page 174

Chase

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Wm. H. Hampton

1st } Capt. Henry E. Bradford's Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp near McLeish*

Nov. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 3*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 3*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Wm. H. Hampton*

Period *Nov*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H
Frederick M. Hamilton
Pvt, Co. F, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 3 to Dec. 31* 1861.

Joined for duty and mustered into service:

When *Nov 3*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Wm. A. M. Marshall*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from must -*

To what time *May 1*, 1862

No. of miles to rendezvous *120*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

Orlando W. Hampton
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 3

186

Where

Victoria

By whom

Wm. Haskell

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Pay for some enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Jan 3rd

Confederate.

6

Texas.

H
Wm. H. Hampton
2nd, Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 3 Apr* 1862.

Enlisted: *March 3* 1861.

When *March 3* 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Wm. H. Hampton*

Period *March 3 Apr*

Last paid: *March 3*

By whom *Wm. H. Hampton*

To what time *March 3* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Wm. M. Hampton
Pot, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 1862

1862

Enrolled:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Nov. 3, 1861

Where

Victoria

By whom

Wm. M. Hampton

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. M. Hampton

To what time

Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 4th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River and sent to the 600th and 61st Regiments Texas Infantry. The 60th Regiment Texas Infantry was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent to the Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and assigned to other duty during the period covered by these regulations. About April 1862, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 6th and 7th Regiments Texas Infantry at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and was of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

7
Made *M. Hampton*
1 *Criss*, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When , 186 ..

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 3, 1861.*

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*
Appointed 1st Corp (over)

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 7th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas (the mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department).

Book mark:

1838.

507.200

1912.

in place of Thomas
B. Shelton resigned
the 17th Aug 1862.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Wm. N. Hampton
Private, Co. 2, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 22* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 3* 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 4, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

H
Wade R. Hampton
10th Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *W. Rice* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 3* 1861.

Where *Victoria Tex.*

By whom *Maj. W. Rice*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. Rice*

To what time *June 30* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

H
N. W. Hampton
1 Corp, Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 3 1861.

Where

Victoria, Tex.

By whom

Major Haskell

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Moore

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks In Hospital.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged at the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name and during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1863 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the remnants of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served with the consolidated Regiment Texas Department of Texas and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Block mark:

Jas Boyd

Confederate.

6

Texas.

M. W. Hampton

Capt., Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July Aug.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 3* 1861.

Where *Victoria, Tex.*

By whom *Maj. Harkness*

Period *May*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Morris*

To what time *Apr. 30* 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged on Dec 31*
Certificate July 14, 1863.

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Dr. B. J. B. B.

(Confederate.)

H

10

Wade W. Hampton

Capt. Co. F, 6 Regt. Ind.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Report

of Gratiot Street Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo.,
February 28, 1863

Roll dated St. Louis, March 12, 1863.

Where captured Arkansas Post Ark.

When captured Jan 11 . 1862 .

Received Feb 25 , 1862 .

Discharged . 186 .

Remarks :

Number of roll

150; sheet

3 M Leonard

(639b)

Copied.

Confederate.

Wm. L. Hamilton
Capt. 3rd Regt. Minn. Inf.

Appears on a monthly

Report

of Gratiot Street Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from
April 1 to 30, 1863.

Report dated *Oct. 12*

, 186

Where captured *interned 3rd Regt.*

When captured *Jan. 1*, 1863

Received *Feb. 23*, 1863

Discharged *Apr. 2*, 1863

Remarks: *discharge*

Number of rows

153; sheet

(632b)

copied

(Confederate.)

H

C

Lee

Wade W. Hampton,
Captain Co. F, 6 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from St. Louis, Mo., towards Allen's
Point, Va., for exchange, April 2, 1863, by order
of Lt. Col. F. A. Dick, Prov. Mar. Gen. Dept.
of the Mo., under instructions from the Com-
missary General of Prisoners.

Roll dated St. Louis, April 1, 1863.

Where captured

Arkansas

When captured

Jan 11

1863

Remarks:

The roll bears the following particulars:
Capt. P. H. V. A. P. M. A. Received Capt. John E.
Muller, U. S. A. Four Hundred and thirty-two (432) Prisoners
of War, two Sergeants (2), and one dead body — W. H. HATCH,
Capt. P. A. C. S.

Exchanged May 5, 1863

Number of rolls

301; sheet

2 M. Leonard.

(539b)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. G. Hampton
Co F 6 Tex

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office.
Richmond, Va.

Admitted *April 19*, 186*3*.

Hospital *Blacksburg*

Complaint

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 153, page *257*

C. S. Cooper

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Petersburg, Va.

Complaint		
Admitted	<i>11/1</i>	1863
Returned to duty	<i>1/1</i>	1863
Deserted		1863
Discharged from service		1863
Furloughed		1863
Transferred		1863
Died		1863
Remarks:	<i>1/1</i>	

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 273, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 6 Texas
W. H. Hampton
Capt Co F. 6 Tex Regt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 14 July 1863
Date of payment 14 July 1863
By whom W. F. Ayer
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 3/2

Q. T. Payler

Certificate of Disability for
Discharge.

In the case of

Captain *H. H. Hampton*

of Captain *Bodley's* Co

(7) of the 6th Texas

Regiment of Confederate States Army.

Head Quarters Port Dalton Ga
July 8th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
to the General Command-
ing the Army Tennessee.

A. B. Hardcastle
Col Comdg

Hd. Q^r Army of Tenn
July 9th 1863.

Attested

By command

Wm. H. B.

an.

Head Quarters Port Dalton Ga
July 14th 1863

Discharged - Respectfully
forwarded through Department
Head Quarters to the Adj^t
Inspector General's Office -
A. B. Hardcastle
Col Comdg

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

Colonel Wade H Hampton of Captain *Bradford's*
Co. (2) of the *6th Texas Regt* *Confederate States Volunteers*, was enlisted
by *Major Marshall* of the *C. S. A.* of Volunteers at *Victoria*
on the *3rd* day of *November* 1861 to serve *for the war*
County, in the State of *Texas* is *22* years of
age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Black* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occu-
pation, when enlisted, a *Soldier*; during the last two months, said soldier has been unfit for duty
for 15 days.

STATION *Dallas Tex*
DATE *July 1863*

We Certify that we have carefully examined the said *Wade H Hampton* of Captain
Bradley's Co. (4) and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Partial Paralysis of lower extremities produced by
the explosion of a shell at Arkansas Post Jan'y 11/63
I further declare my belief that he will never be fit for
service in the field or in any department of the
Government

Examining Board

Surgeon P. A. C. S.
Surgeon P. A. C. S.
Surgeon P. A. C. S.

Approved:

Surgeon in charge of Hospitals.

Town *Victoria* County *Victoria* State *Texas*
It was paid to include *30 April 1863*

4-287

Certificate of Disability for
Discharge.

In the case of

Captain *W. H. Hamilton*

of Captain *Boadley*

of the *6th Texas*

Regiment of Confederate States Army.

Head Quarters Post Dalton Ga
July 8th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
to the General Bureau
during the Army Tennessee
A. B. Hardee
Col. Comdr

Ad. Lt. Army of Tenn
July 19th 1863 -

By command

W. H. Miller
J. C. M.

Head Quarters Post Dalton Ga
July 14th 1863

Discharged. Respectfully
forwarded through department
Head Quarters to the Adj. and
Inspector General's Office.
A. B. Hardee
Col. Comdr

WAR DEPARTMENT
REBEL ARCHIVES
DIVISION

WAR DEPARTMENT
REBEL ARCHIVES
DIVISION

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

Corporal Wade H. Hampton of Captain *Bradley's*
Co. (7) of the *6th Texas Regiment* Confederate States Volunteers, was enlisted
by *Maj. Marshall* of the *C. S. A.* of Volunteers at
Victoria on the *2^d* day of *November* 1861 to serve *four*
years he was born in *Victoria* County, in the State of *Texas* is *22* years of
age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Black* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occu-
pation, when enlisted, a *(60)* during the last two months, said soldier has been unfit for duty
(60) days.

STATION *Dallas Co*
DATE *July 7th 63*

We Certify that we have carefully examined the said *Wade H. Hampton* of Captain
Bradley's Co. (7) and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Partial Paralysis of lower extremities produced by the
explosion of a shell at Arkansas on Oct Jan 11th 63.
I further declare my belief that he will never be fit for service
in the field or in any department of the Government

Examining Board

Surgeon U. A. C. S.

Surgeon P. A. C. S.

Surgeon P. A. C. S.

Approved:

Surgeon in charge of Hospitals.

Town *Victoria* County *Victoria* State *Texas*

He was paid to include 30th April 1863

X

Hanna Albert

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5055-9492	20
2	9593	21
3	9695	22
4	9789	23
5	9887	24
6	9974	25
7	56505-9	26
8	5139	27
9	5232	28
10	0304	29
11	5377	30
12	5427	31
13	5474	32
14	5523	33
15	5567	34
16	5610	35
17	47033145	36
18	75785623	37
19	5598	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Capt. A. H. Phillips, Jr.'s, Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry, mounted cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John H. ...
... , Co. 1, 6 Reg't: Texas Infantry.

Age *10* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1, 1861* 1861.

Enrolled:

When *June 1, 1861* 1861.

Where *Greensboro, N.C.*

By whom *Capt. W. C. Phillips Jr.*

Mustered into service:

When *June 1, 1861* 1861.

Where *Greensboro*

By whom *Capt. W. C. Phillips Jr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay Master, 1st Reg't Texas Infantry*

To what time *June 1, 1861* 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry about May 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation for the period covered by these conscriptions. About April 1862 the remnants of the regiment became Companies A and B of the 6th Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grenadier, Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(642)

J. J. Harris

Copyist.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Robert L. Hanna
Capt., Co. K, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 5, 1862* 1862

Enlisted

When

Sept 27 1861

Where

Victoria

By whom

Wm. H. Haskell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. H. Haskell

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th Regt. called 3d Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1861. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name, and during the period covered by these muster rolls. About April 1863 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Texas Cavalry which was formed by the consolidation of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and was paroled at Lynchburg, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Haskell

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Wm. H. H. H. H.
Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 - 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom *Paid in full from enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment of Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with some remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name and the period covered by these companies was about April 1863 to the remount of the regiment became Company A of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by the consolidation of the 10th and 15th Regiments which was formed at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 10th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

(542)

Copy

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John Smith
John Smith, Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *John Smith* 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 186*2*

Where *Victoria*

By whom *John Smith*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Smith*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

6

Texas.

100-111-111
24, Co *1*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *John H. H. H.*

1862.

Enrolled:

When

, 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Sept. 15, 1861.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was scattered east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1861. The consolidated was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these examinations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(643)

Guerrero
Copyist.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John L. ...
Co. *L*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Sept 1st 186*1*

Where

Texas

By whom

John L. ...

Period

1st

Last paid

By whom

John L. ...

To what time

March 1 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies. A total of 100 were ordered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of 10 companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name. The period covered by these musters was from April 11, 1863, the remainder of the regiment became known as the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry and was formed by the consolidation of the 5th and 6th Regiments and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1864.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry, and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

John L. ...

Confederate

6

Texas.

Albert H. H. H.
2nd, *Co. 1*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st 4 Dec* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept 12 1861

Where

Victoria

By whom

W. H. H.

Period

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Wolfe

To what time

June 30 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 22, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under separate designation during the period covered by these consolidated rolls. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 15th and 16th Regiments and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Roll mark:

W. H. H.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

6th, Co. *1st*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,

for *September 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27, 1861.*

Where *Victoria, Texas*

By whom *Wm. L. G. Smith*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. L. G. Smith*

To what time *Sept 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

Remarks: *1st Co. 6th Reg't Texas Infantry*
Present

The 6th (also called 4th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of the regiment which was formed at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

*From copy (made in the R & P Office, War Department, in June, 1865,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R & P 1111.

Book mark: *Wm. L. G. Smith*

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Alvin - Curran

Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *23.1.1862 to June 30* 1863.

Enlisted

When

Jan 27 1862.

Where

Victoria Texas

By whom

May 23. 1862

Period

Last paid

By whom

1862

To what time

30 1862.

Present payment

1862

Remarks

Went to Mexico in 1863

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
the companies A to H, which were transferred into the Confederate
States on September 5, 1862, to April 11, 1862. Most of
the men were transferred at Annapolis, Maryland, where they were
mustered into the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, and
dated from September 5, 1862. The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
was organized at Annapolis, Maryland, and was composed of
the following companies: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

Copy 11

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John H. ...
Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

John H. ... 1863.

Enlisted:

When

John H. ... 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies. Also 10, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 1, 1861 to April 1, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged as part of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was moved up to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was sent with Cavalry about March 1864. This company was mustered separately and under the name of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by some correspondence. In April 1863 this remnant of the regiment became known as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Regiments and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. 15th May 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the permanent officers are found to have subsequently served in the Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry, and were transferred to the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(1862)

Copy

Confederate.

6

Texas.

11
15*Wm. H. H. H.**Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1st 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged as of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under their own designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Texas Brigade and was paroled by the consolidated 1st Texas Brigade at May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have been taken over by the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Dragoon mounted cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Mark mark:

Wm. H. H. H.

Copy

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Alfred L. Linn
Co. L, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1863* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 27, 1861.

Where

Victoria, Texas

By whom

Alfred Linn

Period

1861

Last paid

By whom

Alfred Linn

To what time

1863 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1863 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of fragments of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensburg, N. C. about May 1, 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served some 14th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John H. ...
..., Co. *1*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *...* 1861.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 1865.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Texas.

A means on

408

When

11 here

B. wt. 111

Period

Lost paid

By w. 50

For what purpose?

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

!-1127

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Robert L. Hunter
Capt., Co. L., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,

for *Company L, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

* From copy (made in the R & P Office, War Department, in June, 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R & P 7736.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

A. Hanna
Priv. Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remark:-

Number of roll

1; sheet 83

(6396)

A. C. B. B. B.

Copyist.

(Confederate.

6

Texas.

Company 7, 6th Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.*

When captured *March 1862*

When captured *March 1862*

Remarks:

*100 - *March 1862*

Number of rolls

3

(C. 100)

W. H. P. 100

Copyrd.

Confederate.

H

L

Texas.

U. Herrera
Priv. Co. 11. 2 Regt. Texas Inftry

Appearance on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Jackson, La. Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured Ark Port Ark.
When captured June 11, 1863.

Remarks:

By order of the Adjutant General
of the Confederate States of America
J. H. ...

Number of ...

12

(1306)

C. L. Kersh

(1306)

(CONFEDERATE.)

26 6 Texas
J. H. Hannon
Capt. Co. A. 4 Regt. Tex

Appears on a Register of

Episcopal Church Hospital,
Williamsburg, Va.

Complaint	Diarrhea	
Admitted	Apr 15	, 1863
Duty	July 4	, 1863
Deserted		, 1863
Discharged		, 1863
Furloughed		, 1863
Died		, 1863
Remarks:		, 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 263, page 7

(636)

J. V. Wickham

(CONFEDERATE)

Albert Haneman

Chf. Bugler 6, 10, 15th Tex. Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Qr, 1863.

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

1136

Roll No.

Claremont.

H

(CONFEDERATE.)
6th

Tex.

Albert Haner

Pvt., Co. A, 6th Tex.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue Feb 12

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

207

County

Copyist.

699
Hannan, Robert. S.

Co. F, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hannan, Robert. S.

640
Hanne J F

Co. C, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50561055	20
2	1172	21
3	1225	22
4	1284	23
5	1418	24
6	47033048	25
7	45485679	26
8	490667	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 8

Texas.

H. H. H.
James, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *March 1862*, 1862.

Where *near Little Rock*

By whom *Capt. A. Ripley*

Last paid:

By whom *by the commissary*

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *could not find*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Desmounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

6

Texas.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

for *July 10* 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where...

By whom

Mastered into service

When *May 14*
Where *New York*, 1862

Where *Near Nelson's*
By whom *Capt. A. R. R. R.*
Last paid.

Last paid:

By whom *Ray Chapman*
To what time

To what time?

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also) called M. Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
100 companies. A O.K. which were transferred to the Confederate
States very early from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of
the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863. Most of
was exchanged at the Memphis Post, January 11, 1863, and
dated with him as remnants of the Mississippi River where it was con-
and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st Regiment Texas Infantry
remained was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
formed also a battalion of six companies which was ordered with
Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Some companies of the 6th Regiment Texas
Infantry and some of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry were transferred sep-
arately to the Cavalry. About 1864 the period covered
regiment then the 6th and 15th Regiments. The remainder of the
by the 6th and 15th Regiments. The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed
at Gretna, N. C. about May 1, 1864.
That part of the regiment which was captured at Arkansas
Post and some of the superintending officers, are found to have
surrendered to the 6th and 15th Regiments Texas In-
fantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi
Department.

Book mark:

book mark:

Копия

Copyist

H Confederate. 6 Texas.

Jeff, Co. 12, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. 1st 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 14 1862.
Where Victoria
By whom Capt J A Rupp
Period then

Last paid:
By whom Pay drawn from collection
To what time 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 12th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department.

Rank mark:
Rupp
Copy

Confederate

6

Texas.

J. Hanne
H. H. Hanne, Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec.

1862.

Enlisted

When

May 14

1862.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Capt. J. A. Ruple
Encl. was

Period

Last paid

By whom

Capt. W. Wolfe

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Appointed 14 Sept*

vice Spencer appointed 10th

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and under its original designation during the period covered by these records. About April, 1865, the remainder of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which was formed at Sherman, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and was not of the supernumerary officers are found to have been mustered into the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Roll mark:

R. H. Rich

13

FEB. 28.
50561284

1912.

3rd of Dec. 13. 1862

H

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Hanner
H. J. Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks *Present while in
possession of Camp Butler, etc.*

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 8, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was scattered east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name and was not the period covered by the original muster roll. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment were consolidated at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department.

Book mark:

R. H. Fish

Copy

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

J. F. Hamney
Corp. Co. B. 6 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas - Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster is dated

Not signed

Remarks:

Number of rows

13 about 80

(6266)

AC Black

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at the Battle of Springfield, Illinois.

Roll continued.*

Where captured: _____

When captured: _____, 186

Remarks:

*Indorsement on verso. Reel 6. P. M. 186

Number of rolls

8

(626)

Copy 101

(Confederate.)

H

U

Tex

near to New
East. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

liberated from Camp Butler, Illinois, during the
month of March, 1863.

Roll dated - 1st. 1st. 1st.

, 186

Where captured - 1st. 1st. 1st.

When captured - 1st. 1st. 1st.

Age - 26; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Color of eyes - Blue

Color of hair - Black

Residence, or county (where enlisted) - 1st. 1st. 1st.

State - Tex

Born - 1st. 1st. 1st.

Remarks:

Number of this

17

(6296)

1st. 1st. 1st.

Appar.

641
Hanna. Albert

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private
---------	---------

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hanna. Albert.

642

Hanney, J. F.

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hanney, J. F.

643
Hannon Robert S

Co. F, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50564873	20
2	7937	21
3	5001	22
4	5072	23
5	5154	24
6	5241	25
7	5327	26
8	5411	27
9	5536	28
10	77233284	29
11	75485920	30
12	791022	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Robt. E. Hannan

Priv. } Capt. Henry E. Bradford's Co.,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Henry McCulloch
Nov. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 3, 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom Maj. Haskell

Period 11 yr

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these records. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark.

D A Boyd

(Confederate.)

H 6 Texas.

Robert S. Harmon
1st, Co. F, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov 9 to Dec. 31 1861.

Joined for duty and mustered into service:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom Wm. A. M. Thomas

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom By order of the Committee

To what time Nov 31, 1861

No. of miles to rendezvous 10

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate

H

6

Texas.

Robert S. Thuman

Post, Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb'y 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov. 3 1861

Where

Victoria

By whom

Maj. Haspell

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time 1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 11th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of let companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. S. Thuman

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Robert S. Hannon

Privt, Co. 2^d, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & Apr

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 3

1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Maj. Haszeli

Period

May

Last paid:

By whom

Paydue from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation, and during the period covered by these consolidated rolls, about April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 6th Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th, 1001st, 1002nd, 1003rd, 1004th, 1005th, 1006th, 1007th, 1008th, 1009th, 1010th, 1011th, 1012th, 1013th, 1014th, 1015th, 1016th, 1017th, 1018th, 1019th, 1020th, 1021st, 1022nd, 1023rd, 1024th, 1025th, 1026th, 1027th, 1028th, 1029th, 1030th, 1031st, 1032nd, 1033rd, 1034th, 1035th, 1036th, 1037th, 1038th, 1039th, 1040th, 1041st, 1042nd, 1043rd, 1044th, 1045th, 1046th, 1047th, 1048th, 1049th, 1050th, 1051st, 1052nd, 1053rd, 1054th, 1055th, 1056th, 1057th, 1058th, 1059th, 1060th, 1061st, 1062nd, 1063rd, 1064th, 1065th, 1066th, 1067th, 1068th, 1069th, 1070th, 1071st, 1072nd, 1073rd, 1074th, 1075th, 1076th, 1077th, 1078th, 1079th, 1080th, 1081st, 1082nd, 1083rd, 1084th, 1085th, 1086th, 1087th, 1088th, 1089th, 1090th, 1091st, 1092nd, 1093rd, 1094th, 1095th, 1096th, 1097th, 1098th, 1099th, 1100th, 1101st, 1102nd, 1103rd, 1104th, 1105th, 1106th, 1107th, 1108th, 1109th, 1110th, 1111st, 1112nd, 1113rd, 1114th, 1115th, 1116th, 1117th, 1118th, 1119th, 1120th, 1121st, 1122nd, 1123rd, 1124th, 1125th, 1126th, 1127th, 1128th, 1129th, 1130th, 1131st, 1132nd, 1133rd, 1134th, 1135th, 1136th, 1137th, 1138th, 1139th, 1140th, 1141st, 1142nd, 1143rd, 1144th, 1145th, 1146th, 1147th, 1148th, 1149th, 1150th, 1151st, 1152nd, 1153rd, 1154th, 1155th, 1156th, 1157th, 1158th, 1159th, 1160th, 1161st, 1162nd, 1163rd, 1164th, 1165th, 1166th, 1167th, 1168th, 1169th, 1170th, 1171st, 1172nd, 1173rd, 1174th, 1175th, 1176th, 1177th, 1178th, 1179th, 1180th, 1181st, 1182nd, 1183rd, 1184th, 1185th, 1186th, 1187th, 1188th, 1189th, 1190th, 1191st, 1192nd, 1193rd, 1194th, 1195th, 1196th, 1197th, 1198th, 1199th, 1200th, 1201st, 1202nd, 1203rd, 1204th, 1205th, 1206th, 1207th, 1208th, 1209th, 1210th, 1211st, 1212nd, 1213rd, 1214th, 1215th, 1216th, 1217th, 1218th, 1219th, 1220th, 1221st, 1222nd, 1223rd, 1224th, 1225th, 1226th, 1227th, 1228th, 1229th, 1230th, 1231st, 1232nd, 1233rd, 1234th, 1235th, 1236th, 1237th, 1238th, 1239th, 1240th, 1241st, 1242nd, 1243rd, 1244th, 1245th, 1246th, 1247th, 1248th, 1249th, 1250th, 1251st, 1252nd, 1253rd, 1254th, 1255th, 1256th, 1257th, 1258th, 1259th, 1260th, 1261st, 1262nd, 1263rd, 1264th, 1265th, 1266th, 1267th, 1268th, 1269th, 1270th, 1271st, 1272nd, 1273rd, 1274th, 1275th, 1276th, 1277th, 1278th, 1279th, 1280th, 1281st, 1282nd, 1283rd, 1284th, 1285th, 1286th, 1287th, 1288th, 1289th, 1290th, 1291st, 1292nd, 1293rd, 1294th, 1295th, 1296th, 1297th, 1298th, 1299th, 1300th, 1301st, 1302nd, 1303rd, 1304th, 1305th, 1306th, 1307th, 1308th, 1309th, 1310th, 1311st, 1312nd, 1313rd, 1314th, 1315th, 1316th, 1317th, 1318th, 1319th, 1320th, 1321st, 1322nd, 1323rd, 1324th, 1325th, 1326th, 1327th, 1328th, 1329th, 1330th, 1331st, 1332nd, 1333rd, 1334th, 1335th, 1336th, 1337th, 1338th, 1339th, 1340th, 1341st, 1342nd, 1343rd, 1344th, 1345th, 1346th, 1347th, 1348th, 1349th, 1350th, 1351st, 1352nd, 1353rd, 1354th, 1355th, 1356th, 1357th, 1358th, 1359th, 1360th, 1361st, 1362nd, 1363rd, 1364th, 1365th, 1366th, 1367th, 1368th, 1369th, 1370th, 1371st, 1372nd, 1373rd, 1374th, 1375th, 1376th, 1377th, 1378th, 1379th, 1380th, 1381st, 1382nd, 1383rd, 1384th, 1385th, 1386th, 1387th, 1388th, 1389th, 1390th, 1391st, 1392nd, 1393rd, 1394th, 1395th, 1396th, 1397th, 1398th, 1399th, 1400th, 1401st, 1402nd, 1403rd, 1404th, 1405th, 1406th, 1407th, 1408th, 1409th, 1410th, 1411st, 1412nd, 1413rd, 1414th, 1415th, 1416th, 1417th, 1418th, 1419th, 1420th, 1421st, 1422nd, 1423rd, 1424th, 1425th, 1426th, 1427th, 1428th, 1429th, 1430th, 1431st, 1432nd, 1433rd, 1434th, 1435th, 1436th, 1437th, 1438th, 1439th, 1440th, 1441st, 1442nd, 1443rd, 1444th, 1445th, 1446th, 1447th, 1448th, 1449th, 1450th, 1451st, 1452nd, 1453rd, 1454th, 1455th, 1456th, 1457th, 1458th, 1459th, 1460th, 1461st, 1462nd, 1463rd, 1464th, 1465th, 1466th, 1467th, 1468th, 1469th, 1470th, 1471st, 1472nd, 1473rd, 1474th, 1475th, 1476th, 1477th, 1478th, 1479th, 1480th, 1481st, 1482nd, 1483rd, 1484th, 1485th, 1486th, 1487th, 1488th, 1489th, 1490th, 1491st, 1492nd, 1493rd, 1494th, 1495th, 1496th, 1497th, 1498th, 1499th, 1500th, 1501st, 1502nd, 1503rd, 1504th, 1505th, 1506th, 1507th, 1508th, 1509th, 1510th, 1511st, 1512nd, 1513rd, 1514th, 1515th, 1516th, 1517th, 1518th, 1519th, 1520th, 1521st, 1522nd, 1523rd, 1524th, 1525th, 1526th, 1527th, 1528th, 1529th, 1530th, 1531st, 1532nd, 1533rd, 1534th, 1535th, 1536th, 1537th, 1538th, 1539th, 1540th, 1541st, 1542nd, 1543rd, 1544th, 1545th, 1546th, 1547th, 1548th, 1549th, 1550th, 1551st, 1552nd, 1553rd, 1554th, 1555th, 1556th, 1557th, 1558th, 1559th, 1560th, 1561st, 1562nd, 1563rd, 1564th, 1565th, 1566th, 1567th, 1568th, 1569th, 1570th, 1571st, 1572nd, 1573rd, 1574th, 1575th, 1576th, 1577th, 1578th, 1579th, 1580th, 1581st, 1582nd, 1583rd, 1584th, 1585th, 1586th, 1587th, 1588th, 1589th, 1590th, 1591st, 1592nd, 1593rd, 1594th, 1595th, 1596th, 1597th, 1598th, 1599th, 1600th, 1601st, 1602nd, 1603rd, 1604th, 1605th, 1606th, 1607th, 1608th, 1609th, 1610th, 1611st, 1612nd, 1613rd, 1614th, 1615th, 1616th, 1617th, 1618th, 1619th, 1620th, 1621st, 1622nd, 1623rd, 1624th, 1625th, 1626th, 1627th, 1628th, 1629th, 1630th, 1631st, 1632nd, 1633rd, 1634th, 1635th, 1636th, 1637th, 1638th, 1639th, 1640th, 1641st, 1642nd, 1643rd, 1644th, 1645th, 1646th, 1647th, 1648th, 1649th, 1650th, 1651st, 1652nd, 1653rd, 1654th, 1655th, 1656th, 1657th, 1658th, 1659th, 1660th, 1661st, 1662nd, 1663rd, 1664th, 1665th, 1666th, 1667th, 1668th, 1669th, 1670th, 1671st, 1672nd, 1673rd, 1674th, 1675th, 1676th, 1677th, 1678th, 1679th, 1680th, 1681st, 1682nd, 1683rd, 1684th, 1685th, 1686th, 1687th, 1688th, 1689th, 1690th, 1691st, 1692nd, 1693rd, 1694th, 1695th, 1696th, 1697th, 1698th, 1699th, 1700th, 1701st, 1702nd, 1703rd, 1704th, 1705th, 1706th, 1707th, 1708th, 1709th, 1710th, 1711st, 1712nd, 1713rd, 1714th, 1715th, 1716th, 1717th, 1718th, 1719th, 1720th, 1721st, 1722nd, 1723rd, 1724th, 1725th, 1726th, 1727th, 1728th, 1729th, 1730th, 1731st, 1732nd, 1733rd, 1734th, 1735th, 1736th, 1737th, 1

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

H
Robert J. Sanner

Privt, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1862.

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Nov. 3

1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Wm. H. Haske

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Nolin

To what time

Apr. 30

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 22, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, about May 1, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent to a battalion of four companies formed of the 3d Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these rolls. About April 1862, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the 6th Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Ed Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

R. S. Cannon

Privt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When Nov. 3, 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom Maj. Gaskeil

Last paid:

By whom Capt. M. J.

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a regiment of six companies which was later with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and underwent separate training during the period covered by these expenditures. About April 1863 the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the 6th Regiment, which was formed by the Confederate Government at Texas Brigade and was located at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the superintending officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st and 2d Regiments Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. L. Gayle

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

H. S. Hannan

1st Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 3

1861.

Where

Victoria, Tx.

By whom

Maj. Haskins

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. M. L. H.

To what time

Decy 28. 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Gregory's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

Copy

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

R. S. Hamilton

Pvt, Co 22, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4 Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 3 1861.

Where Victoria, Tex.

By whom Maj. H. S. Hamilton

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. H. S. Hamilton

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1864, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Hook mark:

Adm. H. S. Hamilton

Confederate.

6

Texas.

H
J. D. Bland
Capt., Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 31, 1862* to *June 30* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Nov. 3 1861.
Victoria, Tex.
Mai. Haspell
Indr

Capt. H. H. H.
June 30 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died of disease at camp*
Waco, Ill. Feb 18, 1863.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidated rolls. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of the Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry, Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd
Copyist

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

R. S. Hannon
Plt - *Co H* 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks -

Number of roll

15 sheet

(6396)

Copyist.

(Confederate.

6

Texas.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp B. - - - - -

Roll not closed.

Where capt. - - - - -

When captured - - - - -

Remarks:

3

(629)

10/2/1864

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who died at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll dated

, 186³

Where captured

When captured

, 186³

Remarks:

Roll bears the following certificate: I Certify that the foregoing is a correct Roll of Prisoners of War who have died at Camp Butler, Ill., to this date, as appears by records in the U. S. General Hospital at that Post - A. G. KINKADE, Act. Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A., In Charge U. S. Gen'l Hospital, Camp Butler, Ill.

Number of rolls

31

(6396)

Copied

649
Hans J.
Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.
 (3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
 April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55565672	20
2	5770	21
3	5815	22
4	5892	23
5	5975	24
6	1056	25
7	1173	26
8	1226	27
9	1307	28
10	1433	29
11	8679	30
12	8789	31
13	8972	32
14	77033069	33
15	75785680	34
16	795660	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John { Capt. J. A. Rupley's Company
(Lone Star Rifles),
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp Henry M. Canineh
Victoria Tex *Sept 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 22, 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Capt. J. A. Rupley

Period

during the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 14) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

H. H. H.

Wm { Capt. J. A. Rupley's Company
(Long Star Rifles),
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 30 to Oct 30* 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 22* 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *J. A. Rupley*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 30* 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *J. H. Denham*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. At about April 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Texas Brigade and was located at Greensboro, N. C. about May, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 2nd Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

K. H. H.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Harri
Levi, Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Harri*

1861.

Joined for duty, mustered into service:

When *Sept 30*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom mustered *H. H. Linkens*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Linkens*

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnant Texas Brigade and was mustered at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. W. Fitch

(642)

Copyright

Confederate.

6

Texas.

James H. ...
Col'd, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James H. ...* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 30* 1861.

Where *La Grange*

By whom *W. H. ...*

Period *1st. etc. war*

Last paid

By whom *By ...*

To what time 1861

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th/10th of 11 Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 10 companies A-K, which were organized into the Confederate States Army in 1861. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged at the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of 10 companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies from the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name, and during the period covered by these consolidations, the 6th Regiment of the Texas Infantry became Company A of the 1st Regiment of the Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the permanent officers, are found to have organized themselves into the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. ...

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John, Co *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862* 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 30* 186 *1*

Where *at Victoria*

By whom *St. H. L. L. L.*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Rec. File

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Harrell
Harrell, Co. 103, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Harrell* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where , 1862.

By whom

Mastered into service:

When *Sept 20* , 1862.

Where *at Victoria*

By whom *H. H. Jenkins*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. [unclear]*

To what time *[unclear]* , 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks *in extra duty [unclear]*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 20, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged at the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was attached with Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name, and during the period covered by these consolidations, April 11, 1862, to April 11, 1863, the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 6th, 10th and 15th Regiments Texas Infantry at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1864. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(542)

N. W. [unclear]
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H 6 Texas.

J. H. Hans
Subj, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 9* 1862.

Enrolled:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 30* 1861.

Where *at Victoria*

By whom *Lt. J. H. Decker*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. Waage*

To what time *Feb 28* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *on extra duty at*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 1st companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original grade again during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment again was formed by the consolidation of remaining Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Harold
Harold, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Harold* 1862.

Enrolled:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 20* 1861.

Where *at Victoria*

By whom *H. J. H. L. L. L. L.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. C. C. C.*

To what time *Apr. 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *in extra duty as hunter*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was added with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

FEB. 28.

50561056

1912.

any in Dept. of Agr. May
20 1912 per order No
of Landry, 1912.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H

Hans

July, Col *B*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
On extra duty at [unclear]

The 6th (also called M. Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and the remainder east of the Mississippi River where it was combined with similar remnants of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1862. This combination was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered separately about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag and during the period covered by these circumstances. About April 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 6th and 15th Regiments and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. H. French

Copyist.

FEB. 28.

50561143

1912.

Transferred in ym. Dept since
May 20 1862 per order
of County of

Confederate.

6

Texas.

H. H. H.
John P. B., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 3rd* 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Lt. H. H. H.*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. W. W.*

To what time *Feb. 28, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *on duty as hunter*

in y. M. D. Line May 20, 1862

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. H. H.

FEB. 28.

50561226

1912.

by order No of
Com'g Officer

Confederate.

6

Texas.

J. Hunt
Sgt., Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Roll* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 30* 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *H. H. Pinkens*

Period *7 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt W. Mayo*

To what time *Jan 30* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On duty in 2nd*
Det. Artillery, since

The 6th (also called 13th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas (the mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Robert

FEB. 28.

50581307

1912.

May 20 1912

Confederate

6

Texas.

Hans
Sgt., Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May, June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted while in
Prison at Camp Butler, Ill*

The 6th (also called 12th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was captured east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by some examinations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry at Greencastle, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. H. F. R.

74

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Hans
Post, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster in g. m. Sept 2

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. W. Martin

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

Harris

Pot, Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra duty as mti: ing m Sept

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 15th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consigned with similar companies of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar companies of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Van Dusen's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detachment Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

H. Martin

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

7/17, Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

E. D. ...

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 40th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John S. ...
Co. 6 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll

13 sheet

(6396)

Sater
Copied.

(Confederate.)

48

6

Texas.

J. H. Smith
Co. E, 6th Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured *near Fort Fisher*

When captured *March 13, 1865*

Remarks:

*Indorsement copies - Received at Ft. Marion, Mo. 10/23

Number of rolls:

5

(6-79)

W. H. Jones

Copyist.

Confederate.

124

6

H

James Brown
Capt. Co. 13 6 Regt. 1st Div.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

liberated from Camp Butler, Illinois, during the
month of March, 1863.

Roll dated 1st. Butler

Where captured 1st. Butler, 1863.
When captured 1st. Butler, 1863.
Age 22; height 5 ft. 11 in.
Color of eyes Black
Color of hair Black
Residence, or county where enlisted 1st. Butler
State
Born
Remarks:

1st. Butler

Harris. Jacob

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

**Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harris. J.

645-a
Hauser, Benjamin D.

Co. —, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

Reference envelope.

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Benjamin D. Hauser,
Unad's Conscripts, N.C.

646
Hanser, Willie

Co. —, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

Reference envelope.

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also Wiley W. Hanser,
Unsub'd Conscripts, N.C.

Hanson. H. L.

Co. *C*, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hanson. H. L.

647
Carl George

Co. ² 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A. Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carl George

1648
Charles J. St

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5055-9891	20
2	565023	21
3	8619	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

W. J. ..., Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *W. J. ...* 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Verde Co.*

By whom *T. J. ...*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster ...*

To what time *...*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *\$5.00 Bounty ...*

The 6th (also called 10th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry about May, 1863. This consolidated the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 10th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Co. 6, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When , 1862.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent:

Remarks: *7th Reg't Texas Infantry (etc)*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies. A. J. H. were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment was sent to Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name, during the period covered by these records. In April, 1863, the remainder of the regiment became known as the 6th Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 6th and 15th Regiments and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That portion of the 6th Regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and which the Department officers are found to have subsequently settled in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

REB. 28

50560023

1912.

Quail is in the near look for
Mammals Sept 5. 1907

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. H. Harless

Pvt

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Aug 5

Place

Wt Spring Co.

1-6

Remarks

Dead

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called M. Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to J, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was incorporated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidated formation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered as Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation during the period covered by these returns. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Greenbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

1649
Charles William D

Co. 2, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5055-9597	20
2	6098	21
3	9792	22
4	9890	23
5	9957	24
6	505037	25
7	5118	26
8	1209	27
9	5340	28
10	77033173	29
11	75782030	30
12	8050	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John C. ...
Col. J. ... 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... 1861.

Enrolled:

When ... 1861.

Where ...
By whom ...

Mustered into service:

When ... 1861.

Where ...
By whom ...

Last paid:

By whom ...

To what time ... 1861.

Present or absent ...

Remarks: ...

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry, mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Wm. D. Harrison
.....
....., Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 1* 1861.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *Wm. D. Harrison*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. D. Harrison*

To what time 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept 1862 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A-K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service on September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and the regiment crossed the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered into the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation. The period covered by some of the companies is about April 1863. The remainder of the regiment became Company A of the 15th Regiment, which was formed by the consolidation of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry at Greenville, N. C. about May 1, 1863.

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have continued service in the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book marks:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Wm. L. Tucker
1st, Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Meander Jones* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1862.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Capt Phillips*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Phillips*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 6th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark: -

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

....., Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Enrolled:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John J. ...
John J. ..., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Oct 2 1861*

Where *Florida*

By whom *Sam. J. ...*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid

By whom *John J. ...*

To what time *Sept 10 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863 and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under two or three different flags during the period covered by these records. On April 10, 1864 the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Texas Infantry and was mustered at Greensboro, N. C. on that day.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas (the mounted infantry and other organizations of the Trans-Mississippi Department).

Check mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Shannon Co. 2, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Shannon Co. 2, 6 Regt*

1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 2 1861

Where

Victoria

By whom

Capt Phillips

Period

1862

Last paid

By whom

Capt Phillips

To what time

June 30 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment was mustered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was stationed east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name, during the period covered by these records. In April 1863 this remnant of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was reorganized as the 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1865.

The portion of the regiment above was not captured at Arkansas Post and must have been paroled. The officers are found to have been mustered into the 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Printed marks:

Shannon Co. 2, 6 Regt

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H. H. H. H. H.
Corpl, Co. *1*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,
for *March 21*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec*, 1861.

Where *Victoria, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. H. B. H. H. H.*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. B. H. H. H.*

To what time *Mar 31*, 1862.

Present or absent:

Remarks *See 2nd Co. 10th Reg't Tex. Inf. Ill.*
April 8, 1863

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1888,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas.—R. & P. 73755.

Book mark: _____

6

Texas.

Appear-on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *October 7, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

Be worn

For what time.

Present or absent:

Remarks: ... 2 bottles ...

[illegible]

How to make:

(Confederate.)
6

Texas.

H
W. D. Harless
Capt. 4.6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a Roster
of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort H. H. man, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.
Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll
13 sheet 53
(6596)
J. B. Black
Copyright

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

1st Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, I. Mo.

Roll not in order

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Indorsement

Number of roll

3

(677)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

H. C. Texas

W. G. Harless
3rd Co. 6th Regt. Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Butler Ill. June 21, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated.

Where captured (Ark) Fort Clark.

When captured June 11, 1863

Remarks:

Camp Butler.

For the purpose of this roll, the names of the prisoners of war are given in the order in which they were received at the camp. The names of the prisoners of war who were received at the camp after the date of the receipt of the roll are given in the order in which they were received. The names of the prisoners of war who were received at the camp before the date of the receipt of the roll are given in the order in which they were received.

Number of the

12

(1876)

E. C. Kautlin

1876

650
Harlis. W. D

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harless. William. D

657
Harless. W. D.

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harless. William. D.

652
Harmes Kasper

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-055-9892	20	45786434
2	9977	21	819189
3	5-65062	22	908776
4	5140	23	454084
5	5198	24	471660
6	5234	25	48849810
7	5306	26	50558655
8	5379	27	
9	5429	28	
10	5476	29	
11	5526	30	
12	5569	31	
13	5612	32	
14	77033191	33	
15	45485626	34	
16	8600	35	
17	79578184	36	
18	76568996	37	
19	75865072	38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Robert L. ...
... Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 1, 1862* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *W. B. ...*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster ...*

To what time *...*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *5700 County ...*

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

....., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 1862 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When , 1862.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with remnant of the 40th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 3th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidated rolls. About April 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnant of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

James H. ...
Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James H. ...* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 5* 1862.

Where *Greene County*

By whom *A. B. ...*

Period *1862*

Last paid

By whom *A. B. ...*

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Greene County, Tex.*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was later with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own leader and a record of the period covered by these companies was made. About April 1863 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed by the consolidation of the remnants of the 6th and 15th Regiments at Greenwald, N. C. about May 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supplementary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry mounted cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Capt. James
P.H., Co. *L.*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 5 1862

Where

Haraca County

By whom

A. H. Dillman

Period

Nov

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Wolfe

To what time

June 30 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

John H. Harris

6

Texas.

Superficial

Co. J, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for print 52/1000 Co. 112 0. 568

Enlisted:

When

May 5 1862

Where

Martha Counts

B. white

Ed. Gueden

Pe: d

2. 11. 1948

Last paid

Br. v. m.

Sept 29, 1924

T. Wilson

زق و زق

150; 2.

12-2-1111 11 11-11-11

—

Remarques :

[illegible]

!-a, 1000:

July 27, 1916

оружия

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Light Infantry
1st, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *October 11*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 11, 1863.

Where *Irwin County, Texas*

By whom *W. F. Brown*

Period

1863

Last paid

By whom *W. F. Brown*

To what time *Oct 11*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R. & P. 73135.

Book mark:

Confederate.

76

6

Texas.

James B. ...
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862 to Jan 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

May 1862

Where

Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

By whom

Chas. E. ...

Period

Mar

Last paid

By whom

May 1863

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 17, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of fragments of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

James B. ...

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Robert H. H. H.

Det, Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 1862 1862.

Where *Verona County, Texas*

By whom *Saml. J. H. H.*

Period

July

Last paid

By whom

Saml. H. H.

To what time

July 30 1862 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863 and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag, designated during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1865 the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was captured at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate

6

Texas.

James H. ...

2nd, Co. *3*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *1862*

Where *Veracruz, Mexico*

By whom *Wm. B. ...*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *Aug 31* 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, '64. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name, and during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Capt. Thomas
Co. I, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1863* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Aransas County, Texas* 1862.

By whom *T. Thomas*

Period *Mar*

Last paid

By whom *Capt. Thomas*

To what time *Oct 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with other remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under separate designation during the period covered by these enclosures. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the Texas Brigade and was paroled by the Confederates at Greensburg, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Thomas

Copy 100

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Charles H. Harker
Lieut. Col., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 27 1861* 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Lawrence County Texas* 1861.

By whom

Period *Ch. Harker*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Oct 31 1863*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by the consolidation. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas (Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

6

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Re-listed:

When

Where

Be whine

Period

Last paid

By whom:

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible][illegible]

your mark:

Copyright 1994

(Confederate.)

76

6

Texas.

Right Remains
204, Co. 1, 6 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 27 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remark:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas (Dis mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department).

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office War Department, in June, 1888) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas -- R. & P. 7755.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

C. H. ...
...

6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appear- ...

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remark-

Number of rows

1; sheet

(6596)

Bates

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.*

When captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

Number of roll

5

(655)

(Copyist.)

(Confederate.)

71 6 Texas
G. Harms,
Capt. Geo. A. & Regt. Texas Infy.

Appearance

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp 1, on 111, Jan. 21, 1863.

Roll date

not dated.

When captured with Remick,

When captured June 11, 1863

Remarks:

Received of the
VA. Army
Capt. Geo. A. & Regt. Texas Infy.
Exempt from
capture

Number of the

12

(6265)

G. C. Remick

(1000)

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas

Casper Horner
Pr. & A. C. Regt. Tex Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded
to the Provost Marshal General, Department of
the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8,
1864.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

When captured July 22, 1864

Where captured Near Atlanta Ga

Forwarded July 24, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

1; sheet 41

Army Corps

A C V Black

(6896)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

A

6

Texas

Casper Harmer
Capt. Co. A. 6. Regt. Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by forces under Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., District of Kentucky, at Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1864.*

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, July 29, 1864.

Where captured Near Atlanta
When captured July 22, 1864
Remarks:

*In statement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War transferred from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., July 29, '64."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd.
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 322; sheet C.

A. W. Austin
(copy sent.)



24

Roll of Prisoners of War
who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,
during the six days ending July 31, 1864

Where captured *Agave chlorantha* 1864

Where captured *1864*
When captured *1864*

When captured 7/1/44
Where from 1100 1st St

Remarks:

Number of re..

154; sheet

(629b)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

When captured

Discharged:

Terms

When

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page

(Confederate.)

W. C. Ky.
Capt. James
W. C. Ky. 1st

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received *July 10, 1864*

Where captured *Fort Mifflin Pa*

Date when captured *Aug 2, 1864*

Date when discharged *July 10, 1864*

Where sent *Camp Chase*

Remarks, charges, &c :

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page *21*

(100)

March 1

Copy

(Confederate)

20

6

Ky

*Charles H. ...
P. H. ...*

Appear on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.
to Camp Chase, Ohio, July 30, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, July 30, 1864.

Where captured *Near Atlanta Ga.*

When captured

July 22

, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

404 sheets

(6396)

W. H. ...

Copy

(Confederate.)

6
Farms
Capt. J. M. Smith
Co. 5th Regt. Tenn. Inf.

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of
Prisoners of War
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where

When

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio:

When

Whence

By whose order

Description:

Height

Eyes

Date of departure

Remarks:

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2: page 357

J. M. Smith
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas

Casper Harries
Pvt. Co. A. 6 Ky. Texas Inf

Name appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled and transferred from Camp Chase, Ohio,
to City Point, Va., March 2, 1865 for exchange.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured

Atlanta, Ga

When captured

July 22, 1864

Remarks:

Sign by man

Roll No. 166, Fort Delaware, Del., bears the following indorsement which also applies to the men whose names are borne on this roll: "Received Bou.ware's & Cox's Wharves, James Riv., Va., March 10th, 11th & 12th, 1865, from Jno. E. Mulford, Col. & U. S. Asst. Agt. Exch., Three Thousand four hundred and ninety-nine (3499) Paroled Confederate Prisoners of War, including One Hundred and Forty three officers, on within Roll. W. H. Hatch, Asst. Agent of Exch."

Number of roll:

Sheet 14

119

W. H. Hatch

(6-106)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

H

6

507

Gaspar Harnas
Priv. U. S. Regt. Six 544.

Appears on a

List

of soldiers to whom the Oath of Amnesty has been
administered at Victoria, Texas, by Capt. John
Scott, 25th Ill's Vol. Inf. and Provost Marshal,
Central District of Texas, during the month of
August, 1865.

List dated

Not dated

186

When

May 15

1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll

3; sheet

6

W. H. Harnas

(5306)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

N 1 6 Tex X

6 Herman
Pvt 6 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

Corps Johnson's
Date of parole May 20, 1865
Authority for parole Gen Sherman
Age 21; eyes Grey; hair Brown
Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.
Residence Lavaca Co Tex May 20
Remarks:

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No 313, part 741a,
page 8

(6206)

Aubrey

Copyist.

653
Harmus. Casper

Co. *A*, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harmus. Casper

654
Harness. Casper

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harness. Casper

Harrell. John. H

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harrell. John. E.

653
Harrell John E

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-5-9493	20	5-05-5-9284
2	9595	21	9296
3	9666	22	5-69072
4	9765	23	5-5-9193
5	9863	24	9294
6	9946	25	47030799
7	5-5-5030	26	565715
8	5-65111	27	45444180
9	5187	28	46355479
10	5215	29	324048
11	5287	30	
12	5360	31	-
13	5411	32	
14	5461	33	
15	5510	34	
16	5552	35	
17	5595	36	
18	5-5-9183	37	
19	9194	38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

200 } Capt. A. H. Phillips, Jr.'s, Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Volunteers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for 1861.

Enrolled:

When 23, 1861.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 23, 1861.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 8, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John E. H. H. H.
Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 23* 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 23*, 1861.

Where *Fort Worth*

By whom *John E. H. H. H.*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 23*, 1861.

Where *Fort Worth*

By whom *John E. H. H. H.*

Last paid,

By whom *John E. H. H. H.*

To what time *Sept 23*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Garaburys Texas brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

James M. Marshall
Clarke, Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Oct 1 1861* 1861

Where *Victoria*

By whom *James M. Marshall*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *Bydell from enlistment*

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Made co. 1 of 15th Regimental
order 1212 dated Jan 24. 1862*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John E. McNeill
Capt, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 9 c 1861* 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 9, 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Gen. Jackson

Period

1861

Last paid:

By whom

Producers Assistant

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*Present at Victoria, April 14
1862. Victoria, Texas (1862)*

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

FEB. 28.

50559765

1912.

*Rept. made at Washington & Co. in 1852. Found as kept up to
April 10, 1860.*

(Confederate.)

16

6

Texas.

John E. Carroll

5 Sept, Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 9 June* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 27*, 1862

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Major Haskell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Halse*

To what time *Feb 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Deserted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(642)

J. E. Carroll

Copied

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

James H. McNeill
James H. McNeill, Comd., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1862 1862.

Enrolled:

When

....., 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Sept 22, 1861 1861.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

March 14, 1862 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to I, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered separately about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John E. Carroll
1861, Co. I, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1861.

Enlisted:

When

1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment was ordered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was extended east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with some remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1862. This consolidation was broken up, and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent to a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name, and during the period covered by these consolidations, April 11, 1862 to April 1865, the remnants of the regiment became known as A. The regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 10th and 15th Regiments and was ordered at Arkansas Post, about May 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the Confederate officers, are found to have subsequently served in the Reconstructionist Regiment Texas Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John E. Russell
1 *Sgt*, Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 27 1862

Where

Victoria

By whom

May Russell

Period

Mar

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Walke

To what time

June 30 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidated rolls. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A, Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Harris

Confederate
6

Texas.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
Company Muster Roll
for 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by the consolidation of Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department.

Roll mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John E. Howell
2nd Lt., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *September 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 77356.

Book mark:

41

6

Texas.

2nd Lt, Co 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31. 1862 to Jan 31. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent?

Remarques:

Remarks: Sign call in morning and

[illegible]

Department

Index

Posterio

Confederate

6

Texas.

John E. Morris
2nd Lt., Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John E. Morris* 1868.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Medical Hospital in
Tanner Hill, Ga.*

The 6th (also cal. of 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged near the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was crossed up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was added with Cavalry about March 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under two brigade flags and during the period covered by these consolidated reports, April 1863, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by the consolidation of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have been ordered to various other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

1412

Copy

Confederate.

6

Texas.

76
Wm. B. ...
... Co. 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *...* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

... order of ... dated ... 1865

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered to the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidated rolls. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

6

Texas.

M. E. Canale
Lieut., Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1* 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Enlisted Jan 1 1863

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John S. Russell
1st Lieut, Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 11* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 11* 186*2*.

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *Wm. Russell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 2nd Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate

6

Texas.

John E. Russell
1st Regt, Col 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 - 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies. And it was soon merged into the Confederate States Service from September 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Annapolis Point, January 11, 1862 and was exchanged back to the Vicksburg later where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry on May 1862. The consolidation was broken up and the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battery of four companies which were united with a battery of four companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. This company was transferred separately and later to the 1st Texas Cavalry and the remainder of the regiment was merged into the 1st Texas Cavalry. The remainder of the regiment was merged into the 1st Texas Cavalry. The remainder of the regiment was merged into the 1st Texas Cavalry.

The portion of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry not captured at Annapolis Point and some of the officers and men, are found to have been discharged and are listed as discharged Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John F. Smith
_____, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1888,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas.—R. & P. TEXAS.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H
John E. Harrell
Co A, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee; organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Sept 1, 1864.

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

, 186 .

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,

Election
Jan'y 6, 1863.

Date and cause
of vacancy,

Promoted March 4, 1863.

Name of successor.

C. C. Haynes

Remarks: Elections held regularly
and returns forwarded (over)

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate
State service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of
the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and
was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consoli-
dated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry
and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This con-
solidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with
Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered sepa-
rately and under its original designation during the period covered
by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the
regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed
by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled
at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.
That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas
Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have
subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas De-
partment Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi
Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(646)

Copyright

SEP 28

5055-183

1913

in accordance with the
requirements of the last
record left in the
regiment

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

John E. Harrell
2nd Lt., Co. 4, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee; organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Sept

, 1864

Date of entry or muster
into State service, }

, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, }

, 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, }

Promotion

Date and cause
of vacancy, }

*Promoted March 4, 1863.
OCT 19, 1863.*

Name of successor

William T. Carlisle

Remarks

*Promoted by mere act of
law, becoming 2nd Lt.*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate
States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of
the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and
was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consoli-
dated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry
and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This con-
solidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with
Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered sep-
arately and under its original designation during the period covered
by these consolidations. About April, 1862, the remnant of the
regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed
by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled
at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas
Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have
subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas In-
fantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi
Department.

Book mark:

L. B. Hyatt

Copyright

1. 23.

3055 14

1018

account of being no
other 2 ~~2~~

(Confederate.)

N

6

Texas.

J. E. Hamell
Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee; organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster)
into State service,) 186

Date of entry or muster)
into Confederate service,) 186

Date of rank, and whether)
by appointment, election)
or promotion,) 16 Jan. 1863.

Date and cause)
of vacancy,) Pro 186

Name of successor C. C. Haynes

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up, and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

J. E. Harrell

2 B, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee; organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } , 186

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } , 186

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } *4 Mar*, 1863

Date and cause } *Pro* , 186
of vacancy, }

Name of successor *W T Carlisle*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(608)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright

Confederate
6th and 15th Reg'ts
(Consolidated).

Texas.

26

James C. Murrell
1st Lieut. 6th Reg't Cavalry

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th and 15th Regiments of Texas Volun-
teers (Consolidated); Granbury's Brigade; Cle-
burne's Division; Hardee's Corps; Army of
Tennessee.

Roster dated

Date of entry into
Confederate service.
Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion.
Date and cause
of vacancy.
Name of successor.

Remarks:

1864.

Sept. 1861.

Promotion

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas
Cavalry were temporarily consolidated about March 5, 1864, but
each company was mustered separately and under its original
designations during the period covered by this consolidation.

Book mark:

J. D. A. C. 1000

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H
John C. Harrell
1127, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Sept 1, 186*4*

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

, 186 .

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion.

Promotion
Oct 19, 1863.

Date and cause
of vacancy,

, 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

Order promoting
as Companies this Roster

The 6th (also called 11th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate
States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of
the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and
the regiment was exchanged at the Mississippi River where it was conso-
lidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry
and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This con-
solidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with
a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas
Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered sep-
arately and under its original designation during the period covered
by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the
regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed
by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled
at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas
Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have
subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas De-
mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi
Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

H (Confederate.)
6 Texas.

J. E. Harrell
1 Rgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee: organized Sept. 1861;
mustered into Confederate service Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,

14 Mar 1863

Date and cause
of vacancy,

186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate
State service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of
the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and
was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was organized
dated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry
and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This con-
solidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with
a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas
Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered sepa-
rately and under its original designation during the period covered
by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the
regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed
by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was organized
at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863.
That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas
Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are known to have
subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas In-
fantry, mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi
Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(548)

Copyright

6

Texas.

J. Morris

2nd Lt. Col. 6 Regt Texas-Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11, 1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

1 : sheet 19

(526)

Copyist

Confederate.

A

6

Texas

J. E. Warren
2d Lieut. a A 6 Texas Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from St. Louis, Mo., by the Provost
Marshal General, Department of the Missouri,
to Camp Chase, Columbus, Ohio, January 27,
1863, under instructions from Washington

Roll dated St. Louis, Feb. 5, 1863.

Where captured *Arkansas Post Ark.*

When captured *Jan 11* 1863

NOTE: "The Arkansas Post Prisoners were all
transferred directly from the Boats in which they
came up the river, to the Cars which took them
East."

Remarks:

Number of roll

996; sheet

3

(6396)

W. H. Hays
Capt.

Confederate.

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of
Prisoners of War

at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where

When

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio.

When

Where

By whose order

Description:

Height

Eyes

Date of departure

Remarks:

Received at or before

H 6 26X.

Name appears as a signature to a

paroled at Fort Delaware, Del., April 25, 1863.

Not dated, 186

Wm. West

Jan. 11. 1863.

27.40

Indonesian Navy, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 26

NUMBER

142: sheet

2296

События

(Confederate.)

A 6 Tex.

John H. Hurrell
2 Lt. Col. 6 Regt Texas

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where captured. Ark. Post

When captured June 11, 1863.

When joined post April 12, 1863.

Remarks: forwarded to City
Point per exchange
April 27, 1863.

Fort Delaware, Del., Register No. 4: page 38

W B Dowd

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

6

Texas

Linn C. Harrell
2 Lieut. Co. 4 Regt Texas

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
Tunnel Hill, Ga.

Injury or disease *Nephritis*

Admitted *July 3* 1863

Returned to duty 186

Deserted 186

Discharged 186

Sent to other hospital *Aug 31* 1863

Furloughed 186

Died 186

Remarks: *10 Y. Yell Throat bel*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 663, page 154

G. M. Munn

Copyist.

Barrie - J. L.

Co. 2. 6th Tex. Reg't

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1914 page

Coffin

Died - Sept. 9 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

6413

Voucher No. 141

Paid 4 of March 1864.

to J. W. Hamill Cash

to " Texas Inf. C. S.

From the 31 day of Jan 1864,

To the 22 day of Feb 1864.

Pay.....\$

Forage....

Amount...\$

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

The Confederate States,

To Lt J E Hamell Co A 6th Tex Inf Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY, PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS	DAYS	DOLLARS CENTS.		DOLLARS CENTS.		
For—	1864	1864							
For myself,.....	Jan 31	Feb 23	1		90		90		
For.....years' service,									
Forage for Horse,.....							90		

I hereby certify, That the foregoing Account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses, were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my self appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a Commissioned Officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the CONFEDERATE STATES, on any amount whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

W H Morris Maj 2nd La C^{sa}
and to the 31 day of January, 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj W H Morris 2nd La C^{sa}, this
4 day of March, 1864, the sum of Forty

Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said Account

Pay.....\$

To.....years' service,

Forage.....

Amount.....\$

(Signed duplicate.)

John E Hamell
1st Lt Co A 6th Texas Inf

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

No 89 6 Inf.

Price 5. " day February 1864
St John, E. Hamble Co. Va.
1/2 " Price 10. 00

From the 31st of December 1863

To the 31st of January 1864

Pay 90. 00

Unit 90. 00



The Confederate States To 1st Lt John C. Hamrell Es

For What Account	Commencement and expiration		Term of service		Pay per month		Amount	
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents
for self	Dec 31 st 1863	Jan 31 st 1864	one	one	90	00	90	00

I hereby certify that the above account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate State on any account whatsoever and that the last pay I received was from Maj W. H. Morris S. M. Smith's Brigade from the 30th day of Nov 1863. and to the 31st day of Dec 1863.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Maj W. H. Morris S. M. Smith's Brigade one month pay, the 5th day of February 1864. the sum of (\$90) ninety dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay \$90

John C. Hamrell
1st Lt Co. 4th Regt Texas Infy

Paid Office in South Troy

January 15th 1864

Certify that I have paid 150⁰⁰ of William B. A.
Pay from Nov 30th to December 31st 1863
Wm 1-190⁰⁰

W. H. Loomis Major & Co.
South Troy.

No 51

Paia January 15 1864

J. V. Hand Co. A.
10 Lewis Inst

from Nov 30 1863

To Dec 31 1863

Pay J. V. Co

to my
January
15 - 14

Confederate States
 To John E. Harrell Lt Col A. 10th

Particulars	Commenced		Term of Service		Pay per		Amount		Balance
	Disposition		Charged		Month				
	From	To	Month	Days	Wks	Ch	Wks	Ch	
For Pay	1863	1863	1	00	90	00	90	00	
	Nov 30	Dec 31						90 00	

I Certify on honor that the foregoing account is accurate
 And just that I have not been absent without Leave
 during any part of the time therein charged that I
 have not received Pay or Money in Lieu thereof for any
 part of the time therein charged; that I am now
 a commissioned officer for the time charged and
 I am not in arrears with the Confederate States
 on any account whatever and that the last Payment
 I received was from Capt W. H. Moore agt \$3.00
 on the 30th day of November 1863 I at the same time
 acknowledge that I have received of W. H. Moore agt \$2.00
 on the 15th day of January 1864 the sum of ninety
 \$90.00 being the amount due in full of the above account

Digned Duplicate

John E. Harrell
 Lt Col A. 10th Reg Texas Inf

Quartermaster Office

Smith's Brigade

General's Office, December 1st 1865

I certify that I have this day paid to John C. Hume
1st Lt Co A 6th Suss Regt pay for the 30th September 1865
to Nov 30th 1865

Amount 175⁰⁰

W. H. Moore Capt & Adj Gen
Smith's Brig

VOUCHER NO 213

Issued to 4 600
"Wm J. C. Hamill
Co 3d 1st Tex
From the 30 Sept 1863
To the 30 day of 1863

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount 173 00

517

FORM NO. 3.—Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America.

10

Dr.

[illegible]

11/13

[illegible]

and to the ... of ... 1963. The sum of ...

100 Dollars, being the full amount of said account.

For a horse.

175

VOUCHER No.

349

Paid the

6

day of

January 1863

L. C. Hamell Capt

Co. 1 2nd Inf. C. S.

From the

6

day of

January 1863

To the

30

day of

March 1863

Pay, - - -

\$ 66 66

Forage, -

Amount, \$

66 66

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *J. A. Hamell*

Wah Co A 6 Regs Inf Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>1863</i>	<i>1864</i>							
For myself,	<i>May 6, 1863</i>	<i>Feb 1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>306</i>	<i>11</i>	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

\$ 306 11

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *William A. R. Case, Secy. of War, Confederate States*

and to the day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of *May* 1863, the sum of *306 11* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ *306 11*

Forage,

(Signed Duplicates.)

Amount,

*306 & changed money
Arch Park*

John A. Hamell

21st Feb 64 Secy. of War

For Binder mill Oct 25 1863

that I have this day paid 90 cents
for one month's pay from the 1st of Aug
1863

Wm. H. Miller

687
Harris B H

Co. *F. S.* 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Chaplain Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5055-9400	20
2	9411	21
3	9423	22
4	9435	23
5	9445	24
6	56-8572	25
7	8617	26
8	8761	27
9	8918	28
10	5057	29
11	55-5109	30
12	9206	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

B. A. Harris

Chaplain, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31 1862 to June 30, 1863

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, , 186 .

Station

Present or Absent

Remarks

Absent
In Trans Miss
Sept

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(643c)

B. Hyatt

Copy.

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

B. H. Harris

Chaplain, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

, 1863

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, ;

, 186 .

Station

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

In Trans Miss
Dept

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

I

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H
B. H. Harris

Chaplain, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *PEARL ROLL*, 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, ;

, 186

Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
in Texas Miss
Dept

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 4, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 13th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(643c)

B. Hyatt
Copy

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

B. H. Harris
Chaplain Regiment Texas Infantry.

ADDITION

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Date of Commission, or

Regimental Appointment,

186

Station

Regt 3 Saction Georgia

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Det Trans Miss
Dept

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(12)

Copies

H (Confederate.) 6 Texas.

B. H. Harris
Chaplain, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for March & Apr

1864

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment. 186

Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
In Trans Miss
Dept

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 14th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 14th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paraded at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

2/
6

Texas.

R. L. ...
Chaplain Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Not stated

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 5th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered separately as a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

24

6

Rev B. Harris

Chaplain, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Not stated

Station

Remarks: Chaplain of the Regiment.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1-6

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the Texas Brigade and was paroled by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas (the mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

Copied

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

Red H. B. Harris

Chaplain, Co. . . . , 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Not stated

Station

Remarks: Chaplain 6th Reg't Texas Infantry

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Gray's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(644)

Copist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

1st Lt.
William, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
absent

Station

Remarks: *Truck with leave for 60 days*
since 24th inst.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry and under its former designation during the period covered by these consolidated reports. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation. About April, 1863, the remnants of the regiment became Companies A and B of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Texas.

7A.12
Appears on **Chapman Co.** **Regimental Return**
Organization named above, 172

Station

Station	Remarks
1110	

Remarks: 11 absent with leave
since 20th October 1962.
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 156

Date _____

Place

Remarks

marks.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Enlisted men accounted for

about enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
 ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate
 States Service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of
 the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863. Most of
 was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated
 dated with similar remnants of the 40th Regiment Texas Infantry
 and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This con-
 solidation was broken up and six companies which was united with
 the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry during the period covered
 formed into a battalion of four companies. Each company was formed
 by these companies of Company A of the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Inf.
 Cavalry and under its original designation about April, 1863. This was not captured at Arkansas
 Post and some of the superintending officers are found to have
 subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Inf.
 mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Texas Mississippi
 Department.

277 pages Copyist

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

B. H. Harris

Chaplain Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee; organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Sept 1, 1864

Date of entry or muster |
into State service, | , 186 .

Date of entry or muster |
into Confederate service, | , 186 .

Date of rank, and whether } Recommended
by appointment, election } , 1862.

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } , 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(648)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

B. H. Harris

Chaplain, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee: organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, 186

Date and cause
of vacancy, R 28 Oct 64 SOW 7 186

Name of successor

R. McCoy

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate
States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of
the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and
was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where Texas Infantry
dated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry
and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This con-
solidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with
a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas
Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered sepa-
rately and under its original designation during the period covered
by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the
regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed
by the consolidation of remnants of Texas Brigade and was paroled
at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas
Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have
subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas In-
fantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi
Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE)

H

6

Tex.

Chaplain 1st Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Arkansas Post, Ark.
for the month of *Sept.*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Remarks

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 0

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

6

Texas.

B. Harris
Chaplain, 6 Regt Inf Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } *Resigned*

Oct 28, 1864

Remarks: *So 25 7*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *6*

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

6

Tex.

James M. Harris

Chaplain 6 Regt 1st

Appears on an

Abstract of Payments

made by Capt. Udalpho Wolfe, A. Q. M., 6th
Reg't Texas Infantry, and Actg. Brig. Q. M.,
Garland's Brigade, for the months of Oc-
tober, November, and December, 1862.

Abstract dated

Nov. dated, 1862.

Date of payment

Nov. 1, 1862.

From

July 1, 1862.

To

Oct 31, 1862.

Amount \$

200.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

(658)

James M. Harris

Copyist.

Harris, Buckner

6th Co. Regt. Tex. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chapl.


REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. ³¹²⁰page

Resignation

Dated Oct 24, 1863
Shreveport, La.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

Voucher No. 68.....

Paid the 28th day of Nov 1862

Buckner Harris, Captain
6th Tex. Inf'ty C. S.

..... C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1862

To the...^{31st}...day of...October...1869

Pay \$ 200.00

Forage..... _____

Amonnt... 20000

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Chaplain Buckner Harris Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
Pay— For myself.....	Oct 1st 1862	Oct 31st 1862	1	0	50.	00	200.	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Captain Adolphus W. A. G. M. J. A. and to the 20th day of June, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Captain Adolphus W. A. G. M. J. A. this 23rd day of November, 1862, the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....\$ 200 100

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 200 100

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

R. H. Garland
Secy of War

Buckner Harris Chaplain 6th Regt

651
Harris. H. B

Co. —, 6 Texas Infantry.
F + S (3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Chaplain Chaplain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harris. B. H.

659
Harris Henry H

Co. 2, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5055-9494	20
2	95-96	21
3	96-97	22
4	97-91	23
5	98-89	24
6	99-70	25
7	5050-61	26
8	51-85	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Capt. A. H. Phelps, Jr.'s, Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186/.

Enrolled:

When 186/.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 186/.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment, which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

William H. Harris
.....
Wm H Harris, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9 Dec* 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.

Where *Wichita*

By whom *Capt Wm H Harris*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *Wichita*

By whom *Wm H Harris*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster John S. Smith*

To what time *1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was later with a battalion of four companies formed of the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation, thus the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate)

6

Texas.

Henry H. Morris
Pvt, Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 11 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Major Hendrick

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Payd from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was pressed up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supplementary officers, are found to have subsequently entered service in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Victoria

Copy

Confederate.

46

6

Texas.

Wm. S. ...
... Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *William S. ...* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *...* 186*2*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 186*2*

Present or absent: *...*

Remarks: *...*

The 6th (also called 15th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these records. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Transylvania Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark: *...*

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John H. Smith
Co. A. 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *John H. Smith* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 17*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *John H. Smith*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. Smith*

To what time *Sept 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 11, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

William H. Harris
....., Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 8, 1862* 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 27, 1861.*

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Mr. Haskell*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Hall*

To what time *March 1, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *In service*

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Henry C. Harris
Capt, Co. 6, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st* 186*1*.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *W. H. Hill*

Period *1861*

Last paid

By whom *Capt Harris*

To what time *March 1* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged*

The 6th (also called 34th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were transferred into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of fragments of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate
6 Texas.

Appears on *6th, Cal.* 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above, *1862.*

for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *See Remarks*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into four companies, each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by the consolidation of Greenbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Mark mark:

246
FEB. 28.

50560185

1912.

Annual General Statement 1912

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

6

Texas

H. H. Harris
Priv. Co. a. 6. Texas

Appears on

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *Dec. 9.*, 1862.

Date of payment *Dec. 10.*, 1862.

By whom

Adolpho Wolf

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 242

T. C. Carr

(535)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

He *6* *Tex.*

H. H. Hearns

Priv. 6 Regt I. I.

Appears on an

Abstract of Payments

made by Capt. Udolpho Wolfe, A. Q. M., 6th
Reg't Texas Infantry, and Actg. Brig. Q. M.,
Garland's Brigade, for the months of Oc-
tober, November, and December, 1862.

Abstract dated

Not dated 1862

Date of payment

Dec 10 1862

From

July 1 1862

To

Dec 7 1862

Amount \$

135, 00

Remarks:

Book mark:

(68)

J. H. Hearns

Copyist.

No. 103.

Chas. H. Johnson

V. H. H. H.

Wm. C. A. E. Jr. J. H.

\$100.00

Per. Am. N. 1. 62

AMOUNT TO BE MADE BY SUBMASTER

I, CERTIFY, That the within named H. H. Harris
a Private of Captain W. C. Dutton Company (A) of the
1st Regiment of Texas Infantry, born in
in the State of Kentucky, aged 21 years, 5 feet, 7
inches high, fair complexion, gray eyes, dark hair, and by
occupation a farmer was enlisted by Major A. M. Haskins at
Chillicothe Texas on the 27th day of September 1861
to serve during war and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Disability
on account of injury
The said Private H. H. Harris was last paid by Capt. H. Haskins
to include the 30th day of June 1862, and has pay
due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him 75.00 Dollars traveling allowance
from Chillicothe Tex, the place of discharge, to San Antonio, the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him 2.50 Dollars for allowance for 10 days
He is entitled to the Confederate States 12.25 Dollars
on account of the war
Given in full to all himself on this 9th day of August 1862.

W. H. Phillips
1st Lt. Comdr. Co. A. 1st Tex Infy Commanding Company

For pay from <u>1st</u> of <u>July</u> 1862, to <u>9th</u> of <u>August</u> 1862, being <u>1</u> month and <u>9</u> days	
<u>8</u> Dollars per month.	<u>57.95</u>
For pay for traveling from <u>Chillicothe Tex</u> to <u>San Antonio</u> , being <u>150</u> miles, at <u>50</u> cents per mile.	<u>75.00</u>
<u>Amount</u>	<u>132.95</u>
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,	<u>22.95</u>
Balance paid,	<u>110.00</u>

RECEIVED of Capt. Adolphus Smith C. S. Army this 10th day of December 1862, 110 Dollars and 00 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates) H. H. Harris

WITNESS: W. H. Phillips
1st Lt. Comdr. Co. A. 1st Tex Infy

668
Harris. W. D.

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Check filed with

Harris. William. D.

660-a
Harris, William

Co. —, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

AND NUMBERS

Reference envelope

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Unass'd Conscripts, N. C.

661
Harrison Charles

Co. C, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	555-61686	20
2	1739	21
3	1797	22
4	1861	23
5	1932	24
6	2011	25
7	2092	26
8	2206	27
9	8684	28
10	8763	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

GH

6

Texas.

Chas. Garrison

1865 } Capt. A. T. Bass' Company,
6 Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp. Wm. L. Loe*
near Victoria Tex Oct 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Feb 2*, 1861.

Where *Gonzales*

By whom *A. T. Bass*

Period *During the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and underwent original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

A. B. Munsterlin

(Confederate.)

11

6

Texas.

Chas Harrison

1st Lt. Capt. A. T. Bass' Company,
6th Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 11 3 11 11 1861.

Enrolled:

When Sept 21 1861.

Where San Antonio

By whom A. T. Bass

Mustered into service:

When 11 3 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom Wm. Harrison

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to J, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with other remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under a new designation during the period covered by these consolidated rolls. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

William Harrison

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

Chas Harrison

Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 8 Dec 1861.

Enrolled:

When Sept 21, 1861.

Where Gonzales

By whom Wm. Buss

Mustered into service:

When Sept 3, 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom Wm. Buss

Last paid:

By whom Payden and out money

To what time Dec 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, and were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River and it was consolidated with some remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation for the period covered by these records. On Sept 1, 1863, the remainder of the regiment became Company A of the 6th Regiment which was formed by the 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th and 15th companies of the 6th Regiment, N. C. at May 1, 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the superintendents of the same are found to have subsequently served in the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th and 15th Regiments of the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Wm. Buss

63

Texas.

Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862

Enlisted:

When ... 1867

Where - - - - -

By whom James M. Smith

Period 27-28

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 37, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was excarcerated east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granturby's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

This part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark :

(54)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Co. 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *I and the* 1864.

Enrolled:

When , 1864.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When , 1864.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 100 companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of 24 companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name, and during the period covered by these entries the 6th Regiment, April, 1863, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the 6th Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 6th Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., April 11, 1865.

That portion of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

C Harrison

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 186 ..

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When Oct 3 , 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom Maj Haskell

Last paid:

By whom Capt Wolfe

To what time Dec 31 , 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was listed with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag, the same as during the period covered by these records. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 2nd Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 6th and 15th Texas dragoon and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1863.

That part of the remnant which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the superintending officers are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

A B Murstain

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Age 21 years.
Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. This consolidation was effected by the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry being formed into a battalion of four companies, and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry being broken up and the companies which were united with it being reformed into four companies. The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry were mustered with Cavalry and under its command. About April 1863 this regiment was captured at Arkansas Post and became Company A of the Texas Dragoon and was paroled by the consolidation of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry with the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the superintending officers are found to have subsequently served in the consolidated Regiment Texas Dragoon Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Copyist.

FEB. 28.

50521092

1912.

* further since Nov 13"
1892 on Surgeon's cer-
tificate of disability +
Application for discharge
Approved - forwarded

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Chas. Harrison
Pvt. Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged by order of May
Gen. H. S. Pickett, 1862

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Chas. Harrison

Copy

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

E. Harrison

Rot, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for *On Surgeon's*
Certificate of Disability in Texas.

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these records. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

N

6

Texas.

C. Harrison

Por , Co. C , 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept* , 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 2* , 1862

Place *Camp Holmes*

Remarks: *Discharged for dis*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

About enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 4th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 6th Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

662
Hartrick William T.

Co. F, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-564856	20
2	4909	21
3	4969	22
4	5032	23
5	5112	24
6	5273	25
7	5324	26
8	5408	27
9	5504	28
10	5578	29
11	5629	30
12	5678	31
13	5730	32
14	5780	33
15	5831	34
16	47033283	35
17	45485922	36
18	8846	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H
Wm. D. Hartsick

3 Corp. } Capt. Henry E. Bradford's Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Henry Mellick

March 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

March 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 3, 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Wm. Hartsick

Period

Mar

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark

(666)

Dr. Bayl
Copy

Texas.

6

2

3rd Co., Co. F, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Company Muster Roll

for

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

No. of miles to rendezvous

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 3, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 40th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company during the period covered rarely and under its original designation. About April, 1865, the remnant of these consolidations, about April, 1865, the remnant of this regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grandury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(S-1)

Confederate.

6

Texas.

William D. Hartman
2nd Regt., Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*On special service from 23
St. Marks Road to Newbury, Tex.*

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

William D. Harrison
2nd Lt., Co. L, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1867.

Enlisted:

When March 1867.

Where Victoria

By whom Major J. M. Graham

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Paymaster

To what time 1867

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Hook mark:

Alford

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H
Mr. T. I. Hartman

2 Cpl, Co. 5, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May June

1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Nov 3, 1861.
Victoria
May: A. M. Haskell
Lieut. Wolfe.
Abr. 1862.
Present

The 6th (also called 13th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry reformed into a battalion of six companies which was attached with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag and during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1863 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

H
Jim T. Hinton
Priv. Co. *D* 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Mississippi* 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service.

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th also called M. Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
ten companies. A to J. which were mustered into the Confederate
States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of
the regiment were captured at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and
the regiment was sent to the Mississippi River where it was consoli-
dated with the 6th Regiment of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry
dated with them at Vicksburg, May, 1863. This com-
pany and the 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry were May, 1863. This com-
pany was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
formed into a regiment of six companies which was later with
formed into a regiment of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas
Cavalry and four companies of the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Capt. *W. H. Hinton* was killed at Vicksburg, May 18, 1863. The remainder of the
regiment was sent to the Mississippi River where it was consoli-
dated with the 6th Regiment of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry
dated with them at Vicksburg, May, 1863. This com-
pany and the 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry were May, 1863. This com-
pany was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
formed into a regiment of six companies which was later with
formed into a regiment of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas
Cavalry and four companies of the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas
Post, and a few of the supernumerary officers, are found to have
served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas In-
fantry and other organizations of the Trans Mississippi
Department.

Book mark:

H. Hinton
Copyist.

Confederate.

21

6

Texas.

W. F. J. Antice
Priv. Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar remnants of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies, formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 12th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark :

La Bayle

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H
M. D. L. Patton

Pvt., Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 9 Dec.* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 3* 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6 Texas.

W. H. Battle
(Pvt), *Com*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862 to June 30* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 3* 1861.

Where *Victoria, Tex.*

By whom *Maj. Haskell*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Nolke*

To what time *June 30* 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Escaped from prison at Camp
Butler, Tex. Feb'y 17, 1863.*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

Confederate.

6

Texas.

M. T. L. Hartick

Priv., Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 4th 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 3

1861.

Where

Victoria, Tex.

By whom

Maj. Haswell

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. White

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Escaped from prison at Camp Butler, Ark. May 17, 1863.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. L. Goyd

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Jim P. Hatcher
Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 3* 1861.

Where *Victoria, Tex*

By whom *Maj. Washell*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Escaped from prison at Camp Butler, Ill., Feby 17, 1863*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Dr. Earl

Confederate

6

Texas.

70
Wm. D. A. Linton
Privt., Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. Dec.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 3 1861.

Where

Victoria, Tex.

By whom

Maj. Haskell

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Escaped from prison
Camp Butler Ill. Feb. 17, 1863.*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1863 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 2nd Texas Cavalry which was formed by the consolidation of fragments of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas (the mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department).

Book mark:

E. D. Boyd

H

Confederate
6

Texas.

H. T. D. Hester
Appears on
of the organization named above,
Company Muster Roll
for

Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Jan. 9. 1864
Nov. 3. 1861.
Victoria, Tex.
Maj. Thacker
May

Present or absent

Remarks:
Escaped from prison at Camp
Butler, Dec. 17, 1862.
Absent
March 30. 1862

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment served from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862, and was exchanged at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and dated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry formed into a battalion of four companies which was mustered separately about March 8, 1862. Each company of the 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and was of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Mark mark:

W. H. Boyd
Copyist

Confederate.

Texas.

6

W. D. ...
Ant. Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1864

Enlisted: *Nov. 3* 1861.

When *Victoria, Dy.*

Where *Maj. Hassell*

By whom *Mar.*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Absent*
Escaped from prison at
Camp Butler, Ill. Feb. 17, 1863.

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by some censuses. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the Texas Brigade and was paroled by the consolidation of Company A of the Texas Brigade at Greensburg, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Lab. B. 101
Copy

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

W. T. J. Hutchins

Capt, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 3*, 1861.

Where *Victoria, Tex.*

By whom *Maj. Hasell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Escaped from prison*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was numbered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1865,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas.—R. & P. 2725.

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

(622)

Copy.

(Confederate)

Texas.

6

6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, I. Mo.

Roll not dated.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

W. J. Hartwick
Pr. Co. H. 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll.

15 sheet

87

(6396)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H C Texas
W. D. G. Hartwick
Capt. Co. F. 6 Regt. Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Received at Camp Butler, Ill. Jan. 31, 1863.

Re. dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured Ark Post Ark.

When captured July 11, 1863

Remarks:

Escaped.

Has borne the following endorsement: Received this Prisoner
V. April 15, 1863 from John H. Mulford, Capt. 1st Infy. N. Y. V.
Under "Flag of Truce" from the within named Eight Hundred &
Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Ex-
change and Two Surrenders.

J. H. THOMPSON, Capt. Comdg. Post.

Number of roll

18

(6396)

E. J. Krumm
Copyist.

663
Harvey Henry B.

Co. H, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50566821	2	50568902
2	6844	21	9040
3	6904	22	559143
4	6972	23	9239
5	7040	24	9173
6	7106	25	9269
7	7168	26	47035589
8	7210	27	565747
9	7272	28	45444184
10	7318	29	76355483
11	7364	30	324051
12	7407	31	48849754
13	7489	32	
14	8463	33	
15	8518	34	
16	8562	35	
17	8610	36	
18	8615	37	
19	8747	38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Harvey H. B.

@ J. H. B.

94
77

5
See personal papers of

John P. White

, Co.

6 Reg't Tex.

Q
W

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the file.

(32)

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

H. E. Harvey

Prof, Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Roll dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 27, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

March 27, 1862.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Capt. L. P. Finley

Mustered into service:

When

March 27, 1862.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Capt. R. R. Garland

Remarks:

The 9th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 14th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark

William

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

H. B. Harvey

2 Lt, Co. *1*, 6 Regt Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch 31 to Apr 30* 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When , 186 ..

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Mch 27* , 186*2*.

Where *Victoria*.

By whom *Col. R. R. Garland*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time , 186 ..

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Pay due as private to date*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was consolidated with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 7th Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Texas Brigades and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas (the mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department).

Book mark:

J. T. Williams

(642)

Copyist.

FEB. 28.

5056. 344

1912.

Elected to 2 Lent this day

(Confederate.)

Lc

8

Texas.

Lc B Harvey

Lc B Harvey, Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 3 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862.

Enrolled:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When

March 27, 1862.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 4th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged at the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry at Fort Smith, May 1, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was attached with a battalion of four companies formed of the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1863. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag, and the companies were ordered by these movements from April 1, 1863. The remainder of the regiment became Company A, 1st Texas Brigade, which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of the 6th and 15th Regiments at Greerstown, N. C. about May 1, 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and a number of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(642)

J. P. Williams

(copy)

(Confederate)

26

6

Texas.

26 B. Harvey

26, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 3 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July - Aug. 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 3d Regiment Texas Infantry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under separate orders. During the period covered by these orders, the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the remnant of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry which was formed by the remnant of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the superintending officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Confederate Regiment Texas Infantry, mounted cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. T. Williams

1642

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

H. B. ...
2nd Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept - Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 27, 1862

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Col. Garland

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

1862

J. M. Williams

Copy.

6

Texas.

H. B. Harvey
2nd Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Shirley 7/10 1962

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time:

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

its mark:

Comptroller

409108

Confederate.

4

6

Texas.

H R Harvey

2nd, Co. *1st*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

March 27, 1862.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Col. Garland

Period

Nov.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 13th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 7, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up, and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation, and the regiment covered by these designations. About April 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment, which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Texas Brigades and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently entered the United States, dated R. 4th Regt Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams
1862

Copy

Confederate

26

6

Texas.

H. B. Harvey

2nd Lt., Co. I, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the consolidated 6th Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

Copyist

Confederate.

6

Texas.

A

H. B. Harvey
2nd Lt., Co. E., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mech 27 1862

Victoria
Col Garland
War

Absent

In hospital

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies. A roll which was mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment was ordered at Arkansas Post January 11, 1863, and the regiment was ordered at Arkansas Post January 11, 1863, and was exchanged at the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry about May 1863. This consolidation was effected by the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under the name of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry by the Confederate authorities. April 1865 the regiment of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was ordered to the Texas Department and was paroled by the Confederate authorities at Genesee, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and the other preliminary officers are found to have served in the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry. The consolidated 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was ordered to the Texas Department.

Book mark:

Williams

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

H. B. Harvey
Capt, Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Promoted Captain for
S.C. No 47 H. B. Smith

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. McWilliam

FEB. 28.

50567318

1912.

Brig Oct 19, 1863 in accor
dation to S.O. A. & J. H. C.
Richm and Oct 12, 1863

Confederate.

6

Texas.

H
26. B. Harvey
Capt, Co. D., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov - Dec 1863.

Enlisted:

When Rich 27 1862.

Where Victoria Tex

By whom Col. Garland

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Sick furlough

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 124 companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry reformed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. Williams

1642

Copy

Confederate.

26

6

Texas.

H B Ho

Capt. Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appear- on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan T. Cook

1264-

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By witness

To what time

Presented at the 1964 Annual Meeting of the American Psychological Association, Washington, D.C., September 1, 1964.

Remarks

since Jan 20

[illegible][illegible]

Best mark:

142 *Ipomoea*

1407104

Confederate

26

6

Texas.

H. B. Harvey
Capt., Co. 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mch - Apr. 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mch 27 1862
Victoria Tex
Co. Garland
1864

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with six other remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. P. Williams

(642)

Copyist

FEB. 28.

50567489

1912.

18, 1888 by order of the
Secy of War.

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

H. B. Young

2 Lt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 15th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under two or three designations during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grensbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

N. B. Harvey

2 Lt., Co. H., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(604)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

H. B. Harvey

2 Lt., Co. H., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was numbered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

H. B. Harvey
2 Lt., Co. H, 6 Regt: Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Camp Holmes
Remarks Sick, since August 26, 1862.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. J. Martin

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

H. B. Harvey

1 Lt , Co. H , 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug , 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Absent

Station

Remarks In special service for the Regt
by virtue of Order No. dated August 1862.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were transferred into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H. B. Harvey

2 Lt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Arkansas Post

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for)

The 6th (also called 31st Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was later with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 4, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of First Army's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H. B. Harvey

2nd Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Arkansas Post

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. V. Hunt

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

24
2 Lt. Co. H, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 3, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered separately about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the Texas Brigade and was paroled by the consolidation at Granbury, Texas, about May 1, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Mait

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H
Henry B. Harvey
2d Co. H, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee; organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 19, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Sept 1, 1864

Date of entry or muster
into State service, *1*, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, *1*, 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, *Election*

Date and cause
of vacancy, *March 19, 1862*
Provoked, 1863

Name of successor *S. E. Rice*

Remarks *Regularly elected by*
his men

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 19, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was organized at Greensburg, N. C., about May 1, 1863. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 3d Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(648)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

Henry B. Harvey
2d Lt. Co. H, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appear on 3

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Harder's Corps,
Army of Tennessee; organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster)
into State service,) 186

Date of entry or muster)
into Confederate service,) 186

Date of rank, and whether)
by appointment, election)
or promotion.) Bolivar, 1862

Date and cause)
of vacancy,) Pro Capt. 186

Name of successor S. E. Rice

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate
State service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of
the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and
was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consoli-
dated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry
and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This con-
solidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
formed into a battalion of six companies which was later with
a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas
Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered sepa-
rately and under its original designation during the period covered
by these records. About April, 1865, the remnant of the
regiment became Company A of the Regiment which was formed
by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled
at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas
Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have
subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas In-
fantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi
Department.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Henry B. Harvey
Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry. Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee: organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Sept 1, 1864

Date of entry or muster
into State service, 186 .

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, *Promotion*
Oct 19, 1863.

Date and cause
of vacancy, *Dropped Apr 18, 1864*

Name of successor

Remarks: *Election returns and
order for mustering and losing*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was added with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyright.

FEB. 28.

5055-173

1916

ordering to duty from
proper authority sent
with this Roster

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

H. B. Harney
Capt., Co. H., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee; organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster)
into State service,) , 186

Date of entry or muster)
into Confederate service,) , 186

Date of rank, and whether)
by appointment, election)
or promotion,) 12 Oct, 1863

Date and cause)
of vacancy,) Apr 18 Apr, 1864

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(666)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

W. A. M. ...
... 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

1 ; sheet

(629b)

Copyist.

Confederate.

H *6 Cav Texas*

H B Harvey
2^d Lieut 6 Texas Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from St. Louis, Mo., by the Provost
Marshal General, Department of the Missouri,
to Camp Chase, Columbus, Ohio, January 27,
1863, under instructions from Washington

Roll dated St. Louis, Feb. 5, 1863.

Where captured *Arkansas Post*

When captured *Jan'y 16*, 1863

NOTE: "The Arkansas Post Prisoners were all
transferred directly from the Boats in which they
came up the river, to the Cars which took them
East."

Remarks:

Number of rolls

236; sheets *4*

(6296)

*in
Hemaf*

Copyed

Confederate.

H
13
2nd, *Co* *1st* *Regt* *1st*

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of
Prisoners of War
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where

When

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio.

When

Whence

By whose order

Description:

Height

Eyes

Date of departure

Remarks:

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2, page

Confederate

204

H. B. Hickey
2110, 46, 1863

Name appears as a signature to a
paroled at Fort Delaware, Del., April 25, 1863.

Roll of Prisoners of War

Roll dated Not dated, 1863

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Indorsement: This is a copy of the original of the
roll of prisoners of war taken at Fort Mifflin
on the 14th of May 1863.

Number of
142 sheet

(496)

5129nd copy

(Confederate.)

H

6

Tex

H. A. Harvey
2 Lt C. H. 6 Regt Texas

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where captured. Ark Post

When captured June 11 1863

When joined post April 12 1863

Remarks: forwarded to City

Point for exchange

April 24 1863

Fort Delaware, Del., Register No. 4, page 82

273 David

214

Henry B. Harvey
J. H. C. Rogers

Henry B. Hunt
Capt. H. C. Rogers

Appears on 3

List

appears on a

List

of soldiers to whom the Oath of Amnesty has been administered at Victoria, Texas, by Capt. John Scott, 25th Ill's Vol. Inf. and Provost Marshal, Central District of Texas, during the month of August, 1865.

dated . 18

Listed:

865.
No dated
Aug 14

146

1865

When

Remarks:

Number of rolls

3; about 14



A close-up, black and white photograph of a spiral-bound notebook. The focus is on the binding, which is a metal spiral. The pages are visible, showing a dashed line indicating a fold or a margin. The lighting is dramatic, with strong highlights and deep shadows.

COPY

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tex.

Appears on an

Abstract of Payments

made by Capt. Udolpho Wolfe, A. Q. M., 6th
Reg't Texas Infantry, and Actg. Brig. Q. M.,
Garland's Brigade, for the months of Oc-
tober, November, and December, 1862.

Abstract dated

Nov. dated, 1862.

Date of payment

Dec. 21, 1862.

From

May 31, 1862.

To

June 30, 1862.

Amount \$

80.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. ...

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

6

Texas.

H. B. Harvey
2^d Lt. Co. H. 6. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment 186

Date of resignation, death, } *Dropped*
transfer or promotion

Apr. 18. 1864.

Remarks: *as Captain.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 92, page *6*

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 0 Tex.

H. W. Harvey
2 Lt. Co. H. o Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Arkansas Post, Ark.,

for the month of Sept., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 50.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

6th

Tex

H.B. Harvey

Capt Co. E. 6th Tex. Inf.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 4th Or. 1863

Date of issue 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 93

J. G. regery

Copyist.

Harvey, H. B.

Capt.

Co. H, 6 Tex. Vol.

Subject: Dropped from rolls.

Special Order Number 90/7

Apr. 18 , 186 4.

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Harvey, Henry B.

Capt.

Co. H, 6 Tex. Vols.

Subject: Name Dropped

Special Order Number 113/4

May 16 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

[Voucher No. 301]

Paid.....24 of Dec.....1863

Capt. & B. Harner,
Co. 2d 5th Tex. I.

From the.....31 day of June.....1863

To the.....20 day of Nov.....1863

Pay, \$

Forage,

Amount.....484.33

[Form No. 57. — Officers' Pay Account.]
The Confederate States,

John H. Hargis

21.

On What Account.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.	
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.
For myself	<i>Jan 150</i>	<i>Oct 11</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
For year's service.	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
For horse	<i>1863</i>	<i>Nov 30</i>	<i>01</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>00</i>

at Jan 7 was present to capture 12 effect

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have been absent from duty for the time charged for; that I have been actually kept in service, and was present at the time stated; that for the whole of the time charged for my service, I have been in the service of the Confederate States, and did duty in the same; and that I have been a member of the same for the number of years stated in the foregoing account.

at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt J. H. Hargis* the sum of *four hundred and eighty four* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay *484*
 T. years' service
 Forage for horses
 Amount *484*

Approved by
J. W. H. Hargis
Capt Comd Regt
H. S. Hargis
Capt. 6th Co. 10th Regt

I certify that I have this day paid 2^d Lt & H B
Barry ~~nine~~ months pay from Oct the 1st 1862 to
June the 30 1863 and duty as commissary ninety
nine dollars and 32 cts in all Eight hundred
and nineteen dollars & 32 cts This the 14th of July 1863
W N Moore Capt & agt

VOUCHER No. 291

Paid the 11 day of May 1863

N B Harvey.

2 Dr C. H. & Co. & Co.

From the 1 day of July 1862

To the 30 day of Sept 1862

Pay. - - - 240 -

Forage. -

Amount, \$ 240 -

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *H B Harvey 2nd Lt Col 6 & Texas Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.		COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
PAY—		From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollar.	Cts.	
For myself,		1862	1862	3		80		240		
For year's service,		per day	30 Sept							
Fringe for										

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is charged for the same.

\$ 240 ~

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt 26 regt a 3 m* and to the *30* day of *Dec* 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Mr. J. J. Jones 30 day of June 1868
6 day of May
 being the amount in full of said account.
 Pay, - - - \$ 240

Ponga, - -

(Signed Duplication)

Amount, : 24 ~~Refused~~ Prisoners
Confined at Ash Port

A. B. Harry
256 Co H 6th Reg Infantry

Vouch No 8 K

✓

0

✓

VOUCHER NO. 28

Paid to 29th November 1862

W. B. Harvey, 2nd Lieut.

C. N. 16th Regt. Inf. Art. Coy. C. S.

From the 31st day of May 1862

To the 31st day of June 1862

Pay \$ 80 00

For

Amount \$ 80 00

The Confederate States of America,

D. H. B. Harvey 2nd Lt. C. H. 6th Inf. Regt.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—2 nd Lt. 31 st May '62 30 th Jan '63			1		80	00	80	00	
For Myself :									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. W. H. H. a g. m. e. s. a*

and to the *21st* day of *May* 186*2*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. W. H. H. a g. m. e. s. a* this *20th* day of *November* 186*2* the sum of *Eighty* dollars being the amount in full of (Signed Duplicates.)

Pay.....\$ *80 00*

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ *80, 00*

H. B. Harvey 2nd Lt. C. H. 6th Inf. Regt.

Voucher, No. 308

Paid the 21st day of January 1864

Capt W B Warner
Infantry C. S.

From the 1st day of Dec 1863

To the 21st day of Dec 1863

Pay, \$ 130.00

To years' service,

Forage,
Amount, 130.00

*6- Jhas
Jmf*

The Confederate States.

To *Wm. H. Murray*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself.....	1863	1863							On leave of absence for thirty five days from Dec 23 ^d 1863 Granted by Lieut. Col. H. H. Hurd Commanding Army of Tennessee
For myself for year's service.									
Forage— For..... horses.....									

\$130.00

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and true; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time then so charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for very additional non-combat service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Sgt. W. H. Hurd, Asst. Surg.*

Wm. H. Murray and to the *4th* day of *January* 1863

I am also to certify that I have received of *Sgt. Wm. Hurd* the sum of *One Hundred & Thirty*

Pay \$ *130.00*
To
Forage
Amount \$ *130.00*

Signed *Wm. H. Murray*
Capt. C. H. Hurd

31

March No 31 1st

11	Elmer	Mr. Davis
21	Thompson	Shirts
4	Foster	Mr. Jones
8	Frank	Crane
6	John	Shirts
1	Tom	Shirt
56	High, 4 1/2	Coating

1891

H. J. Mills
Colerain

1942

Voucher No 63

Paid the 14 day of July 18

A B Harvey 2d Lieut

Co. H. 6 Regt. Infy

From the 1 day of October 18

To the 31 day of June 183

Pay. in Month \$ 87.00

Trasp ----- 18

Amount ----- \$ 87.32

Form No. 8--Officer's Pay Account.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Lieutenant C. S. Hurray 6th Tex Infy Q.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

From— To— Months Days Pay per month Amount.

Remarks

Pay—

For m ^o serv.	Oct. 1st 1862	June 30 1863	9	...	80	...	720	00
as aacs	Sept 23 1862	April 30 1863	7	...	20	...	84	66
aacs	May 1st 1863	June 5 1863	22	...	20	...	14	66

For year's service

Storage for horses

*At home
P. S. Anderson
St. Paul, Minn
6 in pay. Jeff*

\$ 819 32

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is a true and correct statement of the amount due to me for the time charged for; that I have not received any other pay, or received in any form any part thereof, for any part of the time there charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were not stolen from the service; that for the time charged for my staff appointment, I am duly and legally entitled to the same; and that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the foregoing account; that I am not an officer with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from the Quartermaster C. S. Army.

and to the thirty second day of September 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Captain W. H. Moore Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of eight hundred and thirty two dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay aacs 720 00
For year's service 99 32

*C. S. Hurray
2^d Lt. Col. 6th Tex Infy*

Amount \$ 819 32

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

PAY BUREAU, Q. M. DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, *May 1st* 1863

I certify, that I have this day paid

2nd Lt. H. B. Curry
to *H. B. Curry* from *1st July 1862*
Cor. *8th* Regiment *3rd Div. 1st Inf.*

30 Sept 1862

7 240 -

V. C. C. C. C.

Q. M.

May

664
Harvey Robert B.

Co. H, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505-66808	2	47065568
2	6843	11	45444173
3	6903	20	46355472
4	6971	29	46323544
5	7039	38	
6	7102	47	
7	7167	56	
8	7209	65	
9	7271	74	
10	7361	83	
11	8449	92	
12	8535	101	
13	8548	110	
14	8708	119	
15	8916	128	
16	8050	137	
17	25-9142	146	
18	9238	155	
19	47035784	164	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

26

6

Texas.

E. B. Harvey

26, Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 ..

Muster-in to date *Mch 27*, 186 ..

Enrolled:

When .., 186 ..

Where ..

By whom ..

Mustered into service:

When *Mch 27*, 186 ..

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Col. Garland*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark

J. M. Williams

(255)

Copied

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

E. B. Harvey

1st Lt, Co. *4th*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 31 to April 2*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *March 31*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *March 27*, 1862.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Col. R. R. Sarrin*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time *March 31*, 1862.

Present: or absent. *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment 1st Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate State service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exempted east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidated was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed from a battalion of six companies which was added with a battalion of four companies formed of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and made its official declaration during the period covered by these muster rolls. About April, 1863, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grayson's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

R. B. Leavrey

1st Lt., Co. *T*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1862

Enrolled:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

March 27, 1862

Where

Victoria

By whom

C. L. Davidson

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Commanding Company

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was allotted with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these muster rolls. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the Regiment which was formed by the Confederate States Trans-Mississippi Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That portion of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. B. Williams

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

76

6

Texas.

E. B. Gentry

1st Lt, *Co. F*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug.* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *March 27, 1862*

Where *Victoria, Tex.*

By whom *Col. R. B. Gentry*

Mustered into service:

When *March 27, 1862*

Where *Victoria, Tex.*

By whom *Col. R. B. Gentry*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *March 27, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached and sent to*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidated rolls. About April, 1864, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Texas Brigade and was captured at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. B. Gentry

(642)

Copyist.

118 33

BOE 1171

1912

Texas State Special
Order No. 1171
118 33

Confederate.

6

Texas.

R. B. Hannon

Lt., Co. I., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept - Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
 Detailed in 9th Regt Sept
 Aug 2nd and sent to Texas

The 6th (also called 15th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
 ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate
 States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of
 the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and
 the remainder of the Mississippi River where it was consoli-
 dated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry
 and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This con-
 solidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
 formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with
 a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas
 Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered sep-
 arately and under its original designation during the period covered
 by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the
 regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed
 by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled
 at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.
 That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas
 Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have
 subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dis-
 mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi
 Department.

Book mark:

142

J. M. Williams

Copy

6

Texas.

R. B. Harvey;

154, Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *St. ...* 2 ... 1865

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom?

Period 2.

Last paid

Br w. 100

T., what time

Present or absent?

Herbert A. ...

[illegible]

The above information is being furnished to you for your information only. It is not intended to be used for any other purpose. The information is being furnished to you in confidence and is not to be disclosed to any other person without the express written consent of the Department of Defense.

Notes:

J. Williams

4000 5000



6

Texas.

1st Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appear. on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30, 1862 to Dec 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

Br w h m m

Period

Last paid

By _____

To win: time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st and 2nd Regiments Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were transferred into the Confederate States Army on 1st September 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the men were transferred at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and the remainder transferred to Arkansas Post, where they were consolidated with the remainder of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with the organization of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry about May, 1863. This organization was broken up, and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed with a battery of four companies which was united with a battery of four companies of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1864. Each company was ordered separately and under command of its own officers. The remainder covered by these units was transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the remainder of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by new recruits. The 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry was paroled at Anderson, N. C., in May, 1865.

First and second lieutenants of the consolidated Regiment Texas De-
partment, and second lieutenants in the Texas Mississippi
Department.

Remarks:

Wm. Williams

Горюхи.

Confederate.

26

6

Texas.

E. B. Harvey
1st Lt., Co. 5, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May - June 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

March 27 1862.

Victoria Tex.

Col. Garland

1863.

Present

Commanding Company
since 9 March 1863.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation, mark the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Gray's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(442)

J. M. Williams

Copy

26

Confederate

6

Texas.

R. B. Harvey

1st Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July - Aug

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mch 27

1862.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Col. Garland

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

May Ambler

To what time

Apr 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Under arrest since Aug 4. 1863.

The 5th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up, and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under separate orders, and the entire regiment covered by these orders. On April 11, 1864, the remnants of the regiment were ordered to A. L. ... the remnants of the ... was formed at Gretna, N. C. about May 1, 1863.

That portion of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and which the regimental officers are found to have deserted from, was consolidated in the 6th Regiment Texas Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(42)

Copyist

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

C. B. Harvey

1st Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct. 1861.

Enlisted:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

Killed in action at
Chickamauga Sept 20, 1862

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

J. B. Williams

1862

Copy

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

R. B. Harvey
1 Lt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

R. B. Harvey

1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 6, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these enumerations. About April, 1863 the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of that body's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas (as mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

R. B. Harris

1st, Co. H, 6th Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 8, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H

R. B. Harvey

1st Co. H., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Absent

Station

Remarks On Special Service for the Regi-
ment by virtue of S.O. No. 103, dated August 26th, 1862.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and the regiment was sent to the Mississippi River where it was composed of the remnant of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1861. This command was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered separately as four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation during the period covered by these communications. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the Texas Brigade and was paroled by the cession of Louisiana to the United States at Arkansas as Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 5th Confederate Regiment Texas Dragoon Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

W. L. ...
Co. *...*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *Absent on special service for the Regiment by order of Genl.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...*, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 5, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas (Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

(Confederate.)

7

8

Texas.

R. B. Young

141, Co. 7, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks:

Absent on Special Service for the Regiment by virtue of S.O. (over)

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 22, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was listed with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and underwent official designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and surrendered at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

74

6

Texas.

R. P. Spring
1861, Co. *2*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *Absent on special service for the Regiment by order of S. Lee*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

FEB. 28.

505.316

1912.

Order No. 103 dated August
24, 1862

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

7

R. B. Henry

121, Co. H, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of 17 Jan, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Absent on Special Service
for the Regiment by virtue of S.O. (over)

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with six remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was crossed up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

11103

500

50

11103

11103, datidungwa 23 11103-

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H
Robert B. Harvey

Lt, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee: organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Sept 1, 1864

Date of entry or muster)
into State service,) , 186

Date of entry or muster)
into Confederate service,) , 186

Date of rank, and whether) *Election*
by appointment, election) *March 27, 1862*
or promotion,)

Date and cause) *Killed Sept 20, 1863*
of vacancy,)

Name of successor *S. E. Rice*

Remarks *Regularly elected by
his men*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate
States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of
the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post January 11, 1863, and
was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consoli-
dated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry
and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This con-
solidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
formed into a battalion of six companies which was added with
a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas
Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered sepa-
rately and under its original designation during the period covered
by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the
regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed
by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled
at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas
Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have
subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas In-
fantry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi
Department.

Book mark:

(648)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

R. B. Harvey (or Harts)
1st Lt., Co. H., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee; organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, 186

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, 27 Mar, 1862

Date and cause of vacancy, 20 Sep, 1863

Name of successor, S E Rice

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(648)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

W. S. Murray
1st Lt. 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

1 sheet

(629b)

Copyist.

Confederate.

A

6

Texas

R. B. Harvey
1st Lieut - Co H 6th Texas CS, a.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Forwarded from St. Louis, Mo., by the Provost
Marshal General, Department of the Missouri,
to Major Chase, Columbus, Ohio, January 27,
1864, for instructions from Washington.

Roll dated St. Louis, Feb. 5, 1864.

When captured

Arkansas Post

When captured

May 11 1863

Number of Prisoners: 200. Prisoners all
transported from the Boat, and they
were taken from the Boat to the Cars which took them
East.

Remarks:

Number of pages

226; sheet

2

(6396)

W. J. Gray
Copper

(Confederate.)

4 6 Ser
1st Co. H. 6 Reg't Ser

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of
Prisoners of War
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where

When

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio

When

Whence

By whose order

Description:

Height

Eyes

Date of departure

Remarks:

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2: page 2

(Confederate.)

N

6

Tex.

R. B. Harvey
1st Co. H. C. Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where captured Ark. Post

When captured June 2, 1863.

When joined post April 12, 1863.

Remarks: Home-aided to City
sent for exchange
April 24, 1863.

Fort Delaware, Del. Register N 4: page 43

J. J. Dowd

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

Texas.

R. B. Harvey
1st Lt. Co. H. 6th Regt. Inf Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186
Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

Remarks: _____, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 6

(625)

Harvey

5754

Copy

10. *Confederate.* Yes.

A. D. Conway
1st Lieut 6 Regt Ill?

Abstract of Payments

Abstract dated 10/11/64 186

Remarks: -----

Book mark: _____

152

l'oprist.

CONFEDERATE

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Arkansas Post, Ark.,

for the month of Sept. 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: In special service
for the rest by virtue of
Special Order 3 dated Aug
22-1862

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received 1862

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 10

J. H. Gown

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

6

Texas.

R. B. Hawes

1st. Co. H. 6. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

..... , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 92, page *6*

(225)

J. Bay
V

Copyist

1st
C. [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

The enclosure is taken as for Capt. W. B. Harvey
 and the other is taken as for Capt. W. B. Harvey
 and the other is taken as for Capt. W. B. Harvey

At Capt. Harvey
 Pine
 Pine
 Pine
 Pine

The enclosure is taken as for Capt. W. B. Harvey
 and the other is taken as for Capt. W. B. Harvey

Capt. W. B. Harvey
 Harvey

The enclosure is taken as for Capt. W. B. Harvey
 and the other is taken as for Capt. W. B. Harvey
 and the other is taken as for Capt. W. B. Harvey
 and the other is taken as for Capt. W. B. Harvey

Voucher No 34 2^d Q/62
Abstract of Labor, Anna
in

1/4 Saint R. D. Hearn
June 9th 1862

RECEIVED at *San Francisco* Nov. 10. 1862 day of *Nov*
 1862 of *Capt. C. M. W. H. H.* *San Francisco* *San Francisco* the
 following *San Francisco* *San Francisco* *San Francisco*

Nov 13

Number	Articles	Condition and Cost.
3	<i>of clothing</i>	<i>fine 1.75.00</i>
22		<i>fine 1.00.00</i>
1		<i>fine 1.00.00</i>

San Francisco
San Francisco
San Francisco

VOUCHER No. 617

Paid the 9 day of May 1863

R. B. Harvey 1st Lieut

Co. H. 6. Tenn. Cavalry C. S.

From the 1 day of Nov. 1862

To the 30 day of April 1863

Pay. - - \$ 540

Forage. -

Amount, \$ 540

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *1st Lt R. B. Harvey*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY--	<i>Nov 1st</i>	<i>April 30th</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>\$90</i>		<i>\$540</i>		
For myself	<i>1862</i>	<i>1863</i>							
For years service									
Forage for horses									
									<i>\$ 540 00</i>

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

31st day of *Oct* *Capt Adolphus Wolk 2nd Lt 6th Tex Infy*
7th day of *Nov* *1863* the sum of *Five hundred & forty* Dollars.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of this *7th* day of *Nov* *1863* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. *\$ 540.00*

Forage. *-*

Amount, *\$ 540.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

1st Lt R. B. Harvey 6th Tex Infy

Witness is Post

Voucher 21.45. 2nd Cr 1862

Abstract of Articles Received

Sent R. B. Harvey

June 26. 1862

Requisition for Clothing

Company and Garrison

Expenditure 26 June 1862

General Requisition

For pants & shirts drawing coats shoes & blankets
 Pants one shirt eight drawers three
 coats one - shoes two
 Blankets ^{eight} pairs 600
 English yarn cloth 51 yd 500
 Seven Knapsacks - four canteens

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that
 the articles specified are absolutely required and that the
 above articles have not been drawn before

Sgt R.B. Harvey
 Comd'g Co H.

Capt W. D. H. H. A. & C. Army will issue the
 article specified in the above requisition

L. H. Smith
 6th Regt Cavalry

Received at Camp No twenty four
 the 22nd of June 1864 of A. & C. Army one pair
 shirt two drawers three ~~blankets~~ ~~blankets~~
 coats one shoes two
 in full of the above requisition
 Seven Knapsacks four canteens
 Blankets eight
 English yarn cloth
 Sgt R.B. Harvey
 Comd'g Co H.

N^o 22

✓
Receipt for Jones

2^d Quarter 1862

Exp to \$ 29

Company "H"

✓✓

Received Camp No 25 June 27 1864
 of M. W. Phillips, 1st Lt 6th Texas Infantry acting
 Ordnance Officer the following Ordnance
 and Ordnance Stores Transit

No	Articles	Remarks
14	Cartridges & Boxes	Worn

Explanatory



Sgt. R. B. Harvey
 Comdg Co H

Truck N. 19-K

Specimen requisition

11

For

- 200 lbs of corn meal
- 100 lbs of sugar
- 100 lbs of rice
- 100 lbs of flour
- 100 lbs of beans
- 100 lbs of peas
- 100 lbs of lentils
- 100 lbs of chick peas
- 100 lbs of mung beans
- 100 lbs of split peas
- 100 lbs of lentils

I Certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service rendered as by the following circumstances; the men are in need of the articles required.

R. B. Harvey, 1st Lieut
Comdg. Co. H. 6th 10th & 15th Regt

Lieut R. G. Church A. C. S. Army will send the articles specified in the above requisition

R. G. Mills

Col Comd Regt

Specimen requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service rendered as by the following circumstances; the men are in need of the articles required.

R. B. Harvey, 1st Lieut
Comdg. Co. H. 6th 10th & 15th Regt

665
Hastbrook. R. A.

Co. D., 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hastbrook. Robert

666
Hasbrook Robert

Co. D, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5563016	20
2	3101	21
3	3196	22
4	3288	23
5	3421	24
6	3774	25
7	3827	26
8	8687	27
9	8842	28
10	8992	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Robert A Hasbrook, 17 consol
Tex. State Car

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Robert Hasbrook
Plt., Co. E., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 10, 1862

Where,

Victoria

By whom

Capt Pearson

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted Apr 10, Victoria
Tex by Capt E A Pearson

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Al Hasbrook

Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1862

Enrolled:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 9, 1862*

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Col Garland*

Last paid:

By whom *Pd \$50 Bounty*

To what time , 186

Present or absent: *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick as (over*

The 6th (also called 30th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 22, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own command during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Al Hasbrook

FEB 2

50553101

1912.

per Surgeons certificate

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Rob Hasbrook

Plt, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug 1862

Enrolled:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Apr 9, 1862

Where

Victoria

By whom

Col Garland

Last paid:

By whom

Feb 8 1862

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick on Surg cert

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate

6

Texas.

P. U. Hasbrock

Co. 2 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 9, 1862

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Col Garland

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom Pay department

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Absent in Matamoros
Tex Sick as per Cover

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were transferred into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name, designating the period covered by same consolidations. About April 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Greenhow's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th, 1001st, 1002nd, 1003rd, 1004th, 1005th, 1006th, 1007th, 1008th, 1009th, 1010th, 1011th, 1012th, 1013th, 1014th, 1015th, 1016th, 1017th, 1018th, 1019th, 1020th, 1021st, 1022nd, 1023rd, 1024th, 1025th, 1026th, 1027th, 1028th, 1029th, 1030th, 1031st, 1032nd, 1033rd, 1034th, 1035th, 1036th, 1037th, 1038th, 1039th, 1040th, 1041st, 1042nd, 1043rd, 1044th, 1045th, 1046th, 1047th, 1048th, 1049th, 1050th, 1051st, 1052nd, 1053rd, 1054th, 1055th, 1056th, 1057th, 1058th, 1059th, 1060th, 1061st, 1062nd, 1063rd, 1064th, 1065th, 1066th, 1067th, 1068th, 1069th, 1070th, 1071st, 1072nd, 1073rd, 1074th, 1075th, 1076th, 1077th, 1078th, 1079th, 1080th, 1081st, 1082nd, 1083rd, 1084th, 1085th, 1086th, 1087th, 1088th, 1089th, 1090th, 1091st, 1092nd, 1093rd, 1094th, 1095th, 1096th, 1097th, 1098th, 1099th, 1100th, 1101st, 1102nd, 1103rd, 1104th, 1105th, 1106th, 1107th, 1108th, 1109th, 1110th, 1111st, 1112nd, 1113rd, 1114th, 1115th, 1116th, 1117th, 1118th, 1119th, 1120th, 1121st, 1122nd, 1123rd, 1124th, 1125th, 1126th, 1127th, 1128th, 1129th, 1130th, 1131st, 1132nd, 1133rd, 1134th, 1135th, 1136th, 1137th, 1138th, 1139th, 1140th, 1141st, 1142nd, 1143rd, 1144th, 1145th, 1146th, 1147th, 1148th, 1149th, 1150th, 1151st, 1152nd, 1153rd, 1154th, 1155th, 1156th, 1157th, 1158th, 1159th, 1160th, 1161st, 1162nd, 1163rd, 1164th, 1165th, 1166th, 1167th, 1168th, 1169th, 1170th, 1171st, 1172nd, 1173rd, 1174th, 1175th, 1176th, 1177th, 1178th, 1179th, 1180th, 1181st, 1182nd, 1183rd, 1184th, 1185th, 1186th, 1187th, 1188th, 1189th, 1190th, 1191st, 1192nd, 1193rd, 1194th, 1195th, 1196th, 1197th, 1198th, 1199th, 1200th, 1201st, 1202nd, 1203rd, 1204th, 1205th, 1206th, 1207th, 1208th, 1209th, 1210th, 1211st, 1212nd, 1213rd, 1214th, 1215th, 1216th, 1217th, 1218th, 1219th, 1220th, 1221st, 1222nd, 1223rd, 1224th, 1225th, 1226th, 1227th, 1228th, 1229th, 1230th, 1231st, 1232nd, 1233rd, 1234th, 1235th, 1236th, 1237th, 1238th, 1239th, 1240th, 1241st, 1242nd, 1243rd, 1244th, 1245th, 1246th, 1247th, 1248th, 1249th, 1250th, 1251st, 1252nd, 1253rd, 1254th, 1255th, 1256th, 1257th, 1258th, 1259th, 1260th, 1261st, 1262nd, 1263rd, 1264th, 1265th, 1266th, 1267th, 1268th, 1269th, 1270th, 1271st, 1272nd, 1273rd, 1274th, 1275th, 1276th, 1277th, 1278th, 1279th, 1280th, 1281st, 1282nd, 1283rd, 1284th, 1285th, 1286th, 1287th, 1288th, 1289th, 1290th, 1291st, 1292nd, 1293rd, 1294th, 1295th, 1296th, 1297th, 1298th, 1299th, 1300th, 1301st, 1302nd, 1303rd, 1304th, 1305th, 1306th, 1307th, 1308th, 1309th, 1310th, 1311st, 1312nd, 1313rd, 1314th, 1315th, 1316th, 1317th, 1318th, 1319th, 1320th, 1321st, 1322nd, 1323rd, 1324th, 1325th, 1326th, 1327th, 1328th, 1329th, 1330th, 1331st, 1332nd, 1333rd, 1334th, 1335th, 1336th, 1337th, 1338th, 1339th, 1340th, 1341st, 1342nd, 1343rd, 1344th, 1345th, 1346th, 1347th, 1348th, 1349th, 1350th, 1351st, 1352nd, 1353rd, 1354th, 1355th, 1356th, 1357th, 1358th, 1359th, 1360th, 1361st, 1362nd, 1363rd, 1364th, 1365th, 1366th, 1367th, 1368th, 1369th, 1370th, 1371st, 1372nd, 1373rd, 1374th, 1375th, 1376th, 1377th, 1378th, 1379th, 1380th, 1381st, 1382nd, 1383rd, 1384th, 1385th, 1386th, 1387th, 1388th, 1389th, 1390th, 1391st, 1392nd, 1393rd, 1394th, 1395th, 1396th, 1397th, 1398th, 1399th, 1400th, 1401st, 1402nd, 1403rd, 1404th, 1405th, 1406th, 1407th, 1408th, 1409th, 1410th, 1411st, 1412nd, 1413rd, 1414th, 1415th, 1416th, 1417th, 1418th, 1419th, 1420th, 1421st, 1422nd, 1423rd, 1424th, 1425th, 1426th, 1427th, 1428th, 1429th, 1430th, 1431st, 1432nd, 1433rd, 1434th, 1435th, 1436th, 1437th, 1438th, 1439th, 1440th, 1441st, 1442nd, 1443rd, 1444th, 1445th, 1446th, 1447th, 1448th, 1449th, 1450th, 1451st, 1452nd, 1453rd, 1454th, 1455th, 1456th, 1457th, 1458th, 1459th, 1460th, 1461st, 1462nd, 1463rd, 1464th, 1465th, 1466th, 1467th, 1468th, 1469th, 1470th, 1471st, 1472nd, 1473rd, 1474th, 1475th, 1476th, 1477th, 1478th, 1479th, 1480th, 1481st, 1482nd, 1483rd, 1484th, 1485th, 1486th, 1487th, 1488th, 1489th, 1490th, 1491st, 1492nd, 1493rd, 1494th, 1495th, 1496th, 1497th, 1498th, 1499th, 1500th, 1501st, 1502nd, 1503rd, 1504th, 1505th, 1506th, 1507th, 1508th, 1509th, 1510th, 1511st, 1512nd, 1513rd, 1514th, 1515th, 1516th, 1517th, 1518th, 1519th, 1520th, 1521st, 1522nd, 1523rd, 1524th, 1525th, 1526th, 1527th, 1528th, 1529th, 1530th, 1531st, 1532nd, 1533rd, 1534th, 1535th, 1536th, 1537th, 1538th, 1539th, 1540th, 1541st, 1542nd, 1543rd, 1544th, 1545th, 1546th, 1547th, 1548th, 1549th, 1550th, 1551st, 1552nd, 1553rd, 1554th, 1555th, 1556th, 1557th, 1558th, 1559th, 1560th, 1561st, 1562nd, 1563rd, 1564th, 1565th, 1566th, 1567th, 1568th, 1569th, 1570th, 1571st, 1572nd, 1573rd, 1574th, 1575th, 1576th, 1577th, 1578th, 1579th, 1580th, 1581st, 1582nd, 1583rd, 1584th, 1585th, 1586th, 1587th, 1588th, 1589th, 1590th, 1591st, 1592nd, 1593rd, 1594th, 1595th, 1596th, 1597th, 1598th, 1599th, 1600th, 1601st, 1602nd, 1603rd, 1604th, 1605th, 1606th, 1607th, 1608th, 1609th, 1610th, 1611st, 1612nd, 1613rd, 1614th, 1615th, 1616th, 1617th, 1618th, 1619th, 1620th, 1621st, 1622nd, 1623rd, 1624th, 1625th, 1626th, 1627th, 1628th, 1629th, 1630th, 1631st, 1632nd, 1633rd, 1634th, 1635th, 1636th, 1637th, 1638th, 1639th, 1640th, 1641st, 1642nd, 1643rd, 1644th, 1645th, 1646th, 1647th, 1648th, 1649th, 1650th, 1651st, 1652nd, 1653rd, 1654th, 1655th, 1656th, 1657th, 1658th, 1659th, 1660th, 1661st, 1662nd, 1663rd, 1664th, 1665th, 1666th, 1667th, 1668th, 1669th, 1670th, 1671st, 1672nd, 1673rd, 1674th, 1675th, 1676th, 1677th, 1678th, 1679th, 1680th, 1681st, 1682nd, 1683rd, 1684th, 1685th, 1686th, 1687th, 1688th, 1689th, 1690th, 1691st, 1692nd, 1693rd, 1694th, 1695th, 1696th, 1697th, 1698th, 1699th, 1700th, 1701st, 1702nd, 1703rd, 1704th, 1705th, 1706th, 1707th, 1708th, 1709th, 1710th, 1711st, 1712nd, 1713rd, 1714th, 1715th, 1716th, 1717th, 1718th, 1719th, 1720th, 1721st, 1722nd, 1723rd, 1724th, 1725th, 1726th, 1727th, 1728th, 1729th, 1730th, 1731st, 1732nd, 1733rd, 1734th, 1735th, 1736th, 1737th, 1738th, 1739th, 1740th, 1741st, 1742nd, 1743rd, 1744th, 1745th, 1746th, 1747th, 1748th, 1749

1012.

505

1012.

Suzerain Certify disability
pd 50 \$ Bounty by Capt
W Wolfe & Master

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

R A Hasbrook

Pl. Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct - 4 1861

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

It Perkins

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt W Wolfe

To what time

Jan 1. 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged by being absent
without leave in May 20. 1862

The 6th (also called 13th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albrow

Confederate.

6

Texas.

H
Robt Hastbrook
Priv, Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 2 1862

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Col Garland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

In Trans Miss Dept

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 7, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of 41 companies which was allotted with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag and banner during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1865 the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alb Crosby

Copyist

Confederate.

6

Texas.

R. Husbren

Det. Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March-April 1864.

Enlisted.

When

April

1863.

Where

Victoria, Texas

By whom

Col Garland

Period

March

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

See record

March 24th

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was reorganized east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with other remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

24

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

R. A. Hasbrook

Pos

Co L, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for Absent sick on
largest certificate since July 5, 1862, in Texas

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remainder of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Hairbrook

Reg't, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *absent sick on*
larger certificate without the Department

The 9th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Hairwork

Put, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *left sick in Texas*
on Surgeon's certificate of Liability

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

1667
+ Haskell A. M.

Co. ^{F & B} 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 505-68381

20

2.

8420

21

3.

5-5-9063

22

4.

9106

23

5.

9204

24

6.

25

7.

26

8.

27

9.

28

10.

29

11.

30

12.

31

13.

32

14.

33

15.

34

16.

35

17.

36

18.

37

19.

38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also

slap
Haskell's Co. 226

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

A. M. Haskell
1 Lt. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in

D. C.

Appointed from

Tex.

To whom report

Date of appointment

Apr. 27, 1861.

To take rank

Mar. 16, 1861.

Date of confirmation

Jan. 28, 1862.

Date of acceptance

May 1, 1861.

Signed

L. P. W.

To whom delivered

Montgomery, Ala.

Provisional rank

Maj. 6 Tex

Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Company

2 Lt. Inf.

Date

June 27/56

186

Original entry in service

2 Lt. June 27/56

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 98

M. M. Johnson

(1861)

Copied

LIBRARY

Appears on a

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-
ton, Texas.

186

Post or station Leiria 156

General _____

(154) Glenn

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

6

Texas.

A. M. Haskell
Major, 6th Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Sept. 3.*, 186*1*.

Date of resignation, death, } *App'd Major*
transfer or promotion

A. A. G., *Feb. 13.*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *6*

(635)

T. Cary

534

Copyist.

Haskett, A. M.

Major

6 Regt. Tex. Vols.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 192/6

Oct 28 , 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

H

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

A. M. Haskell
Major, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Henry Mc*
Cullock Jan 29, 1862.

Date of appointment....., 186

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidated returns. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment, which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(648)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

24
A. M. Haskell
Major, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *On detached service since Dec 24, 1861 by special order no 192. A. G.'s Office Oct 28/62*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 3, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was convoluted with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. N. Martin

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

W. M. Haskell
Major, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Absent

Station

Remarks *On detached service since Dec 2 1861*
by 10. 42. A. G. Office Oct. 25, 1861

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas (the mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

H
A. M. Haskell

Major, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee: organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, *3 Sep*, 1861.

Date and cause
of vacancy, *at May 1861*, 1862.

Name of successor *A. H. Phillips*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(648)

J. B. Hyatt *Copyright*

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

A. M. Haskill

Major, Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee; organized Sept., 1861; mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27, 1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Sept 1, 1864

Date of entry or muster into State service, 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, *Appointed*

Date and cause of vacancy, *ordered to report to Gen Van Dorn, 1861.*

Name of successor *A. H. Phillips*

Remarks: *Major Haskill was relieved from duty (sick)*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

F. B. Hyatt

FEB. 28.

50559106

1912.

With The Regiment and
reported to Genl Van
Dorn in accordance
with special order No
192 A D 40 1861. He has
never been with The
Regiment since Decr
1861 and has for a long
time been dropped from
The Rolly by order of Brig
Genl P. O. Herbert Comdg
Dept of Texas at that
time.

*In pencil on roster

Harrell, A. M.

& Inf.

1881

1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

3 Feb

I have been thinking of you
 and the many things you have
 done for me. I am so glad
 to hear from you and
 to know you are well.
 I am still the same old
 girl, but I am getting
 on my feet again. I am
 so glad to hear from you
 and to know you are well.
 I am still the same old
 girl, but I am getting
 on my feet again. I am
 so glad to hear from you
 and to know you are well.

I have the honor to
 acknowledge the receipt of
 your letter of the 10th inst.
 and in reply to inform you
 that the same has been
 forwarded to the proper
 authorities for their consideration.

John Van Dine,
Mar. 3^d 1892
Washington, D.C.

Angela

Voucher No. 11

Paid to 11th of April 1862

Major D. M. Haskell

6th Texas Infy C. S.

From the Texas April 1862

To the 30th of April 1862

Pay \$ 150 00

Expenses

Amount \$ 150 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To Major Amos Haskell 5th Tex. Infy

Dr.

IN WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	March 7	March 31	1		15	00	15	00	
For year's service									
Forage for horses.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, and that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually used in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the only payment I received was from Major Amos Haskell on the 15th day of April, 1862, the sum of \$15.00, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....\$ 15.00
 Forage.....
 Amount.....\$ 15.00

[Signed Duplicates.]

Amos Haskell
 Major 5th Tex. Infy

Voucher - No. 2

Paid the 25th day of February 1862

Pay account Major A. M. Haskell

6th Texas Regiment - C. S.

From the 1st day of February 1862

To the 25th day of February 1862

Pay.....\$ 150 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Forage...

Amount.....\$ 150 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

The Confederate States of America.

To *A. M. Haskell Major 1st Tex Infy* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY FOR MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dolls	Cts	Dolls	Cts	
PAY—									
For Myself.....									
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									

28th Jan 58 / 150 00 150 00
1862

\$ 150 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing amount is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

at Richmond Va and to the *28th* day of *January* 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major R. M. Nugent Acty acct. D. Master* this *28th* day of *February* 1862, the sum of *One hundred fifty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay..... *\$ 150 00*

(Signed Duplicates)

Forage.....

Amount *\$ 150 00*

A. M. Haskell
Major 1st Tex Infy

VOUCHER No 37

Paid to 2 May 1862

Major A M Huskell

64 Regt Texa. Infy. C. S.

From the 1 day of April 1862

To the 30 day of April 1862

Pay.....\$ 150

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 150

6 Jul

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

For Major J. M. Haskell 6th Lex Regt *Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
		Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay -								
For myself	<i>April 1st April 30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>00</i>	
	<i>1862</i>							
For years service								
Forage for horses								

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. C. M. Curran* and to the *thirty first* of *March* 1862 *at 7.00* day of *May* 1862 the sum of *one hundred & fifty* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay \$
Forage \$
Amount \$

[Signed Duplicates.]

J. M. Haskell
Major 6th Lex Regt

62f.

VOUCHER No. 92

Paid the 8th day of Sept. 1862

A. M. Haskell
Maj. 6th Tex Inf C. S.

From the 2 day of Sept 1862

To the 11 day of Sept 1862

Pay, - - \$ 20
Forage, -
Amount, \$ 20

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Major Amos Hill 6th Tex Inf Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.	PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.	
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.		Cents.
PAY— <i>diff & pay between a Lt. & Major</i> For <i>Sept 2nd 1861</i>	<i>Sept 2nd 1861</i>	<i>Sept 11th 1861</i>		<i>10</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Participated in a majority Sept. 2nd 1861</i>
For									
Forage									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt J. H. Hunter Agm* and to the *31st day of August 1861* is *60*

I, at the time aforesaid, acknowledge that I have received of this *8* day of *Sept* being the sum in full of said account.

18 *61*, the sum of *Twenty* Dollars.

Pay. *8*

Forage.

Amount. *8*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Amos Hill
late Major 6th Tex Inf

668.
Haskell. A. M.

Co. - , 6 Texas Infantry.
F + S (3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Major

Major

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haskell. A. M.

668-11
Hasley, James W.

Co. —, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

TABLE NUMBERS

Reference envelope.

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

James W. Halsey,
Mass's Conscripts, N. C.

1619
Hawkins Ambrose

Co. 1st, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	08056	2784	20
2		7834	21
3		7882	22
4		7931	23
5		7966	24
6		7989	25
7		8041	26
8		8072	27
9		8150	28
10		8129	29
11		8154	30
12		8180	31
13	4703	3110	32
14	7578	6111	33
15		8972	34
16	7431	7333	35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John Smith
....., Captain, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Enrolled:

When 1867.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 1867.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to J, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment was captured at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and the remainder escaped to the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was made up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under separate designation during the period covered by these muster rolls. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the remnant of Texas Brigade and was located at Gretna, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 10th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

William B. Hunt
John, Com., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 1862* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 1862* 1862.

Where *Ark*

By whom *John*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 1862* 1862.

Where *Ark*

By whom *John*

Last paid:

By whom *John*

To what time *July 1862* 1862.

Present or absent.

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to J, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 8, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment were ordered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged at the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with other remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was sent with Captain A. G. Martin & Co. Each company was ordered separately and under its original name and during the period covered by these orders. About April 1863 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Arkansas Mounted Regiment Texas Infantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John H. ...
... Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John H. ...* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1, 1862* 1862.

Where *Fort Smith, Ark.*

By whom *J. H. ...*

Period

Last paid

By whom *J. H. ...*

To what time *March 1, 1863* 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 34th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with other remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation for the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1863 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas (Mounted Cavalry) and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Frederick L. Smith
1st, Co. *1st*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 2* 1862.

Where *Virginia, Va.*

By whom *A. J. Smith*

Period *Nov. 2*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. H. Smith*

To what time *Nov 30* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Spent for Southern State*
at Greenboro, N. C.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

George H. Smith

Co. *F*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st Regt. Tex. Inf.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 11, 1862* 1862.

Where *Tex. 1st*

By whom *A. H. Smith*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *A. H. Smith*

To what time *Apr 11, 1863* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 15th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

George Washington

Co. F, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The first organized Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863 and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name and during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of first part of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

James H. ...
Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (Miss.) Cavalry of the 3d Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 10 companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name. The period covered by these consolidations was from April 1863 to the period covered by the consolidation of the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry which was formed at Greensboro, N. C. about May, 1863. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and a few of the superintending officers are found to have mustered into the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Check mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Amber Leukins

Co. I, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Amelia A. Smith

24, Co. *1*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag. During the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Gregory's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 10th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate

6

Texas.

George H. ...
Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *George H. ...* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

1862 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Gray's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John H. ...
... , Co. ... , 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John H. ...*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1866.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

*From copy (made in the R & P Office, War Department, in June, 1883,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas.—R & P. 72255.

Book mark:

H

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

A. M. Hawkins

Co. K Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of rows

1 ; sheet 82

(8396)

Black

Copy 101.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John H. ...

... Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, I. 1862.

Roll not dated.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Indorsement on back of card.

3

6396

Copied.

Confederate.

Apparatus

Received at Camp Hudson, N.Y. Jan. 24, 1863.

Not taken in

When captured *Aug 11. 1863.*

Remarks:-

J. H. THOMAS, JR., Comdg. Pres.

12

(439b)

St. John's

Confederate.

Granbury's Brigade. Texas.

Consolidated.

Co. A, Granbury's Brigade,
Consolidated.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with
the terms of a Military Convention entered into
on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll taken near Jamestown, N.C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina. — 1865.

Enlisted

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

REMARKS: This company is composed of the fol-
lowing companies of the Texas Reg't Infantry,
Consolidated: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, K.

Remarks:

Number of roll

613

613

Copy 111.

Haynes C C
Co. 2, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50559495	2	47833144
2	9599	11	75785631
3	9699	22	8606
4	9793	23	44193630
5	9893	24	52366860
6	9978	25	51796092
7	565038	26	
8	5119	27	
9	5221	28	
10	5293	29	
11	5366	30	
12	5417	31	
13	5466	32	
14	5515	33	
15	5566	34	
16	5697	35	
17	559195	36	
18	9297	37	
19	569074	38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Capt. A. H. Phillips, Jr.'s, Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 27, 1861 1861.

Enrolled:

When April 27, 1861 1861.

Where At Fort Smith

By whom John H. Phillips

Mustered into service:

When April 27, 1861 1861.

Where At Fort Smith

By whom John H. Phillips

Last paid:

By whom Pay from Muster

To what time April 27, 1861 1861.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 10th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the remnant which was formed by the consolidation of temporary Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Co. 1, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861.

Enrolled:

When 12, 1861.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 12, 1861.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by the consolidation of the remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry at Greensburg, N. C. about May 1, 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

.....
....., Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862

Enlisted:

When 1861

Where 1861

By whom 1861

Period 1861

Last paid:

By whom 1861

To what time 1861

Present or absent 1861

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John H. ...
Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John H. ...* 1861

Enlisted:

When

John H. ... 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 13th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name and during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Gregory's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the consolidated Regiment Texas Desmounted Infantry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Block mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

E. C. Barnes
Sgt, Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Age *3* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 27*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Neaf Hawkins*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Walker*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(602)

J. C. Harris

Copied

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

L. C. Payne
_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 1st* 1862

Enrolled:

When _____, 1862

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 1st*, 1861

Where *Victoria*

By whom *A. L. Washburn*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wolfe*

To what time *March 1* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was later with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 4, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and underwent original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Drummed Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Morris

Copyist.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent:

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were numbered into the Confederate States Service from September 1st to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was united with Company A of the 1st Texas Cavalry at Arkansas Post March 5, 1864. Each company was numbered separately by the Confederate authorities. The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed at N. C. about March 1862. The part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the permanent officers are said to have remained in the Confederate States and were taken to the Texas Department.

Page mark:

John H. ...

Copy

Confederate.

6

Texas.

C. L. Hays
400 p. 6, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1861* 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these condensations. About April 1863 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John H. ...
... , Co. 1, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *John H. ...*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 11, 1862*

Where *Arkansas Post*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *June 1, 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks *See ...*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1882,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 7735.

Book mark: *...*

Texas.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Mar - C 31.1. 15 June 3. 1863.

Registered:

Wien

Where

Below which

Period

Last said

BB 11.000

To what time.

Present or absent

Remarks: Dec 21st 1862. Peter-
burg. 10. 1862.

[illegible]

1950

152

оружие

Confederate.

76

6

Texas.

C. E. Hughes

3rd Co., 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 7: 1863. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 2nd 1861.

Where

Victoria Texas

By whom B. G. H. H. H. H.

Period

1861

Last paid

By whom

Capt. H. H. H.

To what time

Dec 31 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation during the period covered by these consolidations. After April 1863 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury - Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently joined the 10th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

Confederate.

6

Texas.

26th Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1863.

Enlisted:

When

1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 5th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1865 the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of various Texas Brigades and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

C. C. Rogers
Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 5 Dec* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 21 1861.

Where

Victoria, Texas

By whom

Wm. Haskell

Period

1861

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Rogers

To what time

Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 15th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidated rolls. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Gregory's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

C. C. Smith
Company, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st* 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

186*4*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186*7*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

C. C. Hughes
1st Lt. Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March & Apr 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 27 1861.

Where

Victoria, Texas

By whom

Wm. Haskell

Period

Mar

Last paid

By whom

Wm. Haskell

To what time

Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st Lt. by order of Gen. Canine (see)*

The 6th Regiment of 3d Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment was ordered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was ordered to the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry at May 1863. This consolidated regiment was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed about twenty of six companies which were sent with a detachment of four companies to form the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1, 1864. Each company was then sent separately and under different leaders to the various parts of the Confederate States. A portion of the regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 6th and 1st Regiments and was paroled at General Sherman's March, May 1865.

The portion of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and other parts of the Confederate States are found to have deserted or been captured. The consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Other remarks:

John H. ...

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John D. Smith, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 15th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grandbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

* From copy (made in the R & P Office, War Department, in June, 1884) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas.—R & P FILES.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

H

8

Texas.

C. C. Haynes
2nd Lt., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee: organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Sept 1

, 1864.

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

, 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,

Election

March 9, 1864

Date and cause
of vacancy,

, 186

Name of successor

Remarks: Election returns and
order assigning to duty (over)

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate
State service from September 27, 1861, to April 10, 1862. Most of
the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and
was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consoli-
dated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry
and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1, 1863. The con-
solidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
reformed into a battalion of six companies which was united with
a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas
Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered sepa-
rately and under its original designation during the period covered
by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the
regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed
by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled
at Groesbeek, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas
Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have
subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas De-
partment Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi
Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(66)

Copyright.

12 000.
358 195
1010

accompany this notice

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H
C. C. Haynes
2nd Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee; organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,

E

Mar 1864

Date and cause
of vacancy,

186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 13d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate
States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of
the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and
was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consoli-
dated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry
and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This con-
solidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with
a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas
Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered sepa-
rately and under its original designation during the period covered
by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the
regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed
by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was formed
at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.
That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas
Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have
subsequently served in the 13th Consolidated Regiment Texas De-
partment mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(408)

Copyright

Confederate.)

6 and 15 Reg'ts Texas.
(Consolidated).

W. C. Maynes
2nd Lieut. 6th & 15th Reg'ts Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th and 15th Regiments of Texas Volun-
teers (Consolidated); Granbury's Brigade; Cle-
burne's Division; Hardee's Corps; Army of
Tennessee.

Roster dated

Sept 1, 1864.

Date of entry into Confederate service, } 27 Sep. 1864.

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, } Elected
4 Mar. 1864.

Date and cause of vacancy, } 1864.

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas
Cavalry were temporarily consolidated about March 5, 1864, but
each company was mustered separately and under its original
designation during the period covered by this consolidation.

Book mark:

(60)

J. Brown,

Capt.

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

W. C. Haynes

Cpl. Co. A. 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated

Remarks:

Number of rolls

1; sheet 53

(6266)

W. C. Haynes

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

[Faint handwritten notes or markings]

1862-1863, Co. F, 1st Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on a 6

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Reel not dated.

Where captured: 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, 100, 105, 110, 115, 120, 125, 130, 135, 140, 145, 150, 155, 160, 165, 170, 175, 180, 185, 190, 195, 200, 205, 210, 215, 220, 225, 230, 235, 240, 245, 250, 255, 260, 265, 270, 275, 280, 285, 290, 295, 300, 305, 310, 315, 320, 325, 330, 335, 340, 345, 350, 355, 360, 365, 370, 375, 380, 385, 390, 395, 400, 405, 410, 415, 420, 425, 430, 435, 440, 445, 450, 455, 460, 465, 470, 475, 480, 485, 490, 495, 500, 505, 510, 515, 520, 525, 530, 535, 540, 545, 550, 555, 560, 565, 570, 575, 580, 585, 590, 595, 600, 605, 610, 615, 620, 625, 630, 635, 640, 645, 650, 655, 660, 665, 670, 675, 680, 685, 690, 695, 700, 705, 710, 715, 720, 725, 730, 735, 740, 745, 750, 755, 760, 765, 770, 775, 780, 785, 790, 795, 800, 805, 810, 815, 820, 825, 830, 835, 840, 845, 850, 855, 860, 865, 870, 875, 880, 885, 890, 895, 900, 905, 910, 915, 920, 925, 930, 935, 940, 945, 950, 955, 960, 965, 970, 975, 980, 985, 990, 995, 1000, 1005, 1010, 1015, 1020, 1025, 1030, 1035, 1040, 1045, 1050, 1055, 1060, 1065, 1070, 1075, 1080, 1085, 1090, 1095, 1100, 1105, 1110, 1115, 1120, 1125, 1130, 1135, 1140, 1145, 1150, 1155, 1160, 1165, 1170, 1175, 1180, 1185, 1190, 1195, 1200, 1205, 1210, 1215, 1220, 1225, 1230, 1235, 1240, 1245, 1250, 1255, 1260, 1265, 1270, 1275, 1280, 1285, 1290, 1295, 1300, 1305, 1310, 1315, 1320, 1325, 1330, 1335, 1340, 1345, 1350, 1355, 1360, 1365, 1370, 1375, 1380, 1385, 1390, 1395, 1400, 1405, 1410, 1415, 1420, 1425, 1430, 1435, 1440, 1445, 1450, 1455, 1460, 1465, 1470, 1475, 1480, 1485, 1490, 1495, 1500, 1505, 1510, 1515, 1520, 1525, 1530, 1535, 1540, 1545, 1550, 1555, 1560, 1565, 1570, 1575, 1580, 1585, 1590, 1595, 1600, 1605, 1610, 1615, 1620, 1625, 1630, 1635, 1640, 1645, 1650, 1655, 1660, 1665, 1670, 1675, 1680, 1685, 1690, 1695, 1700, 1705, 1710, 1715, 1720, 1725, 1730, 1735, 1740, 1745, 1750, 1755, 1760, 1765, 1770, 1775, 1780, 1785, 1790, 1795, 1800, 1805, 1810, 1815, 1820, 1825, 1830, 1835, 1840, 1845, 1850, 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870, 1875, 1880, 1885, 1890, 1895, 1900, 1905, 1910, 1915, 1920, 1925, 1930, 1935, 1940, 1945, 1950, 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1985, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2020, 2025, 2030, 2035, 2040, 2045, 2050, 2055, 2060, 2065, 2070, 2075, 2080, 2085, 2090, 2095, 2100, 2105, 2110, 2115, 2120, 2125, 2130, 2135, 2140, 2145, 2150, 2155, 2160, 2165, 2170, 2175, 2180, 2185, 2190, 2195, 2200, 2205, 2210, 2215, 2220, 2225, 2230, 2235, 2240, 2245, 2250, 2255, 2260, 2265, 2270, 2275, 2280, 2285, 2290, 2295, 2300, 2305, 2310, 2315, 2320, 2325, 2330, 2335, 2340, 2345, 2350, 2355, 2360, 2365, 2370, 2375, 2380, 2385, 2390, 2395, 2400, 2405, 2410, 2415, 2420, 2425, 2430, 2435, 2440, 2445, 2450, 2455, 2460, 2465, 2470, 2475, 2480, 2485, 2490, 2495, 2500, 2505, 2510, 2515, 2520, 2525, 2530, 2535, 2540, 2545, 2550, 2555, 2560, 2565, 2570, 2575, 2580, 2585, 2590, 2595, 2600, 2605, 2610, 2615, 2620, 2625, 2630, 2635, 2640, 2645, 2650, 2655, 2660, 2665, 2670, 2675, 2680, 2685, 2690, 2695, 2700, 2705, 2710, 2715, 2720, 2725, 2730, 2735, 2740, 2745, 2750, 2755, 2760, 2765, 2770, 2775, 2780, 2785, 2790, 2795, 2800, 2805, 2810, 2815, 2820, 2825, 2830, 2835, 2840, 2845, 2850, 2855, 2860, 2865, 2870, 2875, 2880, 2885, 2890, 2895, 2900, 2905, 2910, 2915, 2920, 2925, 2930, 2935, 2940, 2945, 2950, 2955, 2960, 2965, 2970, 2975, 2980, 2985, 2990, 2995, 3000, 3005, 3010, 3015, 3020, 3025, 3030, 3035, 3040, 3045, 3050, 3055, 3060, 3065, 3070, 3075, 3080, 3085, 3090, 3095, 3100, 3105, 3110, 3115, 3120, 3125, 3130, 3135, 3140, 3145, 3150, 3155, 3160, 3165, 3170, 3175, 3180, 3185, 3190, 3195, 3200, 3205, 3210, 3215, 3220, 3225, 3230, 3235, 3240, 3245, 3250, 3255, 3260, 3265, 3270, 3275, 3280, 3285, 3290, 3295, 3300, 3305, 3310, 3315, 3320, 3325, 3330, 3335, 3340, 3345, 3350, 3355, 3360, 3365, 3370, 3375, 3380, 3385, 3390, 3395, 3400, 3405, 3410, 3415, 3420, 3425, 3430, 3435, 3440, 3445, 3450, 3455, 3460, 3465, 3470, 3475, 3480, 3485, 3490, 3495, 3500, 3505, 3510, 3515, 3520, 3525, 3530, 3535, 3540, 3545, 3550, 3555, 3560, 3565, 3570, 3575, 3580, 3585, 3590, 359

When captured _____, 186 ____.

Remarks :

[illegible]

January 1, 1992

3

1656

17. *Peru*

Copy 100

Confederate.

Texas.

H. L. Haines
Capt. U. S. Army

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Ford, Tex. Jan. 21, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated.

Where captured Ark Post Wk.
When captured Jan. 11, 1863.

Remarks

By order of the Secretary of War
Approved and forwarded for the
Chief of the Bureau of Prisons
and the Adjutant General
of the Army

E. H. R. M. M.

(Confederate.)
 1st. 1st. 1st.
 1st. 1st. 1st.
 1st. 1st. 1st.
 1st. 1st. 1st.

Appears on a

belonging to the Confederate Army, surrendered in compliance with the terms of a Military Convention made on April 26, 1865, at Bennett's House, near Durham's Station, N. C., between General J. E. Johnston, of the Confederate Armies, and Major General W. T. Sherman, U. S. A., and approved by Lieut. Gen. U. S. Grant, U. S. A.

Paroled at Augusta, Ga., May 15, 1865.

When surrendered 22 May 1865.

2

— 122 —
Copy.

H 1 3 7

26 August
 Pico de la Cruz, Mex.

**Floyd House and Ocmulgee Hospitals,
Macon, Ga.**

Date Sept 70 1864.
Hospital Flour House
Brigade Gravens
P. O. or State Warrenton Ga
Disease Dis. fracturing lower 1/3
left tibia

Remarks:

[Record of Medical Examining Board.]

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 753. page 22

(353)

2159

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 6 Tex

Christopher C. Haynes
2 Lt 6 Regt Tex

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Granbury's Brigade of Texas Troops, commanded
by Brig. Gen. H. B. Granbury.

Report dated *In The Field near
Atlanta Aug 25*, 1864

Date of muster or organi-
zation into service 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Medical
Board*

Date *June 16*, 1864

Remarks

Inspection Report: H, No. 14: enclosure 10.

(654)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

1470

✓ 1271
Haynes James H.
Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5003-9698	20
2	9750	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

6

Texas.

John H. Smith
John H. Smith, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *John H. Smith*

1861.

Enrolled:

When *Dec 11*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *John H. Smith*

Mustered into service:

When *Dec 11*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *John H. Smith*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. Smith*

To what time *1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Cancelled on muster roll*

The 6th (also called 10th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was added with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these conscriptions. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(642)

John H. Smith

Copyist.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

James H. Haynes
Sgt, Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9 Feb* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 10* 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Capt Phillips*

Period *Was*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster & Adjutant*

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks *Died at his home in Maine*
Co. E 1st Regt Tex Cav (1861)

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1866, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1866.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

82-837
5055-755
C-111

2004 Jan 902 while absent
on sick leave

See also

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

List

of rebel prisoners who have reported at these head-
quarters* and had the oath of allegiance admin-
istered to them.

List dated

186

Date

186

Remarks:

* Provost Marshal's Office Headquarters Military District
of Washington, D. C. — A. G. 1862.

Hdqs. Provost Marshal General, Defenses North
of the Potomac, Washington, D. C.;

Roll No. 48; page

(Confederate.)

H. C. Lyne

Wm. H. Hinkle
Priv. Co. A. 1st Reg. Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of rebel deserters received from Washington,
D. C., June 21, 1863.

Roll dated

Not entered, 1863.

Remarks:

Seen this day Co.
He. June 14. 1863

Indemnity of \$1000.00 for the United States was paid to the Government of the State of Texas for the present war except in the service of the United States. The amount of \$1000.00 was paid to the State of Texas in March, 1863, at the time the State was administered to the within named State. H. A. Evans, Secy. of the State of Texas.

Number of

15

Philadelphia, Pa.

(636)

J. H. McKim

Copy.

Hearl. George

Co. K, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hearl. George

673
Beck Christian

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55565669	20
2	5737	21
3	5812	22
4	5893	23
5	5976	24
6	1057	25
7	1118	26
8	1201	27
9	1308	28
10	1386	29
11	1461	30
12	1496	31
13	1530	32
14	1561	33
15	1590	34
16	1618	35
17	1645	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 17 Canal Tex 21st mil car

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

W. H. C. H. C. H.
Qui } Capt. J. A. Rupley's Company
(Lone Star Rifles),
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 30, 1861*
Victoria Tex
Muster-in to date *Sept 30, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*

Where *Victoria*

, 1861

By whom *Capt J A Rupley*

Period *Sept 11 to Oct 1*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidated returns. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.
That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department.
Book mark:

R. W. T. H.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

11.34
Name { Capt. J. A. Rupley's Company
(Lone Star Rifles),
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 30 to Oct 31* 1861.

Enrolled: *Sept 11*, 1861.

When

Where

By whom *J. A. Rupley*

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom *H. F. Kennerly*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 14) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered separately about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grandury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Book
....., Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1861* 1861.

Joined for duty, mustered into service:

When *Sept 30*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom mustered *W. H. Pankas*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *by the government*

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 16) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Book mark

Confederate.

6

Texas.

1000, Co. 1000 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861-1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 5, 1861

Where Louisiana

By whom H. H. Dinkens

Period 9 months

Last paid

By whom H. H. Dinkens

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies. A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was reorganized east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was united with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation and during the period covered by these muster rolls. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A, 1st Regiment, which was formed by the consolidation of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th, 1001st, 1002nd, 1003rd, 1004th, 1005th, 1006th, 1007th, 1008th, 1009th, 1010th, 1011th, 1012th, 1013th, 1014th, 1015th, 1016th, 1017th, 1018th, 1019th, 1020th, 1021st, 1022nd, 1023rd, 1024th, 1025th, 1026th, 1027th, 1028th, 1029th, 1030th, 1031st, 1032nd, 1033rd, 1034th, 1035th, 1036th, 1037th, 1038th, 1039th, 1040th, 1041st, 1042nd, 1043rd, 1044th, 1045th, 1046th, 1047th, 1048th, 1049th, 1050th, 1051st, 1052nd, 1053rd, 1054th, 1055th, 1056th, 1057th, 1058th, 1059th, 1060th, 1061st, 1062nd, 1063rd, 1064th, 1065th, 1066th, 1067th, 1068th, 1069th, 1070th, 1071st, 1072nd, 1073rd, 1074th, 1075th, 1076th, 1077th, 1078th, 1079th, 1080th, 1081st, 1082nd, 1083rd, 1084th, 1085th, 1086th, 1087th, 1088th, 1089th, 1090th, 1091st, 1092nd, 1093rd, 1094th, 1095th, 1096th, 1097th, 1098th, 1099th, 1100th, 1101st, 1102nd, 1103rd, 1104th, 1105th, 1106th, 1107th, 1108th, 1109th, 1110th, 1111st, 1112nd, 1113rd, 1114th, 1115th, 1116th, 1117th, 1118th, 1119th, 1120th, 1121st, 1122nd, 1123rd, 1124th, 1125th, 1126th, 1127th, 1128th, 1129th, 1130th, 1131st, 1132nd, 1133rd, 1134th, 1135th, 1136th, 1137th, 1138th, 1139th, 1140th, 1141st, 1142nd, 1143rd, 1144th, 1145th, 1146th, 1147th, 1148th, 1149th, 1150th, 1151st, 1152nd, 1153rd, 1154th, 1155th, 1156th, 1157th, 1158th, 1159th, 1160th, 1161st, 1162nd, 1163rd, 1164th, 1165th, 1166th, 1167th, 1168th, 1169th, 1170th, 1171st, 1172nd, 1173rd, 1174th, 1175th, 1176th, 1177th, 1178th, 1179th, 1180th, 1181st, 1182nd, 1183rd, 1184th, 1185th, 1186th, 1187th, 1188th, 1189th, 1190th, 1191st, 1192nd, 1193rd, 1194th, 1195th, 1196th, 1197th, 1198th, 1199th, 1200th, 1201st, 1202nd, 1203rd, 1204th, 1205th, 1206th, 1207th, 1208th, 1209th, 1210th, 1211st, 1212nd, 1213rd, 1214th, 1215th, 1216th, 1217th, 1218th, 1219th, 1220th, 1221st, 1222nd, 1223rd, 1224th, 1225th, 1226th, 1227th, 1228th, 1229th, 1230th, 1231st, 1232nd, 1233rd, 1234th, 1235th, 1236th, 1237th, 1238th, 1239th, 1240th, 1241st, 1242nd, 1243rd, 1244th, 1245th, 1246th, 1247th, 1248th, 1249th, 1250th, 1251st, 1252nd, 1253rd, 1254th, 1255th, 1256th, 1257th, 1258th, 1259th, 1260th, 1261st, 1262nd, 1263rd, 1264th, 1265th, 1266th, 1267th, 1268th, 1269th, 1270th, 1271st, 1272nd, 1273rd, 1274th, 1275th, 1276th, 1277th, 1278th, 1279th, 1280th, 1281st, 1282nd, 1283rd, 1284th, 1285th, 1286th, 1287th, 1288th, 1289th, 1290th, 1291st, 1292nd, 1293rd, 1294th, 1295th, 1296th, 1297th, 1298th, 1299th, 1300th, 1301st, 1302nd, 1303rd, 1304th, 1305th, 1306th, 1307th, 1308th, 1309th, 1310th, 1311st, 1312nd, 1313rd, 1314th, 1315th, 1316th, 1317th, 1318th, 1319th, 1320th, 1321st, 1322nd, 1323rd, 1324th, 1325th, 1326th, 1327th, 1328th, 1329th, 1330th, 1331st, 1332nd, 1333rd, 1334th, 1335th, 1336th, 1337th, 1338th, 1339th, 1340th, 1341st, 1342nd, 1343rd, 1344th, 1345th, 1346th, 1347th, 1348th, 1349th, 1350th, 1351st, 1352nd, 1353rd, 1354th, 1355th, 1356th, 1357th, 1358th, 1359th, 1360th, 1361st, 1362nd, 1363rd, 1364th, 1365th, 1366th, 1367th, 1368th, 1369th, 1370th, 1371st, 1372nd, 1373rd, 1374th, 1375th, 1376th, 1377th, 1378th, 1379th, 1380th, 1381st, 1382nd, 1383rd, 1384th, 1385th, 1386th, 1387th, 1388th, 1389th, 1390th, 1391st, 1392nd, 1393rd, 1394th, 1395th, 1396th, 1397th, 1398th, 1399th, 1400th, 1401st, 1402nd, 1403rd, 1404th, 1405th, 1406th, 1407th, 1408th, 1409th, 1410th, 1411st, 1412nd, 1413rd, 1414th, 1415th, 1416th, 1417th, 1418th, 1419th, 1420th, 1421st, 1422nd, 1423rd, 1424th, 1425th, 1426th, 1427th, 1428th, 1429th, 1430th, 1431st, 1432nd, 1433rd, 1434th, 1435th, 1436th, 1437th, 1438th, 1439th, 1440th, 1441st, 1442nd, 1443rd, 1444th, 1445th, 1446th, 1447th, 1448th, 1449th, 1450th, 1451st, 1452nd, 1453rd, 1454th, 1455th, 1456th, 1457th, 1458th, 1459th, 1460th, 1461st, 1462nd, 1463rd, 1464th, 1465th, 1466th, 1467th, 1468th, 1469th, 1470th, 1471st, 1472nd, 1473rd, 1474th, 1475th, 1476th, 1477th, 1478th, 1479th, 1480th, 1481st, 1482nd, 1483rd, 1484th, 1485th, 1486th, 1487th, 1488th, 1489th, 1490th, 1491st, 1492nd, 1493rd, 1494th, 1495th, 1496th, 1497th, 1498th, 1499th, 1500th, 1501st, 1502nd, 1503rd, 1504th, 1505th, 1506th, 1507th, 1508th, 1509th, 1510th, 1511st, 1512nd, 1513rd, 1514th, 1515th, 1516th, 1517th, 1518th, 1519th, 1520th, 1521st, 1522nd, 1523rd, 1524th, 1525th, 1526th, 1527th, 1528th, 1529th, 1530th, 1531st, 1532nd, 1533rd, 1534th, 1535th, 1536th, 1537th, 1538th, 1539th, 1540th, 1541st, 1542nd, 1543rd, 1544th, 1545th, 1546th, 1547th, 1548th, 1549th, 1550th, 1551st, 1552nd, 1553rd, 1554th, 1555th, 1556th, 1557th, 1558th, 1559th, 1560th, 1561st, 1562nd, 1563rd, 1564th, 1565th, 1566th, 1567th, 1568th, 1569th, 1570th, 1571st, 1572nd, 1573rd, 1574th, 1575th, 1576th, 1577th, 1578th, 1579th, 1580th, 1581st, 1582nd, 1583rd, 1584th, 1585th, 1586th, 1587th, 1588th, 1589th, 1590th, 1591st, 1592nd, 1593rd, 1594th, 1595th, 1596th, 1597th, 1598th, 1599th, 1600th, 1601st, 1602nd, 1603rd, 1604th, 1605th, 1606th, 1607th, 1608th, 1609th, 1610th, 1611st, 1612nd, 1613rd, 1614th, 1615th, 1616th, 1617th, 1618th, 1619th, 1620th, 1621st, 1622nd, 1623rd, 1624th, 1625th, 1626th, 1627th, 1628th, 1629th, 1630th, 1631st, 1632nd, 1633rd, 1634th, 1635th, 1636th, 1637th, 1638th, 1639th, 1640th, 1641st, 1642nd, 1643rd, 1644th, 1645th, 1646th, 1647th, 1648th, 1649th, 1650th, 1651st, 1652nd, 1653rd, 1654th, 1655th, 1656th, 1657th, 1658th, 1659th, 1660th, 1661st, 1662nd, 1663rd, 1664th, 1665th, 1666th, 1667th, 1668th, 1669th, 1670th, 1671st, 1672nd, 1673rd, 1674th, 1675th, 1676th, 1677th, 1678th, 1679th, 1680th, 1681st, 1682nd, 1683rd, 1684th, 1685th, 1686th, 1687th, 1688th, 1689th, 1690th, 1691st, 1692nd, 1693rd, 1694th, 1695th, 1696th, 1697th, 1698th, 1699th, 1700th, 1701st, 1702nd, 1703rd, 1704th, 1705th, 1706th, 1707th, 1708th, 1709th, 1710th, 1711st, 1712nd, 1713rd, 1714th, 1715th, 1716th, 1717th, 1718th, 1719th, 1720th, 1721st, 1722nd, 1723rd, 1724th, 1725th, 1726th, 1727th, 1728th, 1729th, 1730th, 1731st, 1732nd, 1733rd, 1734th, 1735th, 1736th, 1737th, 1738th, 1739th, 1740th, 1741st, 1742nd, 1743rd, 1744th, 1745th, 1746th, 1747th, 1748th, 1749th, 1750th, 1751st, 1752nd, 1753rd, 1754th, 1755th, 1756th, 1757th, 1758th, 1759th, 1760th, 1761st, 1762nd, 1763rd, 1764th, 1765th, 1766th, 1767th, 1768th, 1769th, 1770th, 1771st, 1772nd, 1773rd, 1774th, 1775th, 1776th, 1777th, 1778th, 1779th, 1780th, 1781st, 1782nd, 1783rd, 1784th, 1785th, 1786th, 1787th, 1788th, 1789th, 1790th, 1791st, 1792nd, 1793rd, 1794th, 1795th, 1796th, 179

Confederate.

6

Texas.

L. H. K.

Swain, Co *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20* 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 20* 186 *1*.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *Lt. H. K. Swain*

Period *7th war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was later with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Reo. H. K.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

W. H. H. H.
W. H. H. H.
W. H. H. H., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 June 1* 1862

Enrolled:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 30* 1861

Where *at Victoria*

By whom *H. H. H. H.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. H. H.*

To what time *Sept 30* 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 30th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation during the period covered by these documents. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Brigades and was paroled at Greensburg, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the Confederate Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

En H. K.

Dr. Craft, Co. 15, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Enrolled:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 30* 1861.

Where *at Victoria*

By whom *1st H. Dr. K. R. R.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Wolfe*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Appointed private*

The 6th (also called 30th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. This company was mustered separately and under its own name during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Reynolds

FEB. 28

50561118

191

Feb. 15-2

Confederate.

6

Texas.

H
C. Heck

3rd Co., Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept 30,

1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Dr. H. Hinkins

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. W. Wolfe

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Approved 3rd Co. B. 6 Regt. Texas Infantry
A. Schupp, 2nd Co. B. 6 Regt. Texas Infantry

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Rev. F. H.

Copy.

FEB. 28

50561201

1912.

1st Supt. A-1. 22 1862

Confederate

11 6 Texas.

C. H. ...
Qu..., Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862* 1862.

Enlisted.

When *Sept 30* 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *H. J. H. ...*

Period *Nov 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. ...*

To what time *Jan 30* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Relinquished from 3rd Co. Dec 10 1862 in special duty*

The 6th (also called 14) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment, which was formed by the consolidation of fragments of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about March 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supplementary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the consolidated Regiment Texas (the mounted cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department).

Book mark:

R. H. ...

FEB. 28.

50561308

1912.

in Pasbyard.

Confederate

6

Texas.

Christian Heck

Pvt Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Sept 30* 1861.

Where *Victoria, Tex.*

By whom *St. Denker*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. wife*

To what time *June 30* 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *On detached service in Texas since Dec 15 62*

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 16 companies, A to H, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was crossed up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these examinations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grenadier, Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Reuter

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Christian Hook
Quin, Col *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 30* 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

about
in Texas since Dec 15 1862
The 6th (also called 10th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these conscripts. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensburg, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. W. Fitch

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

Christian Heck
Priv., Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 30, 1861.

Where Victoria Texas

By whom Lt. Dickinson

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Hoeft

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks On detached service
in Texas since Dec 15 62

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. H. H.

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

Christian Heck
Priv. Co. B. 3. Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1. 1863.

Enlisted

When Sept. 30. 1861.

Where Victoria Texas

By whom A. Perkins

Period War

Last paid

By whom Capt. Wolfe

To what time June 30. 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks In detached service in
Tex. Service Dec. 15 1862

The 3rd (Inf) Reg. Texas Infantry was formed of
ten companies. A to K. which were mustered into the Confederate
States service from September 2 1861 to April 11 1862. Most of
the regiment surrendered at Vicksburg April 11 1863. and
was exchanged at the Mississippi River where it was consoli-
dated with an attachment of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry
and the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry at Marshall. This con-
solidation was broken up and the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry
formed into a battalion of 10 companies. It was sent with
a battery and four companies of the 1st Regiment Texas
Cavalry about March 1864. The battalion was separated
by the river and the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry was captured
by the Union forces. The 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed by the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry and the 10th
Regiment Texas Infantry at Marshall. The 3rd Regiment Texas
Infantry was captured by the Union forces at Marshall.

The 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry was captured by the Union
forces at Marshall. The 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry was
captured by the Union forces at Marshall. The 3rd Regiment
Texas Infantry was captured by the Union forces at Marshall.

Private Heck

Recd. H. L.

21

6

Texas.

W. H. C. K.

Doc. Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

A 10 years on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb.

125 ✓

Existed

When Sept. 30

186/

Where Victoria. Texas

By whom *H. C. C. C.*

Period *Mar*

Last paid

By whom Capt. Cooper

To what time *June 30* 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: Discharged Service
incapacitated. Miss Left June

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
companies A to K which were mustered into the Confederate
States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of
the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post January 11, 1863, and
was captured east of the Mississippi River where it was consoli-
dated with the 9th Regiment of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
and the 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry at Mansfield, May 1863. This com-
bined force moved upland the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
at Dallas and fought the battle of Mansfield on May 4, 1864. The
combined force was captured by the Union forces at Mansfield, May 4,
1864. The combined force was sent to the prison camp at Andersonville,
Georgia, where they remained until the end of the war.

[illegible]

1300

R W Fitch

FEB. 28.

50561561

1912.

Dec 15. 1912.

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

C. Heck

Co. 12, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr* 1864

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 30* 1861

Where *Victoria, Texas*

By whom *H. Hawkins*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Crooks*

To what time *June 30* 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On detached service
in Texas. Miss Dept. Sec. Austin*

The 6th Cavalry, called 3d Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was transferred east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnant of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with another battalion of six companies from the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own commander and during the period covered by these muster rolls. From April 1863 to a remnant of the regiment, consisting of about 100 men, that was formed by the consolidation of the 6th and 11th Regiments Texas Cavalry and the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was paroled at Shreveport, Louisiana, in May 1863.

The parol of the regiment was not captured at Arkansas Post and the officers and men were found to have deserted and were not consolidated Regiment Texas Cavalry and the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry in the Trans Mississippi Department.

BOOK THREE:

R. W. Cook

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Lo. Noel

Lee, Co. B, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above,

for May, June, 1864

Enlisted:

When Sept 30, 186✓

Where *the love a Jew*

By whom *A. H. Kings*

Period 1004

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. H. H.*

To what time *June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *(2)*

Remarks: On 12.1.12 called on Mrs. J. Jones Miss Dept. (over)

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 25, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the Regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the Regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

*From copy (made in the R & P Office, War Department, in June, 1944) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R & P 77756.

Book mark:

R. W. French

FEB. 28.

50563618

1912.

Since Dec. 1911.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

L. H. C.

Quar., Co. *B.*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll^a

of the organization named above,

for

July 8 Aug., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 30, 1861.

Where

Victoria Texas

By whom

J. R. Smith

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Wounded & since
in Trans. Miss Sept since*

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

^aFrom copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1882,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 7235.

Book mark:

R. H. C.

Copyist.

FEB. 28.

50561645

1912.

Dec 1167

674
Hines. Morris

Co. D., 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hines. Morris

107.
Helf. Charles

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

* Cards filed with

Helf. Charles.

675-a
Henderson, Isaac E.

Co. —, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

TABLE NUMBERS

Reference envelope.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK.....

See also James E. Henderson.
Unass'd Conscripts, N.C.

675-6
Anderson, James

Co. *F.*, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Anderson, James

1-76
Hindsolt. A

Co. H. I., 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hindsolt. Arno

677

Henni. Jacob. F.

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

**Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.**

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hanne. J. F.

678
Henriques George
Co. *C*, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Musician Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50561709	20
2	1768	21
3	1839	22
4	1904	23
5	2048	24
6	2127	25
7	2205	26
8	2276	27
9	8832	28
10	8920	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

Geo Henriquez

Alas

Capt. A. T. Bass Company,
16 Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Age 27

ears.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1863

1861

Enrolled:

When Sept 21

1861

Where Gonzales

By whom A. T. Bass

Mastered into service:

When Oct 11

1861

Where Victoria

By whom Maj. H. H. H.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 100 companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged out of the Mexican border where it was stationed with the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, about May 1862. This organization was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with Cavalry and under General Canby's command. Each company was covered by some company of the 15th Cavalry. About April 1862 the remainder of the regiment became Company A of the 15th Cavalry. This company was formed by the consolidation of Grandbury's Texas Brigade and was captured at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1862.
That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found in case subsequently served in the 15th Confederate Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Blank Mark:

W. W. W.

(42)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

Geo. Henriquez

1100, Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1861.

Enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom W. S. Bass

Mustered into service:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom W. S. Bass

Last paid:

By whom Pay due since entering service

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent:

Remarks: Turned over (over)

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own command during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. W. Wall

FEB. 28.

50561768

1912.

to the civic
anticipation 5.1561

Confederate

6

Texas.

George Washington
Murphy Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *George Washington* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1862*

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *George Washington*

Period *March to May*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Turned over to the authorities*

Over 800 men by order of General Anderson

The 6th (also called 12th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

This part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

FEB. 28.

50561839

1912.

* Name of place in column of
name & parent.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Musician, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *dated Aug 31* 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When *Sept*, 186 .

Where *Victoria*

By whom *May F. M. Hall*

Last paid:

By whom *last seen in service*

To what time , 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Turned over to Union*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was combined with similar remnants of the 6th and 11th Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This combination was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered as a battalion of four companies formed of the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name and during the period covered by these commendations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became companies A and B of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

FEB. 28.

50501804

1912.

Authorized Dec 1801
By order of the Commander
of the Post.

(Confederate.)
8

Texas.

2nd
Det., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.
years.
Age
Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *27 Aug - 1862* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:
When *Det. Co. C, 1861.*
W. H. Ashbell

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom *Says from enlistment 1861*
To what time

Present or absent *absent*
Remarks: *Det. Co. C, 1861.*
The 6th (also called 40th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
six companies A to F, which were mustered into the Confederate
States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of
the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and
was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consoli-
dated with the remnant of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry
and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This con-
solidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with
a battalion of four companies formed of the 14th Regiment Texas
Cavalry and under command of Capt. A. of the regiment about
by the consolidation of company A of the regiment which was captured at Arkansas
Post, and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have
subsequently served in the 7th Confederate Regiment Texas In-
fantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi
Department.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Enrolled:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom *Pay Department*

To what time 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Found next to his authorities*

The 6th (also called 10th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River, where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry in May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was added with a battalion of four companies formed of the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation for the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1863 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611st, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711st, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811st, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911st, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th, 1001st, 1002nd, 1003rd, 1004th, 1005th, 1006th, 1007th, 1008th, 1009th, 1010th, 1011st, 1012th, 1013th, 1014th, 1015th, 1016th, 1017th, 1018th, 1019th, 1020th, 1021st, 1022nd, 1023rd, 1024th, 1025th, 1026th, 1027th, 1028th, 1029th, 1030th, 1031st, 1032nd, 1033rd, 1034th, 1035th, 1036th, 1037th, 1038th, 1039th, 1040th, 1041st, 1042nd, 1043rd, 1044th, 1045th, 1046th, 1047th, 1048th, 1049th, 1050th, 1051st, 1052nd, 1053rd, 1054th, 1055th, 1056th, 1057th, 1058th, 1059th, 1060th, 1061st, 1062nd, 1063rd, 1064th, 1065th, 1066th, 1067th, 1068th, 1069th, 1070th, 1071st, 1072nd, 1073rd, 1074th, 1075th, 1076th, 1077th, 1078th, 1079th, 1080th, 1081st, 1082nd, 1083rd, 1084th, 1085th, 1086th, 1087th, 1088th, 1089th, 1090th, 1091st, 1092nd, 1093rd, 1094th, 1095th, 1096th, 1097th, 1098th, 1099th, 1100th, 1101st, 1102nd, 1103rd, 1104th, 1105th, 1106th, 1107th, 1108th, 1109th, 1110th, 1111st, 1112th, 1113th, 1114th, 1115th, 1116th, 1117th, 1118th, 1119th, 1120th, 1121st, 1122nd, 1123rd, 1124th, 1125th, 1126th, 1127th, 1128th, 1129th, 1130th, 1131st, 1132nd, 1133rd, 1134th, 1135th, 1136th, 1137th, 1138th, 1139th, 1140th, 1141st, 1142nd, 1143rd, 1144th, 1145th, 1146th, 1147th, 1148th, 1149th, 1150th, 1151st, 1152nd, 1153rd, 1154th, 1155th, 1156th, 1157th, 1158th, 1159th, 1160th, 1161st, 1162nd, 1163rd, 1164th, 1165th, 1166th, 1167th, 1168th, 1169th, 1170th, 1171st, 1172nd, 1173rd, 1174th, 1175th, 1176th, 1177th, 1178th, 1179th, 1180th, 1181st, 1182nd, 1183rd, 1184th, 1185th, 1186th, 1187th, 1188th, 1189th, 1190th, 1191st, 1192nd, 1193rd, 1194th, 1195th, 1196th, 1197th, 1198th, 1199th, 1200th, 1201st, 1202nd, 1203rd, 1204th, 1205th, 1206th, 1207th, 1208th, 1209th, 1210th, 1211st, 1212nd, 1213th, 1214th, 1215th, 1216th, 1217th, 1218th, 1219th, 1220th, 1221st, 1222nd, 1223rd, 1224th, 1225th, 1226th, 1227th, 1228th, 1229th, 1230th, 1231st, 1232nd, 1233rd, 1234th, 1235th, 1236th, 1237th, 1238th, 1239th, 1240th, 1241st, 1242nd, 1243rd, 1244th, 1245th, 1246th, 1247th, 1248th, 1249th, 1250th, 1251st, 1252nd, 1253rd, 1254th, 1255th, 1256th, 1257th, 1258th, 1259th, 1260th, 1261st, 1262nd, 1263rd, 1264th, 1265th, 1266th, 1267th, 1268th, 1269th, 1270th, 1271st, 1272nd, 1273rd, 1274th, 1275th, 1276th, 1277th, 1278th, 1279th, 1280th, 1281st, 1282nd, 1283rd, 1284th, 1285th, 1286th, 1287th, 1288th, 1289th, 1290th, 1291st, 1292nd, 1293rd, 1294th, 1295th, 1296th, 1297th, 1298th, 1299th, 1300th, 1301st, 1302nd, 1303rd, 1304th, 1305th, 1306th, 1307th, 1308th, 1309th, 1310th, 1311st, 1312nd, 1313th, 1314th, 1315th, 1316th, 1317th, 1318th, 1319th, 1320th, 1321st, 1322nd, 1323rd, 1324th, 1325th, 1326th, 1327th, 1328th, 1329th, 1330th, 1331st, 1332nd, 1333rd, 1334th, 1335th, 1336th, 1337th, 1338th, 1339th, 1340th, 1341st, 1342nd, 1343rd, 1344th, 1345th, 1346th, 1347th, 1348th, 1349th, 1350th, 1351st, 1352nd, 1353rd, 1354th, 1355th, 1356th, 1357th, 1358th, 1359th, 1360th, 1361st, 1362nd, 1363rd, 1364th, 1365th, 1366th, 1367th, 1368th, 1369th, 1370th, 1371st, 1372nd, 1373rd, 1374th, 1375th, 1376th, 1377th, 1378th, 1379th, 1380th, 1381st, 1382nd, 1383rd, 1384th, 1385th, 1386th, 1387th, 1388th, 1389th, 1390th, 1391st, 1392nd, 1393rd, 1394th, 1395th, 1396th, 1397th, 1398th, 1399th, 1400th, 1401st, 1402nd, 1403rd, 1404th, 1405th, 1406th, 1407th, 1408th, 1409th, 1410th, 1411st, 1412nd, 1413th, 1414th, 1415th, 1416th, 1417th, 1418th, 1419th, 1420th, 1421st, 1422nd, 1423rd, 1424th, 1425th, 1426th, 1427th, 1428th, 1429th, 1430th, 1431st, 1432nd, 1433rd, 1434th, 1435th, 1436th, 1437th, 1438th, 1439th, 1440th, 1441st, 1442nd, 1443rd, 1444th, 1445th, 1446th, 1447th, 1448th, 1449th, 1450th, 1451st, 1452nd, 1453rd, 1454th, 1455th, 1456th, 1457th, 1458th, 1459th, 1460th, 1461st, 1462nd, 1463rd, 1464th, 1465th, 1466th, 1467th, 1468th, 1469th, 1470th, 1471st, 1472nd, 1473rd, 1474th, 1475th, 1476th, 1477th, 1478th, 1479th, 1480th, 1481st, 1482nd, 1483rd, 1484th, 1485th, 1486th, 1487th, 1488th, 1489th, 1490th, 1491st, 1492nd, 1493rd, 1494th, 1495th, 1496th, 1497th, 1498th, 1499th, 1500th, 1501st, 1502nd, 1503rd, 1504th, 1505th, 1506th, 1507th, 1508th, 1509th, 1510th, 1511st, 1512nd, 1513th, 1514th, 1515th, 1516th, 1517th, 1518th, 1519th, 1520th, 1521st, 1522nd, 1523rd, 1524th, 1525th, 1526th, 1527th, 1528th, 1529th, 1530th, 1531st, 1532nd, 1533rd, 1534th, 1535th, 1536th, 1537th, 1538th, 1539th, 1540th, 1541st, 1542nd, 1543rd, 1544th, 1545th, 1546th, 1547th, 1548th, 1549th, 1550th, 1551st, 1552nd, 1553rd, 1554th, 1555th, 1556th, 1557th, 1558th, 1559th, 1560th, 1561st, 1562nd, 1563rd, 1564th, 1565th, 1566th, 1567th, 1568th, 1569th, 1570th, 1571st, 1572nd, 1573rd, 1574th, 1575th, 1576th, 1577th, 1578th, 1579th, 1580th, 1581st, 1582nd, 1583rd, 1584th, 1585th, 1586th, 1587th, 1588th, 1589th, 1590th, 1591st, 1592nd, 1593rd, 1594th, 1595th, 1596th, 1597th, 1598th, 1599th, 1600th, 1601st, 1602nd, 1603rd, 1604th, 1605th, 1606th, 1607th, 1608th, 1609th, 1610th, 1611st, 1612nd, 1613th, 1614th, 1615th, 1616th, 1617th, 1618th, 1619th, 1620th, 1621st, 1622nd, 1623rd, 1624th, 1625th, 1626th, 1627th, 1628th, 1629th, 1630th, 1631st, 1632nd, 1633rd, 1634th, 1635th, 1636th, 1637th, 1638th, 1639th, 1640th, 1641st, 1642nd, 1643rd, 1644th, 1645th, 1646th, 1647th, 1648th, 1649th, 1650th, 1651st, 1652nd, 1653rd, 1654th, 1655th, 1656th, 1657th, 1658th, 1659th, 1660th, 1661st, 1662nd, 1663rd, 1664th, 1665th, 1666th, 1667th, 1668th, 1669th, 1670th, 1671st, 1672nd, 1673rd, 1674th, 1675th, 1676th, 1677th, 1678th, 1679th, 1680th, 1681st, 1682nd, 1683rd, 1684th, 1685th, 1686th, 1687th, 1688th, 1689th, 1690th, 1691st, 1692nd, 1693rd, 1694th, 1695th, 1696th, 1697th, 1698th, 1699th, 1700th, 1701st, 1702nd, 1703rd, 1704th, 1705th, 1706th, 1707th, 1708th, 1709th, 1710th, 1711st, 1712nd, 1713th, 1714th, 1715th, 1716th, 1717th, 1718th, 1719th, 1720th, 1721st, 1722nd, 1723rd, 1724th, 1725th, 1726th, 1727th, 1728th, 1729th, 1730th, 1731st, 1732nd, 1733rd, 1734th, 1735th, 1736th, 1737th, 1738th, 1739th, 1740th, 1741st, 1742nd, 1743rd, 1744th, 1745th, 1746th, 1747th, 1748th, 1749th, 1750th, 1751st, 1752nd, 1753rd, 1754th, 1755th, 1756th, 1757th, 1758th, 1759th, 1760th, 1761st, 1762nd, 1763rd, 1764th, 1765th, 1766th, 1767th, 1768th, 1769th, 1770th, 1771st, 1772nd, 1773rd, 1774th, 1775th, 1776th, 1777th, 1778th,

Confederate

6

Texas.

John F. Smith
Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 27* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27* 1862

Where *Greensboro, N.C.*

By whom *John F. Smith*

Period *Sept 27 - Nov 1*

Last paid

By whom *John F. Smith*

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Amended in field*

Authorized by J. F. Smith

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grenbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 5th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Company, Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862

Enlisted:

When 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Roll mark:

(Confederate.)

24

6

Texas.

Henriques

Port

, Co. C., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *Absent in and*
turned over to Civil Authority, Dec. 8, 61, in Texas

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

George H. Martin
Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for Turned over
to Civil Authority Dec. 4, 1861

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 5, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

(664)

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

679
Henry J. R.

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5055-9494	20
2	9600	21
3	9700	22
4	9769	23
5	9867	24
6	9953	25
7	505036	26
8	5117	27
9	8268	28
10	0339	29
11	77033141	30
12	75788604	31
13	0522	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Capt. A. H. Phillips, Jr.'s, Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 12, 1861*.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 12, 1861*.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *A. H. Phillips, Jr.*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 12, 1861*.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *A. H. Phillips, Jr.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. H. Phillips, Jr.*

To what time *Sept 12, 1861*.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas (the mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department).

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

....., Co. 8, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1864.

Enrolled:

When 1864.

Where City

By whom Captain

Mustered into service:

When 1864.

Where Texas

By whom Captain

Last paid:

By whom Captain

To what time 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was recruited east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was later with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation during the period covered by these regulations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. P. Liberty
.....
....., Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 20 96* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 22* 186*1*.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Major J. P. Liberty*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *Quadrant & Co. 11/1/1861*

To what time 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 13d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John H. ...
4 *Co. B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 27 1861* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 27 1861

Where

Victoria

By whom

Major Haskell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*Headed by file in 1862
by section of Spawkest order (over)*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

John H. ...

FEB. 28.

50559769

1912.

No. 7 dated April 14. 1862

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. F. Harris
41st, Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 1st* 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Genl. H. Kili*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. H. Kili*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 11th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(642)

J. F. Harris

Copy 1st

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Henry, *Company*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for 1862

Enrolled:

When 186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 186

Where

By whom *Wm. H. H. H.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. H. H.*

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was later with a battalion of four companies formed of the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas (the mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department).

Book mark:



Texas.

1. *Chlorophyll*

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

John A.

155

Business

1866

Italy.....

Handwritten signature

2

Last paid

00000000

1862

[Faint handwritten scribbles]

Remar. 2.

The 6th (also called 3d Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service on September 21, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under a nominal designation during the period covered by these records. On April 1, 1865 the remainder of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Texas Brigades and was paroled at Georgetown, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

The personnel of the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry was not captured at Arkansas
 Post, and some of the prominent officers are found to have
 continued to serve in the consolidated 8th Regiment Texas De-
 mounted Cavalry and later organizations in the Trans Mississippi
 Department.

References

1777

1000000

Confederate.

8

Texas.

W. F. Turner
267 Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Sept 20, 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Gen. Haskell

Period

1 yr

Last paid

By whom

Capt. White

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation during the period covered by these consolidated rolls. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of fragments of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensburg, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. F. Turner

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Cope, Carl, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Jan 31, 1867.*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 31, 1867.*

Where *Victoria Texas*

By whom *Carl Cope*

Period *1867*

Last paid:

By whom *Carl Cope*

To what time *Jan 31, 1867.*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to 11th*

April 1, 1867

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1865,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 7234.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

Confederate

6

Texas.

2nd Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 31.8.62 to June 30. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 27 1861.

Where

Victoria Cross

By whom

May & H. Mitchell

Period

1862

Last paid

By whom

John H. H. H.

To what time

June 30. 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

See Am. & British

Notes

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 20, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was organized east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry on March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by this record. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Gregory's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greenvale, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That portion of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have served in the 13th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

See Am. & British

1862

Copy

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

J. Henry
Cpl Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11.
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll

13 sheet 83

(6386)

Al. Beach

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

k

Texas.

J. P. Henry
2nd Co. A. 1st Regt. Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Received at Camp Butler, Ill. Jan. 11, 1863.

R. 1863

Not dated 1863

Where captured Ark Postlink.

When captured Jerry 11 1863

Remarks:

Camp Butler.

Received of J. H. Thomas, Capt. 1st Regt. Texas Infy.,
V. A. 1st Regt. Texas Infy., 1st Co. A. 1st Regt. Texas Infy.,
Confederate Prisoners of War, 1st Co. A. 1st Regt. Texas Infy.,
Ark Postlink, 1st Co. A. 1st Regt. Texas Infy.,
Jerry 11, 1863.

J. H. THOMAS, Capt. 1st Regt. Texas Infy.

Number of

12

(1863)

E. C. Kinsman

Copy

(Confederate.)
6

Texas.

Appears on a
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.
Roll not dated.

Roll of Prisoners of War

Where captured
When captured
Remarks:

186

• Index of names
Number of names
5
10000
March 1, 1865

Copy No.

680
Hensoldt. A

Co. H. I, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hensoldt. Armo.

681

Hensen W. H.

Co. C, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Henson. W. H.

682
Hensoldt Arno

Co. *H*, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50566868	20
2	6929	21
3	7003	22
4	7072	23
5	7620	24
6	7664	25
7	8772	26
8	8776	27
9	8753	28
10	8908	29
11	9040	30
12	509176	31
13	9272	32
14	47535782	33
15	565590	34
16	75777185	35
17	76355784	36
18	327052	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

70

6

Texas.

James L. Linn

Capt, Co. *11*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich 31 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 30*, 1862.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Col. R. R. Garland*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from inheritance*

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry, mounted cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John H. Hines

John H. Hines, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May - June* 1862

Enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *April 30*, 1862

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Col. Gariand*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 5th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

John H. Hines

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26

6

Texas.

Armed Henricist

Co. 1st, Col. 1st, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 3 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr 30, 1862.

Where Victoria Tex

By whom Col. Garland

Mustered into service:

When Apr 30, 1862.

Where Victoria Tex

By whom Col. Garland

Last paid:

By whom No pay

To what time No pay, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these regulations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 15th and 16th Regiments Texas Infantry at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department, Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. M. McLean

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John H. H. H.

Co. I., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 20 1862.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Ed. J. H. H.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

pay due from enlistment

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. I. 6 Reg. Texas Inf. Sept 23, 1862*

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grand Army - Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

M. H. H.

1042

Copy

Confederate.

No

6

Texas.

A. Hunsoldt,
24, Co. I, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Transferred from
Company B, elected (over)

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Demounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

FEB. 28.

50567620

1912.

2. Lint Sept 23. 1862,

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

A. Hensoldt,
2nd Lt, Co. *I*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When 186 ..

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 ..

Present or absent *Not stated.**

Remarks: *Recapitulation shows 2nd Lt*
Current list.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. B. Scott

(Confederate.)

24

6

Texas.

A. Hendrick

Priv., Co. 24, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 23, 1862

Place Ark. Post

Remarks: Transferred to Co. 24

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

A. Hendrix

Priv

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 23, 1862

Place Ark. Post

Remarks: Joined by cr. wfer

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas (as mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

N

6

Texas.

A. Hendricks

2d, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Arkansas Post*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidated reports. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Gray's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

8

Texas.

A. H. West

2 Lt., Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Arkansas Post*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

W. Humboldt

Co. I, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 17, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. N. Maister

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H
Argus Hendricks

1st, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee; organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Sept 1, 1864.

Date of entry or muster)
into State service,) , 186 .

Date of entry or muster)
into Confederate service,) , 186 .

Date of rank, and whether) *Election*
by appointment, election) *Nov 9, 1862.*
or promotion,)

Date and cause) *Resigned May, 1863*
of vacancy,)

Name of successor

Remarks *Regularly elected by*
his men

The 6th (also called 15th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

H
Amos Handsalt
Lt, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee: organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service, , 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, , 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, *Nov*, 1862

Date and cause
of vacancy, *N 9 May*, 1863

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 14th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(66)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

W. W. ...
...

6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll

1 ; sheet 12

(6396)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

6

Texas

A. Kensalitt

2^d Lieut 6th Regt Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from St. Louis, Mo., by the Provost
Marshal General, Department of the Missouri,
to Camp Chase, Columbus, Ohio, January 27,
1863, under instructions from Washington.

Roll dated St. Louis, Feb. 5, 1863.

Where captured *Arkansas Post, Ark*

When captured *Jan 11*, 1863.

NOTE: "The Arkansas Post Prisoners were all
transferred directly from the Boats in which they
came up the river, to the Cars which took them
East."

Remarks:

Number of roll:

296; sheet

3

(6396)

J. H. H. H.
Copyd.

Confederate.

Appears on Descriptive Roll of
Prisoners of War
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested: *Jan 28 1863*
Where *Richmond Va*
When *Jan 11, 1863*

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio.
When *Jan 21, 1863*
Whence *Richmond Va*
By whose order *Asst. Surg. Gen. Smith*

Description:
Height *5 ft 10 in*
Eyes *Blue*

Date of discharge *Apr 1, 1863*

Remarks: *Transferred to Ft. Belvoir*

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2: page *24*

(Confederate.)

H

6

Dox

A. Herzoldt
2210. 46. Regt Texas

Name appears as a signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Fort Delaware, Del., April 25, 1863.

Roll dated

Not filed, 1863

Where captured

Ark Post

When captured

June 11, 1863

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: Received at Fort Mifflin, Pa. May 1, 63
from J. E. Mifflin, Capt. 1st Regt. N. Y. V. Five Hundred &
thirty Eight (538) prisoners of War paroled for exchange
from Fort Mifflin, Pa. to Fort Delaware.

Number of rolls

148; sheet

(4300)

J. V. Dowd

Copied

(Confederate.)

14

6

Tex.

A. Arnold
2 Lt. Co. H 6 Regt Texas

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where captured Ark. Post -

When captured January 11, 1863.

When joined post April 12, 1863.

Remarks: Forwarded to City
Point for exchange
April 24, 1863

Fort Delaware, Del., Register No 4; page 518

(CONFEDERATE)

1 5 18
A. F. ...
24 to 1 ...

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Arkansas Post, Ark.

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received . 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 50.

A. C. Brown

(CONFEDERATE.)

11

6

Tex.

C. W. W. W. W. W.

1st Regt. 6th Tex. Inf.

Appears on an

Abstract of Payments

made by Capt. Udolpho Wolfe, A. Q. M., 6th
Reg't Texas Infantry, and Actg. Brig. Q. M.,
Garland's Brigade, for the months of Oc-
tober, November, and December, 1862.

Abstract dated

Not dated 186

Date of payment Dec 26, 1862

From Sept 1, 1862

To Oct 31, 1862

Amount \$ 101.25

Remarks:

Book mark:

(658)

W. W. W. W. W.

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

6

Texas.

A. Kendsolt

2^d Lt. Co. I. 6th Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation, death, } Resigned
transfer or promotion } May 9, 186³

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 6

T. Bay

(825)

574

Copy

1-1

H 203

Co I-6030

respectfully
that the
be of the
Hon. Gen. G.
Mr. R. L. Z.



1868

100

100

100

100

100

Handwritten notes and signatures, including the word "100" repeated vertically and various illegible scribbles.

Sir

Richmond Va May 7th 1862

The undersigned respectfully tenders herewith, his resignation as 2d. Lieutenant of Company II 6th Regt. Texas Infantry, for the following reasons,

1st Because, since the capture of the 6th Texas Regiment on the 11th of January last all the members of said Co I have either died or taken the oath of allegiance to the United States government thereby leaving the undersigned without a command.

2^d Saml. Cooper.
Adj. Genl. C.S.A.
Richmond
Va

} Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
A. Hornsoldt

Witness my hand
this 7th day of May 1862

VOUCHER NO. 24

Paid to 23rd November 1860

to Marshal 2nd Lieut

C. G. 6th Reg. Inf. 64 O. S.

From the 23rd day of Sept. 1860

To the 24th day of Oct. 1860

Pay 101⁰⁰

For 30

Amount 101³⁰

The Confederate States of America,

37

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.

TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.

PAY PER MONTH

AMOUNT.

REMARKS.

PAY—

For Myself :

1862 1862
September 23. October 31.
1 8 30. — 101.33.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from..... day of.....

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of..... day of..... the sum of..... dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

101.33

A. Hensoldt,
2^d Lieut. Co. I 6th Tex. Inf.

VOUCHER 348

Paid the 6 day of May 1863
N. Hensel
281 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 C. S.

From the 31 day of Oct 1862

To the 31 day of Dec 1863

Pay, - - - \$11

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 11.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *1st Lieut. A. H. Arnold* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
PAY—	<i>1st Feb. 31</i>	<i>April 30</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>480</i>	<i>"</i>	
For myself	<i>1862</i>	<i>186</i>							
For year's service									
Forage for horses									

\$480.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. H. A. Arnold*

and to the *1st* day of *May* 186*2*, the sum of *four hundred and eighty* Dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May 1st 1862* this *1st* day of *May* 186*2* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *480*

Forage, . . .

(Signed Duplicate.)

Amount, \$ *480.* *Exchanged Money in*

and Post

A. H. Arnold
1st Lieut. A. H. Arnold

683
Henson A H

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50561798	20
2	1862	21
3	1933	22
4	2012	23
5	2093	24
6	2171	25
7	2247	26
8	2383	27
9	8797	28
10	8957	29
11	47032966	30
12	45485744	31
13	8686	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H 6 Texas.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

2nd, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861.

Enrolled:

When 1861, 1861.

Where Georgia

By whom W. H. H. H. H.

Mustered into service:

When 1861, 1861.

Where Georgia

By whom Capt. H. H. H.

Last paid:

By whom Pay due since mustering

To what time 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 16 companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was added with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these organizations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Texas Brigade and appeared at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862

Enlisted:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated* _____

1864.

Enrolled:

When

Where

, 186 .

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

, 186 .

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where they were consolidated with other remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry reformed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1863, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Cavalry & Texas Brigade and was organized at Greenville, N. C. about May 1, 1863. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 13th Consolidated Regiment Texas Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(642)

(copies)

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John H. Harrison

Port, Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where *Victoria* , 1861.

By whom *May Haskell*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wolfe*

To what time *Dec 31* , 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry reformed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with Coxey about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and underwent a detailed examination during the period covered by these examinations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1863. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas (Reorganized Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Enrolled:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these examinations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of all remaining Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 5 + 25 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidated rolls. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That portion of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and was of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the Consolidated Regiment Texas Department, and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Roll mark:

Confederate

6

Texas.

_____, Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____ 186 2.

Enlisted:

When _____ 186 / .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid _____

By whom _____

To what time _____ 186 2.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

The 6th (also called 13th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark: _____

Confederate.

6

Texas.

W. H. ...
Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *W. H. ...* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Lied in ... at*
Camp Butler Ill.

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Departmental Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

H *Union*

Pos, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

6 *Duty Teamster in y. m. Sept.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

L. H. Maister

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H. M. C.
Pvt., Co. *6*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On E. L. ...

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

(344)

L. H. Maitland

Copyist.

76

Confederate.)

6

Texas.

W. W. Hanson

Appears on a

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas. Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster

Roster not dated

Remarks:

Number of roll

13 sheet 77.

(6906)

J. W. Leonard

(opposite)

(Confederate.)

Texas.

6

76

W. H. Hanson
Det. Co. B. 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll

13 sheet

77.

J. W. Leonard

Copyist.

(629b)

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

W. H. Harrison

Regt., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, Ill. Mo.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured. *Fort Fisher, Fla.*

When captured *Jan 11*, 186 *5*.

Remarks:

*Indemnity shown. Rec'd at Camp March 5, 1865

3

(6214)

W. H. Harrison

Copyrd.

(Confederate.)

H

C

Texas.

W. H. Hansen
Priv. Co. C. 6 Regt. Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Barton, Ill. Jan. 21. 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated 1863

Where captured Ark. Post Ark.

When captured

Jan'y 11. 1863.

Remarks:

Dead.

Roll bears the following endorsement: Received at Point
Va. April 15. 1863. from Jno. E. Munford Capt. 1st Regt. N. Y. V.
Comds. "Flag of Truce" on the within page Eight Hundred &
Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Ex-
change, also Two Survivors. J. H. THOMAS 1st. Secretary Post.

Number of roll

12

(6396)

E. H. Munford
Capt.

684

Hensvreat. A

Co. H. L. 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hensoldt. Arno.

683
Sturmer &

Co. 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sturmer &

686
Herald George

Co. K, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Herald George

x 687
Hermanns H

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5056	0895	20
2		0978	21
3		1058	22
4		1144	23
5		1227	24
6		1309	25
7		1429	26
8		8792	27
9		8991	28
10	4703	3083	29
11	4578	5683	30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John H. ...
Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 5* 1862

Where *Fort Columbia*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *the war*

Last paid

By whom *by paymaster*

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 31 Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and underwent its own designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th, 1001st, 1002nd, 1003rd, 1004th, 1005th, 1006th, 1007th, 1008th, 1009th, 1010th, 1011th, 1012th, 1013th, 1014th, 1015th, 1016th, 1017th, 1018th, 1019th, 1020th, 1021st, 1022nd, 1023rd, 1024th, 1025th, 1026th, 1027th, 1028th, 1029th, 1030th, 1031st, 1032nd, 1033rd, 1034th, 1035th, 1036th, 1037th, 1038th, 1039th, 1040th, 1041st, 1042nd, 1043rd, 1044th, 1045th, 1046th, 1047th, 1048th, 1049th, 1050th, 1051st, 1052nd, 1053rd, 1054th, 1055th, 1056th, 1057th, 1058th, 1059th, 1060th, 1061st, 1062nd, 1063rd, 1064th, 1065th, 1066th, 1067th, 1068th, 1069th, 1070th, 1071st, 1072nd, 1073rd, 1074th, 1075th, 1076th, 1077th, 1078th, 1079th, 1080th, 1081st, 1082nd, 1083rd, 1084th, 1085th, 1086th, 1087th, 1088th, 1089th, 1090th, 1091st, 1092nd, 1093rd, 1094th, 1095th, 1096th, 1097th, 1098th, 1099th, 1100th, 1101st, 1102nd, 1103rd, 1104th, 1105th, 1106th, 1107th, 1108th, 1109th, 1110th, 1111st, 1112nd, 1113rd, 1114th, 1115th, 1116th, 1117th, 1118th, 1119th, 1120th, 1121st, 1122nd, 1123rd, 1124th, 1125th, 1126th, 1127th, 1128th, 1129th, 1130th, 1131st, 1132nd, 1133rd, 1134th, 1135th, 1136th, 1137th, 1138th, 1139th, 1140th, 1141st, 1142nd, 1143rd, 1144th, 1145th, 1146th, 1147th, 1148th, 1149th, 1150th, 1151st, 1152nd, 1153rd, 1154th, 1155th, 1156th, 1157th, 1158th, 1159th, 1160th, 1161st, 1162nd, 1163rd, 1164th, 1165th, 1166th, 1167th, 1168th, 1169th, 1170th, 1171st, 1172nd, 1173rd, 1174th, 1175th, 1176th, 1177th, 1178th, 1179th, 1180th, 1181st, 1182nd, 1183rd, 1184th, 1185th, 1186th, 1187th, 1188th, 1189th, 1190th, 1191st, 1192nd, 1193rd, 1194th, 1195th, 1196th, 1197th, 1198th, 1199th, 1200th, 1201st, 1202nd, 1203rd, 1204th, 1205th, 1206th, 1207th, 1208th, 1209th, 1210th, 1211st, 1212nd, 1213rd, 1214th, 1215th, 1216th, 1217th, 1218th, 1219th, 1220th, 1221st, 1222nd, 1223rd, 1224th, 1225th, 1226th, 1227th, 1228th, 1229th, 1230th, 1231st, 1232nd, 1233rd, 1234th, 1235th, 1236th, 1237th, 1238th, 1239th, 1240th, 1241st, 1242nd, 1243rd, 1244th, 1245th, 1246th, 1247th, 1248th, 1249th, 1250th, 1251st, 1252nd, 1253rd, 1254th, 1255th, 1256th, 1257th, 1258th, 1259th, 1260th, 1261st, 1262nd, 1263rd, 1264th, 1265th, 1266th, 1267th, 1268th, 1269th, 1270th, 1271st, 1272nd, 1273rd, 1274th, 1275th, 1276th, 1277th, 1278th, 1279th, 1280th, 1281st, 1282nd, 1283rd, 1284th, 1285th, 1286th, 1287th, 1288th, 1289th, 1290th, 1291st, 1292nd, 1293rd, 1294th, 1295th, 1296th, 1297th, 1298th, 1299th, 1300th, 1301st, 1302nd, 1303rd, 1304th, 1305th, 1306th, 1307th, 1308th, 1309th, 1310th, 1311st, 1312nd, 1313rd, 1314th, 1315th, 1316th, 1317th, 1318th, 1319th, 1320th, 1321st, 1322nd, 1323rd, 1324th, 1325th, 1326th, 1327th, 1328th, 1329th, 1330th, 1331st, 1332nd, 1333rd, 1334th, 1335th, 1336th, 1337th, 1338th, 1339th, 1340th, 1341st, 1342nd, 1343rd, 1344th, 1345th, 1346th, 1347th, 1348th, 1349th, 1350th, 1351st, 1352nd, 1353rd, 1354th, 1355th, 1356th, 1357th, 1358th, 1359th, 1360th, 1361st, 1362nd, 1363rd, 1364th, 1365th, 1366th, 1367th, 1368th, 1369th, 1370th, 1371st, 1372nd, 1373rd, 1374th, 1375th, 1376th, 1377th, 1378th, 1379th, 1380th, 1381st, 1382nd, 1383rd, 1384th, 1385th, 1386th, 1387th, 1388th, 1389th, 1390th, 1391st, 1392nd, 1393rd, 1394th, 1395th, 1396th, 1397th, 1398th, 1399th, 1400th, 1401st, 1402nd, 1403rd, 1404th, 1405th, 1406th, 1407th, 1408th, 1409th, 1410th, 1411st, 1412nd, 1413rd, 1414th, 1415th, 1416th, 1417th, 1418th, 1419th, 1420th, 1421st, 1422nd, 1423rd, 1424th, 1425th, 1426th, 1427th, 1428th, 1429th, 1430th, 1431st, 1432nd, 1433rd, 1434th, 1435th, 1436th, 1437th, 1438th, 1439th, 1440th, 1441st, 1442nd, 1443rd, 1444th, 1445th, 1446th, 1447th, 1448th, 1449th, 1450th, 1451st, 1452nd, 1453rd, 1454th, 1455th, 1456th, 1457th, 1458th, 1459th, 1460th, 1461st, 1462nd, 1463rd, 1464th, 1465th, 1466th, 1467th, 1468th, 1469th, 1470th, 1471st, 1472nd, 1473rd, 1474th, 1475th, 1476th, 1477th, 1478th, 1479th, 1480th, 1481st, 1482nd, 1483rd, 1484th, 1485th, 1486th, 1487th, 1488th, 1489th, 1490th, 1491st, 1492nd, 1493rd, 1494th, 1495th, 1496th, 1497th, 1498th, 1499th, 1500th, 1501st, 1502nd, 1503rd, 1504th, 1505th, 1506th, 1507th, 1508th, 1509th, 1510th, 1511st, 1512nd, 1513rd, 1514th, 1515th, 1516th, 1517th, 1518th, 1519th, 1520th, 1521st, 1522nd, 1523rd, 1524th, 1525th, 1526th, 1527th, 1528th, 1529th, 1530th, 1531st, 1532nd, 1533rd, 1534th, 1535th, 1536th, 1537th, 1538th, 1539th, 1540th, 1541st, 1542nd, 1543rd, 1544th, 1545th, 1546th, 1547th, 1548th, 1549th, 1550th, 1551st, 1552nd, 1553rd, 1554th, 1555th, 1556th, 1557th, 1558th, 1559th, 1560th, 1561st, 1562nd, 1563rd, 1564th, 1565th, 1566th, 1567th, 1568th, 1569th, 1570th, 1571st, 1572nd, 1573rd, 1574th, 1575th, 1576th, 1577th, 1578th, 1579th, 1580th, 1581st, 1582nd, 1583rd, 1584th, 1585th, 1586th, 1587th, 1588th, 1589th, 1590th, 1591st, 1592nd, 1593rd, 1594th, 1595th, 1596th, 1597th, 1598th, 1599th, 1600th, 1601st, 1602nd, 1603rd, 1604th, 1605th, 1606th, 1607th, 1608th, 1609th, 1610th, 1611st, 1612nd, 1613rd, 1614th, 1615th, 1616th, 1617th, 1618th, 1619th, 1620th, 1621st, 1622nd, 1623rd, 1624th, 1625th, 1626th, 1627th, 1628th, 1629th, 1630th, 1631st, 1632nd, 1633rd, 1634th, 1635th, 1636th, 1637th, 1638th, 1639th, 1640th, 1641st, 1642nd, 1643rd, 1644th, 1645th, 1646th, 1647th, 1648th, 1649th, 1650th, 1651st, 1652nd, 1653rd, 1654th, 1655th, 1656th, 1657th, 1658th, 1659th, 1660th, 1661st, 1662nd, 1663rd, 1664th, 1665th, 1666th, 1667th, 1668th, 1669th, 1670th, 1671st, 1672nd, 1673rd, 1674th, 1675th, 1676th, 1677th, 1678th, 1679th, 1680th, 1681st, 1682nd, 1683rd, 1684th, 1685th, 1686th, 1687th, 1688th, 1689th, 1690th, 1691st, 1692nd, 1693rd, 1694th, 1695th, 1696th, 1697th, 1698th, 1699th, 1700th, 1701st, 1702nd, 1703rd, 1704th, 1705th, 1706th, 1707th, 1708th, 1709th, 1710th, 1711st, 1712nd, 1713rd, 1714th, 1715th, 1716th, 1717th, 1718th, 1719th, 1720th, 1721st, 1722nd, 1723rd, 1724th, 1725th, 1726th, 1727th, 1728th, 1729th, 1730th, 1731st, 1732nd, 1733rd, 1734th, 1735th, 1736th, 1737th, 1738th, 1739th, 1740th, 1741st, 1742nd, 1743rd, 1744th, 1745th, 1746th, 1747th, 1748th, 1749th, 1750th, 1751st, 1752nd, 1753rd, 1754th, 1755th, 1756th, 1757th, 1758th, 1759th, 1760th, 1761st, 1762nd, 1763rd, 1764th, 1765th, 1766th, 1767th, 1768th, 1769th, 1770th, 1771st, 1772nd, 1773rd, 1774th, 1775th, 1776th, 1777th, 1778th, 1779th, 1780th, 1781st, 1782nd, 1783rd, 1784th, 1785th, 1786th, 1787th, 1788th, 1789th, 17

(Confederate.)

Ho

6

Texas.

Ho

Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Enlisted

When *May*, 1862.

Where

By whom *H. J. Anderson*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

211
211
211
Co. *10*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 1862*

Enrolled:

1862

When

Where

186

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *May 1*

Where *Mar. Victoria*

1862

By whom *L. W. Anderson*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidated rolls. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 10th and 15th Regiments Texas Infantry at Gretna, N. C. at May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas (the mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Texas Mississippi Department).

Book mark:

R. W. T. L.

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H Hermanns

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 9 Aug 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where , 1862

By whom

Mustered into service:

When Aug. 8

Where Near Vicksburg, 1862

By whom Lt. Col. Anderson

Last paid:

By whom Capt. W. Wolfe

To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks Present

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River, January 11, 1862, and dated with the remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1862. This consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was ordered with a battery of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and ordered to organize de quibus during the period covered by the muster roll. About April, 1862, the remainder of the regiment was sent to the 1st Texas Brigade and was formed at Gretna, N. C. about May 1, 1862. The personnel of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, 1862, and the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Department.

Book mark:

R. H. Fick

(642)

Copyist.

6

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. or Oct. 1862.

Palintod:

What

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and the regiment was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar remnants of the 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark :

142

Copyright

Confederate.

6

Texas.

W. H. ...
..., Co. *1st*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. W. ...

Confederate

6

Texas.

Heenan
Phy, Col *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted while in
Prison at Camp Butler*

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grandury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Rev. F. H.

FEB. 28.

50561429

1912.

Old. Given Name Not
Known

(Confederate.)

H

8

Texas.

Herrman

Port, Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On daily duty in camp.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

24

6

Texas.

Hernandez

Port, Co. L, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

as a surgeon's Certificate of Disability

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas (Dis)mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

H. Herman

Pvt

Co. B

6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll

1 ; sheet

81 *McBlair*

(629b)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Co. 7, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.
Roll not dated.

When captured

When captured 186

Remarks:

• In the hands of the U. S. Marshal.

3

688
Hermas. Co.

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harmes Casper

689
Herman. A

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hermanns. H.

689-a
Herrill, G

Co. K, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Honl. George

Herrmanns. H

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 8, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Herrmanns. H

Herscher. Lus

Co. H, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hiersher. August

Herschery. Aug
Co. H, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hiershery. August

693
Hessler Ernest

Co. 1st, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50567781	20
2	7848	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Age _____ years, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

1862.

Enrolled:

When _____

Where _____

1862.

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____

Where _____

1862.

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

1862.

Present or absent: _____

Remarks: _____

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by the consolidation of the 6th and 15th Regiments. The regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 6th and 15th Regiments at Gretna, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Departmental Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

James H. Smith
Cox, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

William 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Mar. 31

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. H. Smith

Mustered into service:

When

Mar. 31

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

A. Simpson

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due home

To what time

June 1, 1862

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Wounded - Surgeon's
(over)

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Ranbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

353

505,7948

2012.

certificates of liability for
No. 20, 21st. years. 1881, 4 1/2, 5,
of Fed River, 1881, 5, 2, Antonio,
Texas, 7 Aug. 1882, at camp 17, 48,
Ad Co., 6th Reg. near Abilene, K.

1891
Hiersher August

Co. *H*, 6 Texas Infantry.
 (3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
 April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57566822	20	45808964
2	6869	21	776960
3	6931	22	890594
4	7006	23	034905
5	7074	24	250509
6	7138	25	
7	7187	26	
8	7232	27	
9	7294	28	
10	7339	29	
11	7383	30	
12	7448	31	
13	7470	32	
14	77032903	33	
15	75486020	34	
16	78929	35	
17	46540875	36	
18	502722	37	
19	0242	38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

A. Hirschman

Priv

, Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mch 27, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Mch 27, 1862.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Capt R. E. Finlay

Mustered into service:

When

Mch 27, 1862.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Coi. R. E. Lariana

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. Williams

(1864)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

He 6 Texas.

Augt. Tinsick,
Cor., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich 31 to Apr 30 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When Mich 20, 1862.

Where Victoria

By whom Col R. R. Garland

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment.

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these exchanges. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 3d Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6

Texas.

Isaac H. Henson

Co. 5th, Co. 5th, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June* 1862

Enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 1862

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Col. G. A. Davidson*

Mustered into service:

When *May 1st*, 1862

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Col. G. A. Davidson*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *June 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was later with a battalion of four companies formed of the 3d Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation. During the period covered by these census returns, about April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the remnant of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was formed by the consolidation of the remnant of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the remnant of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. T. Williams

1862

Copyist

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

Aug H. H. H. H.

Privt 1, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862

Enrolled:

When March 27, 1862

Where Victoria Tex

By whom Col. Garland

Mustered into service:

When March 27, 1862

Where Victoria Tex

By whom Col. Garland

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. H. H.

To what time Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Garbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. Williams

1862

Copyist.

Confederate.

Texas.

6

26

Aug. Kautsching

Co. F, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept - Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department.

Book mark:

1042

Copy

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Wm. J. Williams
Co. *H*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 27* 1862.

Where *Victoria, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Williams*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Williams*

To what time *March 1862* 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 34) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and underwent original designation for the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1863 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Infantry - Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have continued service after 1863 consolidated Regiment Texas Department, and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Roll mark:

J. H. Williams

1862

Copy.

Confederate.

26

6

Texas.

Amo Huerchery
Capt. Comd., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 30, 1862 to Apr. 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 27, 1862.

Where

Victoria Tex.

By whom

Col. Garland

Period

See

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Wolfe

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Col. Names present as (Amo Huerchery)

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered separately and under its own designation during the period covered by these consolidated rolls. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department.

Book mark:

Wm. William

Copy

Confederate.

26

6

Texas.

Amos Lawrence

Private, Co. *F*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mch 27 1862.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Col. Garland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Dr Williams

(142)

Copyist.

Confederate.

26

6

Texas.

Luc Huercher

Capt, Co. F, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 27 1862.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Col. Garland

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Capt Moore

To what time

June 30 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these regulations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of January - Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

Confederate.

26

6

Texas.

Gus Hercher

Private, Co. , 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 27 1862.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Col Garland

Period

Three

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Moore

To what time

Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Milham

(142)

Copy

Confederate.

26

6

Texas.

Lucas Kercher
Cor., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov - Dec* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 27 1862.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Ed. Harland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

W. J. Moore

To what time

Oct 3

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Killed on the retreat
from Chattanooga Oct 29, 1863*

The 6th (also called 10) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(642)

Copy

Confederate

Texas.

6

No

Gus Kricher

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Missing on the river
from Mississippi bridge Nov 27

The 6th Cavalry called 30th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
the companies A to H, which were mustered into the Confederate
States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of
the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and
was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was con-
dation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1862. This con-
solidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with
a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas
Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered into
the 1st and under its own name during the period of the
regiment became Company A of the 1st Texas Brigade and was per-
by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade.
at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.
That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas
Post, and some of the supernumerary officers are listed in the
subsequent diary and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi
Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Miller

1862

Confederate.

26

6

Texas.

A. Leecher

Priv., Co. F., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Missing in the retreat from Missionary Ridge Nov 28/63

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

76

6

Texas.

A. Hirscher

Priv. Co. 76, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll

1; sheet 76.

(6396)

J. W. Conrad

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

1865

Revised March 5, 1865

5

Copied

(Confederate.)

H 6 Texas.

A. Herschery
Capt. Co. H. 68th Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Ford, Ill., Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated - 1863.

Where captured Ark. Post, Ark.,

When captured May 11, 1863.

Remarks:

Roll bears the following endorsement: Received at Point
Va., April 15, 1863, from Jno. E. McLeod, Capt. Adj. Gen. N. Y. V.,
Comdr. "Flag of Truce" (on the within roll: Eight Hundred &
Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Ex-
change and Two Surgeons.

J. H. Thompson, Capt. Army Post

Number of rolls

12

(62%)

E. C. Jenkins

(Signed)

(Confederate.)

H

10

Texas

Ernest E. Eustice

Det Co B 10 Reg Texas Inf

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

Jan 26, 1863.

Where captured

Chattanooga Tenn

By whom captured

When paroled

, 186

To what point forwarded

Louisville Ky

Dec 13, 63

Remarks:

For exchange

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No 2; page 107
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

L. M. Cha. t

(Confederate.)

A *10* *Tex.*
Amist Aushes
Pri. to N. 10 Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under
command of Maj. Gen. Thomas, comdg. Dept.
Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E.
Jones, Provost Marshal at Louisville, Ky., Dec.
13, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office
Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., Dec.
13, 1863.

Where captured *Chattanooga, Tenn.*

When captured *Nov 26*, 1863.

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumberland,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 159; sheet *2*

(Confederate.)

H

10

Texas

Ernest Hushce
Capt. G. & 10 Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 13, 1863, from
Nashville, Tenn.

Roll dated Headquarters Dist. Ky., Louisville,
Ky., Dec. 13, 1863.

Where captured Chattanooga.

When captured Nov 26, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

2; sheet 2.

Frederick A. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

10

Tax.

Josiah H. Hines
for Capt. C. R. Hines

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received

Dec. 13, 1863

Where captured

Chattanooga

When captured

Nov. 26, 1863

When discharged

Dec. 10, 1863

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Rock Island

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 5; page 02

Edinburgh

(632)

Copyist.

Confederate.

Minister of the Interior
Department of the Interior
Washington, D. C.

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured Challenger

When captured *Nov 20, 1862*

Discharged :

Terms

When

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page 4, 1901.

(Confederate)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Louisville, Ky., to Rock Island,
Ill., Dec. 16, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,
Louisville, Dec. 16, 1863.

Where captured

When captured

, 1863

Remarks:

Number of roll:

374

(666)

Opposed

(Confederate.)

75 2450

Wm. G. Jones
Co. C, 1st Regt. Cavalry

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., received from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks, Ill.,
Jan. 1, 1864.

Where captured at Louisville, Ky.

When captured Jan. 1, 1864.

Remarks: Wm. G. Jones

Number of roll

52

(6356)

Approved

Confederate.

H.

10

704.

Amos H. Henschee
Sgt. Co. "H" Regt. 1st Ky

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Rock Island Barracks transferred to U. S. Navy,
May 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Not dated.*

Where captured *Chancellery.*

When captured *Nov 16*

Confined *Dec 11* 1863

Remarks: *1864*

Number of vol.

305

(1864)

J. H. Henschee

Copy.

695-
Higgins, William
Co. E, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

49563575

1		21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Report

of prisoners of war remaining at Overton U. S.
Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., July 15, 1863.

Report dated

July 15, 1863

Where captured

Date of capture

Remarks:

Hospital roll:

3

(666)

Copyist.

Write nothing above this line

A. S. O. 10th St.

April 5, 1912,

Mr. Snyder:

Card from
Hosp Roll 5, (Report of
P of W remaining, at
Oriston U.S. Hospital,
Memphis, Tenn, July 15/62
shows

William Higgins
Pvt Co E, 6 Regt Texas
Captured Sagramp, Tenn.
Dec. 12/62.

We fail to locate him.

Do you have anything addit?

Respectfully

F. Van Vane

Len 583 1076 CH4

William Higgins
P. B. 9 A R K
29.

part the man

Q. 75.

Over.

Respectfully noted for further
search. Cases not identical.
Both appear on roll 5, Overton
Hosp. Wm. Higgins 3 Ans capture
Helena Ark July 4/63.
Higgins 6 Texas captured
Sagmore, Tenn. Dec. 12/62.
F. Van Vranken
CHK

No addl.

J. F. C.

Respectfully referred to Mr. Whitcomb.
Can you find any P of W record for
this man at Memphis, Tenn.
F. Van Vranken
CHK

Mr Van Vranken:

Name
Wm Higgins
entered twice, once as of
either organization on
Roll 5 Overton Hosp. & on
OSP Reg. 2 Various Places (Once)

Write nothing above this line.

A note on Roll 5 gives
"all the names on Roll
herewith are found on
Carded Tenn Reg. 583
which in many
cases does not show
organization."

This is the only
man captured in
1862, borne on said
Roll 5, Overton Hosp.
Roll correctly copied.

Nothing Addl found.

April 15/12
J. F. C.

1896
Hill Charles

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55560667	20
2	0736	21
3	0811	22
4	0868	23
5	0950	24
6	2029	25
7	1116	26
8	1194	27
9	1276	28
10	1413	29
11	77033042	30
12	75485677	31
13	8638	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Chas. Helf

Priv, { Capt. J. A. Rupley's Company
(Lone Star Rifles),
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll *at Camp Henry 8114 Culbert*

Victoria Tx. Sept. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 30, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Capt J A Rupley*

Period *joining the war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Rev. Fisk

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

11
Chas. Hiep

Pres. } Capt. J. A. Rupley's Company
(Lone Star Rifles),
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 30 to Oct 30* 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *J. A. Rupley*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 30*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *J. A. Rupley*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

New York

(Confederate.)

11 8

Texas.

Chas. H. H. H.

Sam, Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1864* 186*5*.

Joined for duty, mustered into service:

When *Sept. 30*, 186*5*.

Where *Victoria*

By whom mustered *St. H. L. in Keas*

Period *Rev. war*

Last paid:

By whom *Payd. from exhibit*

To what time, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 8d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. W. Fitch

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

Charles Hilf

4th Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1862.

Enlisted: When Sept. 30 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom Lt. J. H. Denkins

Period 2 months

Last paid: By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Promoted from Private since Jan. 20, 62 per order

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry about May, 1862. This consolidated the 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidated the 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidated the 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

How mark:

Rev. T. H.

Copyist

FEB. 28.

50560868

1912.

No. 10 of Commdy Officer
Sick in Hospital since Jan'y
20 1862

No. 10 of Commdy Officer
Sick in Hospital since Jan'y
20 1862

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Charles Hilf

4th Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 30* 1861

Where *at Victoria*

By whom *St. J. H. Dickinson*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of two companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Roll mark:

Rev. Fish

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

Charles Hilf

H. Capt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862

Enrolled:

When , 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When Sept 30 , 1861

Where St. Victoria

By whom Lt. J. H. Dickinson

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. W. Wolfe

To what time Apr. 30 , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 11th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidated was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

This part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 2nd Consolidated Regiment Texas Democratic Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. H. Fish

(525)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

8

Texas.

W. Charles B. 11/27/61
2. Capt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age
Appears on
year.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July 1861

Enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:
When

Where

By whom

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

1862

1861

1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post where it was consigned with the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consignment was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with the Cavalry and under its original designation during the period covered by the consolidated list of the 1st to 100th Regiments of the Confederate States Army. About April, 1862, this regiment was sent to the Mississippi River where it was consigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and under its original designation during the period covered by the consolidated list of the 1st to 100th Regiments of the Confederate States Army. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are listed to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Richard
Captain

FEB. 28.

50561116

1912.

Case by J. J. Friedman
of Corp. v. R. A. July,
1862.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

C. H. H. f.

1st Sgt, Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 to 1* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 30* 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Sgt H. Dinkens*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. Wolfe*

To what time *Feb 28* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Appointed 1st Sgt from
2nd Co. 122 1861*

The 6th (also called 16) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisk

Confederate

6

Texas.

Charles Trief

1st Lt. Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 30 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom Lt J. H. Dinkens

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. U. Wolfe

To what time June 30 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. W. Fick

Texas.

L. C. H. Rief

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

For May & June 1863
 Estimated:
 When

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Arrested while in
Prison at Camp Butler, Mo.
The 6th (and) 7th of 3d Regt. Tenn.
Inf. 1st Div. Army.

The 6th (also) co. of 3d Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
 co. companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate
 service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of
 the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, February 11, 1862, and
 was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consoli-
 dated with similar remnants of the 10th Reg where it was consoli-
 dated and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1862. This con-
 solidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
 formed into a battalion of six companies where it was united with
 Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered sep-
 arately and under its original designation and was designated sep-
 arately as Company A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

Blank mark:

R. W. Fisher

(Confederate.)

Texas.

6

H

Charles Hilf

1.59

Co. B

6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll

is about

(6306)

80

ac Black

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John H. Hild

Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured *Ark Post. Ark.*

When captured *Jan 11*, 186 *3*.

Remarks:

*Index not shown. Rec'd (O. C. G. P.) March 5, 1863

Number of rolls

3

(6296)

W. H. Spencer

Copied

H
C. hus. Hilf
Hyl Co. B. & West. Texas Supply.

Received at Camp Butler, Ill. Jan. 31, 1863.

not dated, 1865

When captured: *Jan 11, 1863*
Remarks:

Quack

J. H. THOMPSON, Capt. Company Post

12

Edmund

Hill. —

Co. K, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Honl. George

✓ ⁶⁹⁷
Hill, Abel H

Co. E, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5856	6005	20
2		6076	21
3		6157	22
4		6240	23
5		6316	24
6		6397	25
7		6506	26
8		6579	27
9		6632	28
10		6683	29
11		6731	30
12		6778	31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

26

6

Texas.

Chas. W. Hill
Capt. Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 22, 1861.

Where Austin, Tex.

By whom Lieut. Sneed

Period During the war

Last paid:

By whom Pay due for months

To what time of enlistment, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

J. W. Waldman

(442)

Captain

(Confederate.)

26

6

TEXAS.

Abel W. Hill

Pop, Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Meh Hlfr 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 22 1861

Where

Austin

By whom

Col Garland

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Payane form

To what time

disbment. 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Nicholson

26 (Confederate) 6 Texas.

Abel H. Hill

Pop, Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment, surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Williamson

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)
6

Texas.

26

Abel W. Gill
Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 30) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by the consolidation of Grandbury's Texas Infantry at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(copyist)

26

Confederate

6

Texas.

Abel H. Hall

Capt

Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 22

1861.

Where

Austin

By whom

Leol Garland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wolfe

To what time

Mar. 1.

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

How mark:

A. H. Waldman

(42)

Coppin

26

Confederate

6

Texas.

Abel W. Hill
 Pvt, Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted: Dec 22 1861

When

Where Austin

By whom Col Garland

Period War

Last paid: Capt Halse

By whom

To what time July 1 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Hook mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
 (42) Copies

Confederate

26

6

Texas.

Abel H. Hill

Capt, Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31/1862 to June 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 22

1861.

Where

Austin, Tex.

By whom

Col Garland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Missing since June 11. 1863.

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copied

26

Confederate

6

Texas.

Abel W. Hill

Capt, Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 22, 1861

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

Col Garland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Made his escape
from Arkansas Post mo

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and the regiment was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Hillman

(142)

Copy

FEB. 28.

50506579

1912.

He is now in the Sans
mess. Dept.

(Confederate)

26

6

Texas.

Abel H Hill
Capt, Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 22, 1861

Where Austin Tex

By whom Col Garland

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Made his escape from Kansas Post. (over)

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Demounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(642)

J H Hickman
Copyist.

FEB. 28.

50566632

1912.

He is in the same
Miss Dept.

Confederate

26

6

Texas.

Abel W. Hall
Capt, Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 22 1861.

Where

Austin, Tex.

By whom

Col Garland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Made his escape
from Arkansas Post (over)

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

1863.

FEB. 28.

50566683

1912.

He is in the Trans.
miss. Dept.

26

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Abel H. Hill

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 22 1861.

Where

Austin Tex.

By whom

Leve Garland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Made his escape
at Ark. Post In (our)

The 6th (also called 26) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

1862

Copy.

FEB. 28.

50568731

1912.

Trans. Miss Dept.

Confederate.

26

8

Texas.

Abel H Hall

Capt, Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Moh & Apr 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 22 1861
Austin Tex
Col Garland
War

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
made his escape at
Ark. Pushed into Miss Dept

The 6th (also called 12th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these conscriptions. About April, 1863, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copper

648
Hill E B

Co. G, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50565879	20
2	5939	21
3	6084	22
4	6075	23
5	6156	24
6	6239	25
7	6315	26
8	6396	27
9	6457	28
10	6504	29
11	6576	30
12	6629	31
13	6680	32
14	6729	33
15	6775	34
16	7703, 3010	35
17	7548, 5960	36
18	8878	37
19	4481, 7366	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

26

6

Texas.

E. B. White

Pot. } Capt. Rhoads Fisher's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Henry M.
Cullock Tex Inf 1st*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *Austin*.

By whom *Capt R Fisher*.

Period *During the war*.

No. of miles to rendezvous *125*.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1864, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was posted at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Hutchinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26

8

Texas.

E. B. Hill

Pop, Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 14 to Dec 31* 1861.

Joined for duty and mustered into service:

When *Nov 14*, 1861.

Where *Camp H. E. McCulloch*

By whom *Major A. M. Haskell*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Payable from*

To what time *August 1st, 1861*

No. of miles to rendezvous *125*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

Those part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

Confederate.

26

6

Texas.

E. B. Hall
Priv, Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14

1861

Where

Camp McCulloch

By whom

Maj Haskell

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from date of

To what time

enlistment 1861

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Hall

(142)

Copyright.

Confederate

6

Texas.

H
E. B. Hill
Cpt, Co. *G*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 14* 1861.

Where *Camp Henry McCulloch*

By whom *Maj A. W. Haskell*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay me from*

To what time *must must 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paraded at Greenville, N. C., about May 1, 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(142)

Copy

(Confederate.)

HP

6

Texas.

E. B. Hall

Co. G

Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 186 *2*

Enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 14*, 186 *1*.

Where *Confederate Army*

By whom *Major A. M. Haskell*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. R. H. Wolfe*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Ill. & charged as a*
(over)

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Greensburg's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensburg, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Wilkinson
(copyist)

FEB. 28.

50566156

1912.

stoppage by sentence
of a R. C. M. pro-
mulgated by Post
Order No 38 dated
Eagle Lake Camp
No 8, June 5, 1862.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

E. B. Hill

Prof. G., Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July Aug 1863

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

1861

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(1863)

Copied.

(Confederate)

26

6

Texas.

B. B. Hall

Carl, Co. *G*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14

1861

Where

Camp Henry M. Bullock

By whom

Major H. H. Hall

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt H. H. Hall

To what time

Mar 1

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment served at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and the regiment was sent to the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with the remainder of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry about May 1, 1862. This consolidated the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1, 1862. The consolidated was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these contributions. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supervisory officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copies.

(162)

Confederate

Texas.

6

26

Col E G Hull

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
1862.

for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 30th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged out of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and under its original designation during the period covered by these exchanges. About April, 1862, this regiment was captured by the Unionists at Granbury, Texas, and was paroled at Sherman, N. C., about May 1, 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and a few of the supernumerary officers are found to have survived the capture and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Mark mark:

J. W. Wilder
Captain

26

(Confederate)

6

Texas.

E. B. Hull

Capt, Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31. 1862 to Apr 30 1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14

1861.

Where

Camp Henry McCulloch

By whom

Maj A. M. Haskell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wolfe

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Mark mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(442)

Copy.

26

Confederate

6

Texas.

E. B. Hill
Capt

Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14

1861

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Major A. M. Hestell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Major Ambler

To what time

Apr 30

1863

Present or absent

About

Remarks:

Sick in hospital
at Montgomery White (over)

The 6th (also called) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensburg, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

Captain

FEB. 28.

50566504

1912.

Sulphur Springs Va.

26

6

Texas.

E. B. Hill

Prof. Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 8 Aug. 1863

Bulleted:

Nov. 14. 1861.

Who

Victoria Bay

Where

By what

7maj A m Haskel

Period

Har

Last paid:

Mat Amblers

By wire

Sept 30 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

lost in hospital

Remarks: *Montgomery White Sulphur (west)*
Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of

The 3rd (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and the remnant crossed the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these confederates. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Bank mark :

J. W. Wilkinson
Copper

Conclusions

FEB. 28.

50556576

1912.

Springo Va.

(Confederate.)

26

6

Texas.

E. B. Hall

Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct 1863

Enlisted:

Nov 14 1861.

When

Victoria Tex.

Where

By whom

Major A. M. Haskell

Period

War

Last paid:

Major Ambler

By whom

To what time

Apr 30 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in hospital
at Montgomery White

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Hook mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

Capt.

(42)

FEB. 28.

50566029

1912.

Sulphur Springs
Va.

Confederate
6
Texas.

26
E. G. Gail
Capt, Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

Nov 14
Victoria Tex.
May 1. 1863.

Enlisted.
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

at Montgomery
sick in hospital
about
N. S. Springs

The 6th (also called 11th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consignment was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into four companies, A, B, C, and D, which were mustered with Cavalry and under its original designation during the period covered by these conscriptions. About May 1, 1863, the remainder of the regiment became Company A of the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1863. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas (Dis)mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt

FEB. 28.

50566080

1912.

Virginia

26

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

E. B. Hall

Prof. Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14

1864.

Where

Victoria, Tex.

By whom

Major Haskell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Major Ambler

To what time

Apr 30

1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in hospital
at Montgomery N. C. Spanj

The 6th (also called 21) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies. A total which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

(42)

Copyist.

FEB. 28.

50566729

1912.

Virginia

H

Confederate

6

Texas.

E. P. Hall
Capt., Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr

1864

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14

1861

Where

Victoria Tex.

By whom

Major Husbell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

J L Brown

To what time

Dec 31

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Ordered to report to
Gen. Knight at Atlanta (Ga)

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Hook mark:

J M Williamson
Copy

FEB. 28.

50561 775

1912.

by virtue of Special
Order No 112 from Gen.
Johnston, dated Dalton
Georgia April 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

E B. Hill

Priv

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

N

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet 79

AC Black

(2000)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Mc

Hill

Chas., Co. *is*, 6 Reg't Texas- Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured *Ark Post. Ark*

When captured *Jan 11*, 186 *3*.

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows Rec'd (O. C. P.) March 5. 1863

Number of roll:

5

(6250)

W. H. Spencer

Copyist

(Confederate.)

H 6 Texas.

E. B. Hill
Pvt. Co. G. 6 Regt. Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Butler, Ill., Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured *Ark Post Ark.*

When captured *Jan'y 11, 1863.*

Remarks:

Roll bears the following indorsement: "Received City Point, Va., April 15, 1863, from Jno. E. Mulford, Capt. 3d Infy. N. Y. V., Comdg. 'Flag of Truce,' (on the within rolls) Eight Hundred & Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Exchange; also Two Surgeons.

J. H. THOMPSON, Capt. Comdg. Post."

Number of roll:

18

(8396)

E. B. Hill
Capped.

(Confederate.)

Granbury's Brigade. Texas.

(Consolidated.)

John { Co. A, Granbury's Brigade,
Consolidated.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with
the terms of a Military Convention entered into
on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Jamestown, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina. — , 1865.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

REMARK: This company is composed of the fol-
lowing companies of the 6 Texas Reg't Infantry,
Consolidated: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, K.

Remarks:

Number of men

613

(6254)

J. L. Harris

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

14 | 1 | Tex.

E. B. Hill
Art. Co. G. 4. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Charles W. Peden's Provost Guard
(Train Guard) at Atlanta, Ga.,

for to Apr. 30, 1864.
Adopted Apr. 30, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 14, 1861.

Where Victoria, Tex.

By whom Maj. Haskell

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Maj. S. L. Brown

To what time Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

E B Hill

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of pay of enlisted men on detailed duty at Atlanta,
Georgia,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*

Date *Feb 29*, 186*4*

Occupation *Folder Ch Dept*

Period of service:

From *Feb 1*, 186

To *Feb 29*, 186

Months ; days *29*

Rate of pay *13* per an

Amount of pay *87* dollars *7* cents

Signer's name *E B Hill*

Remarks:

E B Hill

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Co

Texas

E. B. Hill

Priv. Sec. U. S. Regt Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Jan. 1, 1864.

To Apr 30, 1864.

When paid Sept 6, 1864.

By whom J. H. Sacy

Amount \$ 44.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 401

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

6

Texas

E. B. Hill

Priv. Sec. 6th Regt Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From May 1, 1864.

To Aug. 31, 1864.

When paid Sept. 30, 1864.

By whom J. H. Sacy

Amount \$ 62.92

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 400

J. H. Sacy

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

6

Tex.

E. B. Hill

Fisher's Co. & Regt. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *1* , 186 .

To , 186 .

When paid *Nov. 18* , 186^{*4*}.

By whom *J. L. Brown*

Amount *\$ 114.13*

Remarks: *clothing*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5. File No. 53, page *511*.

R. Reichert

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

E. B. Hill

Pvt Co G 6 Texas Regt

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

Gen. Hosp. Montg. Springs, Va.

Date of issue Sept 27, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

RECEIVED

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

E. B. Hill

4
Lt Col G 6 Texas

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.
Gen. Hosp. Montg. Springs Va.

Con. Hosp. Montg, Springs Va.

....., 186 .

186

Date of issue Feb 10, 186 . 4

Feb 10 1864

186 . 4

Signature _____

Remarks:

11 No.

Chenault

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

L. A. Hill

Co G 6 Taz Regt

appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186 4.

date of issue May 2 _____, 186 4.

signature _____

Remarks: Provost G4

Roll No. 902

Smith

Captist.

(CONFEDERATE)

E. B. Hill

b inf

Co G 4 Texas

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

Gen. Hosp. Montg. Springs Va.

for 186 .

Date of issue July 18 186 3

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Menault

Captist.

Hill, E. B.
Pvt. Co G,
~~1st~~ Tex. Regt.

b Duf

Subject: unfit Fld. Serv. rept
Brig. Gen. Wright, Atlanta

Title of record: S.O. 112/8

Dept. & Army of Tenn.-Johnston

Date: April 23, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Wm E. B.
Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

1088 80

200 87

A 6 Texas

E. B. Hill

Rank, P; Co, 6 Reg't Texas

Admitted May 24, 1865,

To No 1 U. S. A. General Hosp.

Chattanooga. Tenn.

From 1021

Diagnosis, Fracture of Tibia & Fibula
of middle and upper third

Missile.

W'd at , 18 .

Treatm't, .

Ret'd to duty . 18 .

Transf'd to I. C. . 18 .

Transf'd to . 18 .

Furloughed . 18 .

Deserted . 18 .

Disch'd from service . 18 .

Died . 18 .

Re-adm'd from furlough or discharge . 18 .

Remarks: .

Age 22

Tenn. Reg. No 396 H. No. 4351 P. No.

Fithian

H. C. Hill

E. B. Hill

Rank, *1st Lt*, *Co. I*, *6* Reg't *Texas* *Regt*

Admitted 18

To *No 1* U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
Chattanooga, Tenn.

From

Diagnosis,

.....

.....

..... Missile,

W'd at, 18

Treatm't,

Ret'd to duty *Aug 27*, 18*67*

Transf'd to I. C., 18

Transf'd to, 18

Furloughed, 18

Deserted, 18

Disch'd from service, 18

Died, 18

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n, 18

Remarks:

.....

.....

Tenn. Reg. No. *398*, Hon. No. *150*; Page

Spencer

(10-2-10)

Copyright

Voucher No 48

Alb. N^o 4th 2nd 1863

E B Hill

Trustee of the ^{Wash} D.C. Regt

Clothing \$11.00

Nov 18th 1863

L.M. Office. Dublin

Nov-18. 1863

I Certify that I this day drew of the
Brevet Majr L.M.C.S.A.

(1) One for pay \$11.00

Which has been entered on my description Roll
of
L.M.C.S.A.

E. B. H. in Lushen Co. Texas

Vol. No. 94. Abst. E, 3.2 | Qr. 1864.

E 1.3.36
C 5.6.6^m 1864

Clothing, 8 1.2

Issued Sept 6^m 1864.

Johnson & Schaffter, Printers, Lynchburg, Va.

Q. M. OFFICE, DUBLIN DEPOT, VA.,

Sept. 11 1864.

I CERTIFY, That I have this day drawn of Maj. THOS. L. BROWN, Quartermaster C. S.

Army,

(1) Com for shoes	10.00
(1) Com Cap	2.00

12.00

which have been entered on my Descriptive Roll.

Witness,

W. M. Munn

E. B. Brown

Co. 3. 6th Regt.

No. 277 Alt. E, third Cr. 1864.

E. B. Gillette & Co.
6th Texas Infy.

Nothing. 3 h. a. a.

Received September 20th 1864.

Johnson & Schaffer, Printers, Lynchburg, Va.

OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE SUPREME COURT

Q. M. OFFICE, DUBLIN DEPOT, VA.,

September 30th 1864.

I CERTIFY, That I have this day drawn of Maj. ~~WESLEY B. BROTHER~~, Quartermaster C. S.
Army,
J. H. Lacy.

(1) one shirt

\$ 3.00

(1) one pair of drawers

" 3.00

\$ 6.00

which have been entered on my Descriptive Roll
Witness,

Wm. B. de Gruniger

E. B. Hill

Cady & Turner

Hill. E. V.

No. 9, 6 Texas Infantry
(3 Texas Inf.)

Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, 4th
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Shed with

Hill. E. B.

200
Hill John

Co. *20*, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50562698	20
2	2773	21
3	2867	22
4	2931	23
5	3013	24
6	3098	25
7	3193	26
8	3285	27
9	3370	28
10	3499	29
11	3572	30
12	4703	31
13	4548	32
14	5796	33
15	8734	34
16	9869	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

John Hill

Co. A, } Capt. E. A. Peareson's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp H & E
M^o Bulloch Oct 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Not Stated, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 4, 1861.

Where

Matagorda

By whom

Capt E A Pearson

Period

was

No. of miles to rendezvous

85

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grimesby's Texas Brigade and was posted at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copies.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John Hill

Plt } Capt. E. A. Pearson's Company,
3 Regiment Texas Volunteers.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 4 1863* 1861.

Enrolled:

When *July 11*, 186

Where *Matagorda*

By whom *Capt Pearson*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 4*, 186

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Lo J & Dickinson*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1864, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Wm Crosby
Capt

(Confederate.)

N

6

Texas.

John Hill

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec 1861.

Enrolled:

When July 11, 1861.

Where Matamoros

By whom Capt E A Parezon

Mustered into service:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom Lt J H Dickinson

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Deserted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John Hill

Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4 1861

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lt J H Quintin

Period

was

Last paid

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albrow

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John Hill

Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4, 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lt J H Dirkins

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Desmounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Autbury

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

John Hill

Plt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June 1862.

Enrolled:

When

, 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 4, 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lt. Dinkins

Last paid:

By whom

Capt A Wolfe QM

To what time

Jan 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 4, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

Mo Hill

Pr, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

This part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John Hill
Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *Victoria Tex*

By whom *Lt. Durkin*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt U Wolfe*

To what time *Mar 1* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(642)

Alberty
Copyright

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John Hill
Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4 1861

Where

*Victoria Tex
St Dickinson*

By whom

War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Cap. U Wolfe

To what time

July 1 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 4, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copyright.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John Hill
Pt. Co. D

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863*.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4, 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lt Dickinson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt U Wolfe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Dies at Petersburg*
on April 25, 1863

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grimes' Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Cellerosey

Copyist.

N
John Hill
Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4, 1861.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Lt Pinkins

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Cap. U Wolfe

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks *Dies at Petersburg Va**April 22, 1863*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was excarcerated east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

John Hill
Priv. Co D, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll

1 ; sheet 86

(6396)

Admission

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John Hill
John, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured *at Fort Smith*

When captured *Jan 11*, 186 *3*.

Remarks:

* Information from *Record of Capt. P. March 5, 1862*

Number of rolls

5

6574.

W. Spencer

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

H 6 Texas

John Hill
Priv. Co. D. 6 Regt. Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Butler, Ill., Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured Ark Post Ark.

When captured Jan'y 11, 1863.

Remarks:

Corp.

Roll bears the following endorsement: "Received City Point, Va., April 15, 1863, from Jno. E. Milford, Capt. 3d Inf'ty. N. Y. V., Comdg. 'Flag of Truce,' (non-combatants within rolls) Eight Hundred & Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Exchange, also Two Surgeons."

J. H. THOMPSON, Capt. Comdg. Post.

Number of rolls

13

(1874)

E. R. Runkin
(copy)

(Confederate.)

76

6

Ky.

W. H. Will
Co. G, 1st Ky Inf

Name appears on a

Parole*

which is as follows: "We, the Under-signed prisoners of War, do give our parole of honor, that we will not take up arms, or do any hostile act against the United States until regularly exchanged."

Parole dated

1st Feb

Where captured

City Point Ark

When captured

Jan 11, 1863.

Received at Camp Butler, Ill., Jan'y 31, 1863.

Remarks:

*This parole bears the following indorsement: "City Point, Va. April 17th 1863. Rec'd this 17th day of April from Capt. R. W. Healy, Co. A, 56th Ill. (200) five hundred and thirty Confederate prisoners of War, and (15) fifteen Citizens, the fifteen citizens claimed the privilege of citizens and are received for as such." J. H. THOMAS, Capt. Comd'g at City Point.

Roll 13; sheet 11

Camp Butler, Ill.

J. H. Thomas

Capt.

Hill. J. W.

D., 6 Texas Infanter
(3 Texas Inf.)

Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, ab
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Hill. John

Hill Thomas

Co. D, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50563099	20
2	3194	21
3	3287	22
4	3372	23
5	3498	24
6	3568	25
7	47033264	26
8	45485797	27
9	491021	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

Jos Hill

Pt- Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862

Where Matamoros

By whom Lt Selkirk

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Rd 50. 137

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the Regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(Confederate.)

N

6

Texas.

Tom Hill

Pt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862

Where Matamoros

By whom

Lt. Selkirk

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \$ 50. Bly

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Confederate

N

6

Texas.

Thomas Hill

Pt., Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Victoria Tex

By whom Lt Selkirk

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pd 50 & Bounty by
Capt H Wolfe Q 14

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alt only

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

Thos Hill

Co D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Lt Sellkirk

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. U Wolfe

To what time

July 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Confederate

H

6

Texas.

Thomas Hill
Capt, Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Victoria

By whom

St Selkirk

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. U. Wolfe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Camp Butler
Illinois Feb 13, 1863

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

This part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Hook mark:

Allegory

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Thomas Hill

Plt., Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862.

Where

Matagorda Tex

By whom

Lt Selkirk

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt U Wolfe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died at Camp Butler
Ill Feb 12, 1863

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(Confederate.)

H | 6 | Texas.

Thos Hill
Pa-, Co D, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

No.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1 ; sheet 86

W. B. Black

(6206)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
6

Texas.

14
1000
Appears on a
Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.
Roll not dated.

Where captured
When captured
Remarks:

Indorsement shows
Roll of Prisoners of War
1863

5
(630)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
who died at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll dated

, 1863

Where captured

When captured

, 1863

Remarks:

Roll bears the following certificate: "I Certify that the foregoing is a correct Roll of Prisoners of War who have died at Camp Butler, Ill., to this date, as appears by records in the U. S. General Hospital at that Post - A. G. KINKRAD, Act. Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A. In charge U. S. Gen'l Hospital, Camp Butler, Ill."

Number of rolls

91

(1000)

Copied.

103
+
Killer, A

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-0560674

2 0742

3 0817

4 0894

5 0927

6 1069

7 1145

8 1228

9 1310

10 1420

11 47033062

12 45485682

13 490666

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

26

8

Texas.

A. Hiller

Quir., { Capt. J. A. Rupley's Company
(Lone Star Rifles),
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Henry M. Cullock*
Victoria Tex. Sept 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 30*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Capt J. A. Rupley*

Period *during the war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of two companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Back mark:

Rev. F. H.

(Confederate.)

11

6

Texas,

A. Hiller

Priv. { Capt. J. A. Rupley's Company
(Lone Star Rifles),
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 30 to Oct 31* 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *J. A. Rupley*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 3*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *J. H. Deuking i. b. i. t*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 46th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1864, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Reed

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

1 Miller

Priv, Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec* 1861.

Joined for duty, mustered into service:

When *Sept. 30*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom mustered *Lt. J. H. Jenkins*

Period *To the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Rev. Fitch

(22)

Copyist

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Geo. H. Hill

Geo. H. Hill, Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 8 Feb.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 30 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

H. H. Binkard

Period

for the war

Last paid

By whom *Paymaster Exhibited*

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and a few of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Rev. Phil

Copy

Confederate.

Stc

6

Texas.

St. Hiller

Pen, Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 30* 1861

Where

At Victoria

By whom

Lt J H Dinkens

Period

for the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

Res. Fike

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Hc

A. Hiller

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862.

Enrolled:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When Sept. 30 _____, 1861.

Where at Victoria

By whom Lt. J. H. Dinkens

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Wolfe

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of six companies, A to F, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered separately about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. W. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

A. Hiller

Priv, Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 5 Aug 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When Sept 30 , 1861.

Where at Victoria

By whom Dr. J. H. Denker

Last paid:

By whom Capt. U. Wood

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1864.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. H. Fitch

Copyist.

Confederate

H

6

Texas.

A. Miller

Qu., Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept. 30 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom H. J. H. Dinkins

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. H. Wolfe

To what time Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. W. Fick

(Confederate)

6

Texas.

H

A. Hiller

Priv, Co B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 30 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lt J H. Dickinson
For the war

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. U. Wolfe

To what time

June 30 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Sick in jail

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was paroled by the consolidation of Greensburg Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

Copyist

Confederate

26

6

Texas.

H. Miller
Sgt., Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted while in
Prison at Camp Butler. Ill.*

The 6th (also called 26) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. H. Hill

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

Br A. Hiller
Co B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated

No

Remarks:

Number of roll

is about 80

(0000)

Ac Blach

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

7
100, Co. *5*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.
Roll not dated.*

Where captured *at Fort Fisher*

When captured *Jan 10*, 186*5*.

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows Rec'd (U. S. G. P.) March 5 1863

Number of rolls:

5

(6496)

W. J. P. Jones
Copied.

(Confederate.)

76 6 Tex

Adam Miller
Priv. Co. D 6 Regt. Tex. Infy

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

liberated from Camp Butler, Illinois, during the
month of March, 1863.

Roll dated Not Dated

, 186

Where captured Ark. Post

When captured May 11, 1863.

Age 20; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Color of eyes Blue

Color of hair Light

Residence, or county } Victoria
where enlisted }

State Tex

Born May 11

Remarks:

Number of rolls

17

(2004)

Copy

Copy

15, 8 Texas Infan

(3 Texas Inf)

Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Infan
April 8, 1865.

(Consolidated)

Private []

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hiller. A.

705
Billiard G H

Co. C, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55562010	20
2	2091	21
3	2170	22
4	2283	23
5	8685	24
6	8833	25
7	8987	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

William

Reit, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 8*, 1862

Enrolled:

When , 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *May 8*, 1862

Where *Victoria*

By whom *E. J. Garland*

Last paid:

By whom *E. J. Garland*

To what time *paid up*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 15th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

G. W. Hilliard

Priv., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1 Aug* 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *May 1* , 1862.

Where *Victoria Tex*

By whom *Col Garland*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Left sick at Gilmer (over)*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these publications. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was perished at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(662)

Copyist.

FEB. 28.

50562091

1912.

Texas July 5, 1862.

\$55 Bounty paid.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John H. ...
John H. ..., Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct* 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 7* 1862

Where *Victoria*

By whom *C. H. ...*

Period *For 100 days*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster ...*

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *... at ...*

The 6th (also called 11th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Deserted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Hook mark:

(Confederate.)

94

6

Texas.

J. H. ...
Pat. ...

Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at Arkansas Post.*
Ark. Dec 21, 1862.

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

A. H. ...

(Confederate.)
8

TEXAS.

74

Hillard

Regt Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Left sick at Gilmer Texas July 5, 1862

About enlisted men accounted for
The 6th (also called 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate
States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of
the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and
was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consoli-
dated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry
and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This con-
solidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
formed into four companies, each of six companies which was mustered with
a battalion about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered covered
by three companies. About April, 1864, the remainder of the
regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed
at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1864.
That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas
Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have
subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas In-
fantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi
Department.

L. W. Martine

Copy

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

Hill

Pos, Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for Sick at Gunter
Texas since July 5, 1862

The 6th (also called 12) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

Hillaid

Port, Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for Left Sick at
Kilmer July 5, 1862.

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. N. Martin

700
Homan. A.

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with

Homan. A.

X
107
Hines Morris

Co. D, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0 562697	=	46579268
2	2772	=	45865199
3	2850	=	787082
4	2930	=	824102
5	3012	=	905923
6	3100	=	46500335
7	3195	=	46985377
8	3286	=	46034111
9	3371	=	
10	3453	=	
11	3529	=	
12	3607	=	
13	3668	=	
14	3721	=	
15	3775	=	
16	3829	=	
17	47033226	=	
18	45485795	=	
19	8733	=	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Morris Hines

Pvt. } Capt. E. A. Peareson's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp N.Y. &
McCulloch Oct 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 4, 1861.

Where

Matagorda

By whom

Capt E A Peareson

Period

war

No. of miles to rendezvous

85

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 8d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Thomas Hines

Per Capt. E. A. Peareson's Company,
3 Regiment Texas Volunteers.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Cc 4 to 31* 1861.

Enrolled:

When *July 11*, 1861.

Where *Matamoros*

By whom *Edw. Peareson*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Lt J H Sinkins*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1861.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Unmounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alb Crosby

(642)

Crosby

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Morris Ycines

Pvt, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1861.

Enrolled:

When *July 11, 1861.*

Where *Matamoros*

By whom *Capt E A Barrison*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 4, 1861.*

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Lt J H Dickinson*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Authroity
Copyist

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Morris Veines

Pl, Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4 1861

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lt J N Dinkins

Period

war

Last paid

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Gregory's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copy.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Morris Heines

Pt. Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4, 1861

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lt J H Dickinson

Period

war

Last paid

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Allberry

Copy

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Morris Hines

Pl, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Oct-4, 1861.*

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Jan 1, 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

This part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 5th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Altbrock

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

6

Texas.

Morris Hines

Pt., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Oct 4, 1861.
Victoria
Lt Durkin
Capt Wolfe
Mar 1, 1862
Present

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grandbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albrosky
Copyist.

Confederate

6

Texas.

Morris Fines

W. F., Co. *F*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4 1861

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

St. Dennis

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt U Wolfe

To what time

Mar 1 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alberdy

Copied

H

6

Texas.

M Hines

P1 Co. D

, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4, 1861.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Lt Pinkins

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Cap. H Wolfe

To what time

July 1, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 31) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate Service service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Allerby

Copy

Confederate

6

Texas.

Morris Hines

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4, 1861.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

A. Durkin

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt U Wolfe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.

6

Texas.

M Hires

Pol, Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4, 1861.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Lt Dickinson

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Ambler

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

M. Harris

Sec. Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4

1861.

Where

Victoria Texas

By whom

Samuel Harris

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Amble

To what time

June 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 24th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Confederate

H

6

Texas.

M. HinesPriv. Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4

1861.

Where

Victoria, Texas

By whom

John Jenkins

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. M. Hines

To what time

Aug 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was passed at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. Bullhall

Confederate

N

6

Texas.

M. Hines
Pl. Co. D. 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4 1861.

Where

*Victoria Tex
Lt Drinkins*

By whom

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Moore

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Wounded in battle
Missionary Ridge Lin Corps*

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas (Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Allegroby
Corps

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Maurice Nines

Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4, 1861.

Where

Victoria, Tex

By whom

H. Dickinson

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Cap Crocker

To what time

Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. Crocker

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

H. H. H.

Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March April 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4

1861.

Where

Victoria Texas

By whom

Saml. Smith

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. C. H. H.

To what time

Dec 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. H.

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

M. Heius

Prs

C. D.

6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet 85-

all Blue

(6306)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Mc

Port

James

Co. 1st Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured *in Port. Ark.*

When captured *Nov 11*, 186*3*.

Remarks:

*Indorsement of name. Rec'd in P. M. 1863

Number of vol.

3

(6396)

W. H. Johnson

Copied.

(Confederate.)

H 6 Texas.

Morris Hines
Pot. Co. D. Regt. Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Butler, Ill. Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured Ark Post Ark.

When captured Jan'y 11, 1863

Remarks:

Roll bears the following indorsement: Received City Point, Va. April 15, 1863, from Jno. E. Munford Capt. 3d Infy. N. Y. V., Comdr. "Flag of Truce," (on the within rolls) Eight Hundred & Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Exchange and Two Surgeons.

J. H. THOMPSON Capt. Commandg. Post.

Number of rolls

13

(6236)

E. J. Kane
Appd.

Confederate.

H 6 Texas

Morris Aine
Pot. Co. D. 6 Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj.
Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cum-
berland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones,
A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., December 2, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Cumberland,
Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville,
Tenn., December 2, 1864.

Where captured *Franklin Tenn*

When captured *Nov. 30 1864*

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumberland,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 371; sheet 7.

E. E. Ramey
Copyist

Confederate.

Tex.

A
Morris Hine
Pri. Capt. 6 Regt Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,
during five days ending December 5, 1864.
Roll dated Louisville, Ky., December 6, 1864.

Where captured, Franklin, Tenn.
When captured, Nov. 30, 1864.
Where from, Nashville, Tenn.
Remarks:

(Confederate.)

H. S. ...
Port ...
Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *...*

When captured *...*, 186*...*

Discharged:

Terms *...*

When *...*, 186*...*

Remarks: *...*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page *...*

at/ 1 Box

Maria Anna

Prisoners of War
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received	Dec 1, 1864
Where captured	Franklin, Tenn.
Date when captured	Sept 10, 1864
Date when discharged	Dec 1, 1864
Where sent	San Francisco
Remarks, charges, &c.:	lost in the ship

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 7: page 104

L. Muehlen
Oppid.

(Confederate.)

A

6

Tex

of the
1st 3rd & Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Louisville, Ky., transferred to Camp Douglas,
Dec. 3, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 3, 1864.

Where captured

Franklin Tenn

When captured

Nov 30, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

590; sheet 10

(590)

Appen

Copied.

(Confederate.)

Seal

1st Lt. John H. ...
1st Lt. John H. ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., received from Louisville,
Ky., Dec. 5, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186 .

Where captured

When captured

, 186 .

Remarks:

Number of rows

53; sheet

(636)

Copied

26

Confederate.

6 2

Wm. H. ...
...

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured ...

When captured ... 1864

When received ... 1864

When transferred ... 1864

Remarks:

Camp Douglas, Ill. Register No. 1; page 14

J. H. ...
Coyne

(Confederate.)

H 16⁺ Texas
Moses Hgive
Pvt. Co. 2-16 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

discharged at Camp Douglas, Ill., June 18, 1865,
as per G. O. No. 109, A. G. O.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured

Franklin Tenn

When captured

Nov. 30, 1864

Residence

Montogora Co., Texas

Remarks:

Number of roll

202; sheet

(204)

10 M Ward
Approved

Write nothing above this line

A. G. O. 10" St.

May 18, 1912

Mr. Whitcomb.

Card from

Roll 202, sheet 10.

Camp Douglas, Ill. shows

Moses Hine

Post Co. D, 16 Regt Texas

Captured Franklin, Tenn

Nov 30/64

Reidinger, Montgomery Co. Texas

We fail to locate him.

Respectfully

F. Van Vranken

cm

Mr Van Vranken:

Roll 1 Ft. Hindman

M. Hine

Post Co D Co Tex.

Reg 3 Louisville + Roll 520

Morris Hine

Post Co D Co Texas

Roll 53 Douglas

Morris Hine

Post Co D Co Tex

May 29/12

Sam J. Haw

(CONFEDERATE.)

ff 6-10-15 *Free*
+ *March*
James H. Hines
Pat. & Det. 10. 17 Regt. Penn.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
Tunnel Hill, Ga.

Injury or disease *Acute hemorrhoids*

Admitted *Jan 27*, 1863.

Returned to duty , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged , 186 .

Sent to other hospital *Aug 31*, 1863.

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks: *in ill health (no)*

+ *to 13 28th*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 663, page 135

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 6 Tex

Morris James
P.M. & D. & Reg. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From 1 Sept 1863
To 3 Dec 1863

When paid 19 Jan 1864

By whom paid J. M. Brooker

Amount \$ 47.

Remarks:

Confed Arch, Chap. 7, File No. 79, page 224

76775

Voucher No. 212

Paid 27th day of Jan'y 1861
To Mr. M. M. Davis
Cash 6⁰⁰ Texas

From 31st day of Sept. 1860

To 31st day of Dec. 1860

Pay 44⁰⁰

The Confederate States, Dr.

To *Pvt Murray Hines*
Co 2nd Artillery

C. S. Army.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For Month Pay from *Sept 1* to *Dec 31* 186*3*
Days at *11* per Month, *114 00*
Months

For

1

Amount Paid

I have endorsed the payment on
the respective Roll

114 00
Pvt Murray Hines
J W Garrison
Captain & Adj. Gen.

RECEIVED *Marietta Ga* the *19th* day of *Jan* 186*4*
I W Garrison Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of
four Dollars

J S Spicer *hkb*
Memd Hines
Master

708
Hirscher. A

Co. H, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hiersher. August

709
Hirschery. A

Co. ~~H~~ 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hirschery. August

710

Hisler. Jacob

Co. A #6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hisler. Jacob.

111
Hittig. —

Co. *I*, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hittig. *I*.

Hodges, Owen

Co. — , 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hodges, Overton
Co. A, 11 Texas Cav.

712

Hoerras. P

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private
---------	---------

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hoerras. P.

x 713
Hoenes R

Co. R, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50560673	20
2	5771	21
3	5816	22
4	5896	23
5	5979	24
6	1060	25
7	1146	26
8	1229	27
9	1311	28
10	1410	29
11	1463	30
12	1498	31
13	1532	32
14	1563	33
15	1592	34
16	1620	35
17	1647	36
18	50628888	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

C. H. Jones

See, { Capt. J. A. Rupley's Company
(Lone Star Rifles),
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 30, 1861*
Victoria Tex.

Muster-in to date *Sept 30, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 22*, 1861

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Capt. J. A. Rupley*

Period *Sept 22 - Oct 1*

Remarks:

*The company subsequently became Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 14th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Rev. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

C. H. Ends

Qu Capt. J. A. Rupley's Company
(Lane Star Rifles),
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 30 to Oct 31* 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 22*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Rev. J. A. Rupley

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

P. H. Hines

Qu Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*

1861.

Joined for duty, mustered into service:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *Vicksburg*

By whom mustered *Abt. H. S. Hines*

Period *for the year*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster Hines*

To what time, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Rev. Hines

Confederate.

6

Texas.

R. H. Fisher

Fisher, Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *June 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 30* 1861

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Lt. J. H. Dickinson*

Period *French War*

Last paid

By whom *Paymaster*

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 4th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and underwent organization during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of fragments of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about March, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supplementary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

R. H. Fisher

(Confederate.)

H

8

Texas.

P. Hennes

Pen, Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 30, 1861.

Where at Victoria

By whom Lt J H Dixkins

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grimes' Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas.—R. & P. TEXAS.

Book mark:

R H Fink

(1862,

Copied.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

P. H. Jones
Priv., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June* 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 30* , 1861.

Where *at Victoria*

By whom *Dr. J. H. Denton*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Wolfe*
Apr 30, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grayson's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

11

6

Texas.

P. Hoernes

1st, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 30*, 1861.

Where *at Victoria*.

By whom *Dr. J. H. Pinkins*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. Woelfe*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. W. Fick

(Confederate.)

11

6

Texas.

P. Hoernes

Priv, Co *13*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 30*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Lt J. H. Perkins*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. U. Wolfe*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Mark mark:

R. W. Fitch

Confederate.

6

Texas.

J. H. Reeves
Col. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 30 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

W. H. Denkins

Period

March 1862

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. U. Wolfe

To what time

June 30 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidated regiment was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Revised

Copy

Confederate.

11

6

Texas.

P. H. Hennis
Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 30* 1861.

Where *Victoria Tex*

By whom *H. Linkins*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Wolf*

To what time *June 30* 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Missing since Jan'y 11. 1863.*

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. H. Fisk

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

P. Hennis

Qu. Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept 30 1861

Where Victoria, Texas

By whom Dr. D. K. Kins

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Wolf

To what time June 30 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Missing since the

loss of Fort Pickens 1863

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas the mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark: 5

R. W. Fick

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

C. H. Moenist
Quic, Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 Oct.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 30* 1861.

Where *Victoria Texas*

By whom *Lt. Dickinson*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Wagon*

To what time *June 30* 1862.

Present or absent *Abent*

Remarks: *Missing since battle of Arkansas Post Jan. 11. 1863*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. A. Fink

(Confederate.)

11

6

Texas.

P. Hoewis

Priv., Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 30 1861.

Where Victoria Texas

By whom Lt. Dickinson

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Waefe

To what time June 30 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Missing in the battle of Arkansas Post Jan 11/63

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies from the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and underwent some name changes during the period covered by the consolidation. On April 1, 1863, the remnant of the regiment from the battle of Arkansas Post was mustered into the consolidated 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. at that time.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the captured men, are found to have surrendered separately to the consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry, and were paroled at different places in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. W. H. H.

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

P. Hoerris

Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864

Enlisted:

When Sept. 30 1861.

Where Victoria Texas

By whom H. Decker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Wolfe

To what time June 30 1862.

Present or absent 12 bank

Remarks: Missing since the
Battle of Arkansas Post

The 6th (also called 11th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with other remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these exchanges. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the outposts of the Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department, and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Ref. 11

FEB. 28.

50561563

1912.

Jan 11 1863

Confederate

11

6

Texas.

P. Harris

Priv., Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr

1864

Enlisted:

When Sept 30

1861

Where

Victoria Texas

By whom

Dr. Dinkins

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Hooper

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Missing in battle
of Arkansas Post Jan 11. 63

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and underwent original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of fragments of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently joined the 11th consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisher

(Confederate.)

H 6 Texas.

P. H. Jones +

Priv, Co. 15, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept 30, 1861.

Where Victoria Texas

By whom L. Jenkins

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Wolfe

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Missing since battle of Arkansas Post July 11 63

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 8, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of 43 companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1863,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas.—R. & P. 2225.

Book mark:

R. W. Smith

(Confederate.)

11

6

Texas.

P. Horns

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1864

Enlisted:

When Sept. 30, 1861.

Where Victoria, Texas

By whom Lt. Hinkins

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Missing since battle of Arkansas Post Dec. 11, 63

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas.—R. & P. 7236.

Book mark:

R. W. Hinkins

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas

Peter Hoenes

Priv. Corp. Garland Regt.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of a detachment of soldiers, refugees of Post of Arkansas, temporarily attached to Co. A, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry, from the respective dates of their last payment to Dec. 31, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Description:

Age 18 years; eyes grey; hair dark

Complexion dark 5 feet 6 inches.

Where born

France

Occupation

Blacksmith

Enlisted:

When

Sept 31, 1861.

Where

Victoria Tx

By whom

L. H. H. H. H.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. H.

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Remarks:

Belonged to Capt. B. H. H. H.

Book mark:

L. H. H. H.

Copyist.

714

Loeris. P.

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private
---------	---------

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Loeris. P.

715
Hoenes. E

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hoenes. P.

No
Koover Charles

Co. *K*, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

30567733	=	45911266
7779	=	464885
7830	=	481428
7878	=	479685
7927	=	
7963	=	
7987	=	
8039	=	
8070	=	
8098	=	
8127	=	
8152	=	
8178	=	
47033126	=	
45486109	=	
8970	=	
46577305	=	
45870323	=	
829538	=	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

U.S.A.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Charles F. ...

SA, { Capt. Saml. W. McAllister's Co.,
6 Regiment Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 31 to Feb. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1864, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

This part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Shirley G. ...

Co. ..., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Shirley G. ...* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *April 17*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. McAllister*

Mustered into service:

When *April 17*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. McAllister*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Hocke*

To what time *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks: *Rec'd bounty \$50.00*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 4, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Shirley G. ...

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Francis Loebe

Co. I., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July Aug*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Apr. 17*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. McAdams*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 17*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. McAdams*

Last paid: *Pay due home*

By whom *Mustermaster*

To what time *Present*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by this consolidation. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department, Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

at Base

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Chas. H. Hannon
Co. I, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M. Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry forwarded into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 6, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these records. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Mark mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Charles Hoover
1st Lt., Co. *K*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 17.

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. McCallister

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wolfe

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 12th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Roll mark:

3
300

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Charles Hoover
Pvt., Co. *K*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1862 + Apr. 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 17*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. McAllister*

Period *1 Year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Wolfe*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

E

6

Texas.

Charles Loeber
Priv., Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Charles L. Lister
Co. I, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1863* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 4, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grenadier & Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Chas. H. Jones
Priv., Co. *F*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and underwent its designation during the period covered by these considerations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Greenbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensburg, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

William H. Over
For, Co. *I*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1. 66.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 1st

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. G. H. Miller

Period

30th day

Last paid:

By whom

Major G. H. Miller

To what time

Nov. 31.

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. Over

Confederate.

A

6

Texas.

Charles Sawyer
M. C.

, Co. K, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 17, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th (also called 31st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Charles Henry
Pol., Co. *K*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar. Labl.

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 17.

1862.

Where

San Antonio,

By whom

Capt. McAllister

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Major Moore

To what time

Dec. 31.

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Henry

(142)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

James L. Moore
Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,
for *James L. Moore*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *Feb. 14*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*
By whom *Sgt. McCallister*

Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Major Moore*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 2236.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

James B. Carter
Co. X, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas- Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1 sheet.

(6356)

James B. Carter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John H. Hester

Co. H, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured *At Fort Fisher*

When captured *March 1865*

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows - Rec'd at C. G. P. March 5, 1863.

Number of rolls:

3

(6304)

Wm. H. Hester

Copyright

(Confederate.)

A 6 Texas
Chas Hoover
Capt. Co. H. 68 Regt Texas Infy

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Butler, Ill. Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1863

Where captured at Fort Smith, Ark.

When captured June 11, 1863.

Remarks:

Roll bears the following endorsement: "Received City Point, Va., April 15, 1863 from Jas. E. Mulford (Capt Ad Infy N. Y. V. Comds. 'Flag of Truce' (on the within rolls) Eight Hundred & Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Exchange, also Two Surgeons.

J. H. THOMPSON, Capt. Comdg. Post

Number of rolls:

18

(6396)

E. J. Austin
Copyist

14 Confederate. 6 Texas

Charley Hoover
Pt. Co. N. 6. Sgt. T. H. Inf

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, Add'l A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., Dec. 31, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office
Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn.,
Dec. 31, 1864.

Where captured *Near Nashville*
When captured *Dec 15* 186*4*

Remarks :

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l. Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 387; sheet 3

(52)

Agrobacterium

Copied

(Confederate.)

H 6 Tex.

Charlie Hoover
Priv. Co. K-6 Regt. Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,
during the five days ending Jan. 5, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Jan'y 6, 1865.

Where captured *Nr. Nashville, Tenn*

When captured *Dec. 15, 1864*

Where from *Nashville, Tenn*

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

4 6 1st

Charlie Hoover
Rt. Co. K 6 Reg. Tex. Inf

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received Jan 2, 1865.

Where captured N. Nashville Tenn

Date when captured Dec 15, 1864.

Date when discharged Jan 4, 1865.

Where sent Camp Chase

Remarks, charges, &c.: Nashville

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 8; page 47

L. M. Hall

(Confederate)

H

6

Tex

Charlie Hoover
Priv Co K & Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Louisville, Ky., transferred to Camp Chase, O.,
Jan'y 4, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Jan'y 4, 1865.

Where captured Near Nashville Tenn.

When captured Dec 15, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

340; sheet

7 C. E. W. Loughlin

1000.

Approved

(Confederate.)

Chas. Lee
1st Lt. Co. 1st Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Chase, Ohio, from Louisville,
Ky., Jan. 6, 1865.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured

Nashville Tenn

When captured

Dec 15, 1864

Remarks:

*Received from Louisville
Ky Jan 6, 1865*

Number of roll:

107

(639)

L. P. Mendenhall
Agent

R (Confederate.)

6 12
Robert H. ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Chase, Ohio, who have applied for the
oath of allegiance, from Jan. 16 to 31, 1865.

Roll dated

..., 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

...
..., 186

Number of rolls:

207

(6286)

Approved

(Confederate.)

H. C. Lee

Enlisted in U. S. Army

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

enlisted at Camp Chase, Ohio, in U. S. Army,
April 22, 1865

Roll dated

Not listed

, 186

Where captured

Richville, Tenn.

When captured

June 1, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted in U. S. Army
April 22, 1865

Number of roll:

193

(6396)

R. B. Lee

Copied

277
Kemper Frederick

Co. K, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50567734	2	45-829535
2	7780	11	911264
3	7831	22	764813
4	7879	23	481429
5	7928	24	479710
6	7964	25	
7	7988	26	
8	8040	27	
9	8071	28	
10	8099	29	
11	8128	30	
12	8153	31	
13	8179	32	
14	47033129	33	
15	45486110	34	
16	8971	35	
17	46577304	36	
18	585104	37	
19	45-875321	38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also U.S.A

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Frederick Horner
No. { Capt. Sam'l W. McAllister's Co.,
6 Regiment Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 31 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 17*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. McAllister*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *Enlistment*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Pay
✓

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Frederick A. Lamm
Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *1st* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May June* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *April 17*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When *April 17*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *July 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 4, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Frederick Brown
No. *1*, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *June Aug.* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Apr. 17*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 17*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *undisturbed*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 4, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Desmounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Frederick H. Brown
Ad. J.

, Co. *F*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 17* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Ad. J. Brown*

Period *1862*

Last paid: *Pay due home*

By whom

To what time *End of month* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Frederick L. Lacey
Priv., Co. K, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 17* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. McCallister*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. McCallister*

To what time *June 30* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grannum's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Frederick Loeven
1st Lt.

Co. _____, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1862 & June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Abt 17

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. G. S. Allen

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. G. S. Allen

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

John

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Frederick Löwen
Priv., Co. *F*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 17* 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Apr 30* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Hook mark:

Confederate.

Texas.

Frederick Lewis
Co. I, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1863* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 17* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. V. G. Smith*

Period *Mar*

Last paid

By whom *Capt. Moore*

To what time *June 3* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and underwent no re-organization during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John H. Moore
Co. F

, Co. F, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct.

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 17.

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. H. C. Walker

Period

See

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Moore

To what time

Aug. 31.

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 16 companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Fredrick L. Sever
Co. I

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 17

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. McAllister

Period

3 yrs. & war

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Nickham

To what time

Dec. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and was of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served as the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Friedrich L. ...
1st, Cox. *1*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 1st* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Ab. 17* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. F. D. Allister*

Period *34.5. or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. F. D. Allister*

To what time *Dec. 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Robert F. Howard

Co. I, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 12th

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 17

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. McAllister

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wickham

To what time

Dec. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 12) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John T. Green

, Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *John T. Green*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *March 1, 1862*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Green*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *John T. Green*

To what time *Feb 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

* From copy (made in the R & P Office, War Department, in June, 1884) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R & P 72284.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll,

is short

(2306)

100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John H. ...
Appears on a ... Co. H, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.
Roll not dated.*

Where captured *at Fort Fisher*
When captured *Jan 11*

Remarks:

, 1865.

Indorsement on back

Number of sets

5

1865.

John H. ...

Copies.

Ph

Thru,

At 10.15 on a

received at Camp Butler, Ill., Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not ruled, 186

Where captured *Chickadee*

When captured
Remarks: *Henry 11, 1863.*

Remarks:

and bears the following indorsement: Received City Point, Va April 15 1863 from Jno E Mumford Capt 1st Infy N Y V. Comdr. "Flag of Truce" (on the within roll) Eight Hundred & thirty three (333) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Ex- change and Two Surgeons.

J H THOMPSON (3/1/1944) Pres.

E. E. Cummings
Oppen

Confederate.

14

6

104

Treat. Hoover

Pt. Co. N. 6 Lt. T. J.

Appears as a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj.
Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cum-
berland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones,
Add'l A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., Dec. 31, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office
Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn.,
Dec. 31, 1864.

Where captured

Near Nashville

When captured

Dec. 15, 1864.

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 387; sheet 3

Asst. Surgeon

Copied

(638)

(Confederate.)

N

6

Texas

Fred. Hoover

Pvt. 6 Regt. Tex. Inf

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to
before Wm. H. Bracken, Lieut. and Asst. Pro.
Mar. Gen'l, Dept. Cumb., at Nashville, Tenn.,
at the dates set opposite the respective names,
1864.

Place of residence

Fulton Co. Ga

Complexion

Dark

; hair

Dark

Eyes

Blue

; height

5 ft.

in.

Remarks:

See 564

Sign by owner

Indorsement shows: "Oaths of Allegiance of Rebel Deser-
ters taken at Nashville, Tenn."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 570; sheet *1*

B. J. S. Turner

(Confederate.)

H

6

Tex.

Fredk-Hoover
Pvt (S. K. Co) Regt. Texas. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,
during the five days ending Jan. 5, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Jan'y 6, 1865.

Where captured

N. Nashville, Tenn

When captured

Dec. 15, 1864

Where from

Nashville, Tenn

Remarks:

M. W. V. J.

Copy

(Confederate.)

4 6 186

Fredrick. Gower
Det Co K 6 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received Jan 1, 1865.

Where captured Mr. Nashville Tenn

Date when captured Dec 10, 1864.

Date when discharged Jan 4, 1865.

Where sent Camp at ...

Remarks, charges, &c : Nashville

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 8; page 47

(Confederate)

Y/

6

Tex

Frederick Hoover
Capt. Co. K. 1st Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Louisville, Ky., transferred to Camp Chase, O.,
Jan'y 4, 1865

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Jan'y 4, 1865.

Where captured *Nashville Tenn.*

When captured *Dec. 15, 1864.*

Remarks:

Number of roll

340; sheet 7

C. B. M. Vaughan

(Signed)

(Confederate.)

Frederick Hoover
Capt. 1st Regt. Tenn. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Chase, Ohio, from Louisville,
Ky., Jan. 6, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Nashville Tenn.

When captured

Dec 16, 1864

Remarks:

*Received from Louisville
Ky. Jan. 6, 1865*

Number of roll

107

(6396)

L. Mendenhall
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Chase, Ohio, who have applied for the
oath of allegiance, from Jan. 16 to 31, 1865.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll:

207

(6396)

Checked

(Confederate.)

H 6 Tex

Fredrick Brown
Capt. Co. K 1st Regt. Tex.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

enlisted at Camp Chase, Ohio, in U. S. Army,
April 22, 1865

Roll dated Not dated

....., 186 ..

Where captured Identified, Texas

When captured April 22, 1865

Remarks: Enlisted in U. S. A.
April 22, 1865

Number of roll:

193

(6396)

Enlisted
Approved

(CONFEDERATE.)

2/ *1* *Tex.*
Frederick Noever
Priv. Co. K. 6 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Sept. 1*, 1863.
To *Dec 31*, 1863.

When paid *Jan. 19*, 1864.

By whom *W. L. Wickham*

Amount *\$ 44.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5. File No. 53, page 517

A. Wickham

Copy to

Hoffman Sebastian

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50561062	
2	1148	21
3	1231	22
4	1313	23
5	1387	24
6	1462	25
7	1497	26
8	1531	27
9	1562	28
10	1591	29
11	1619	30
12	1646	31
13	8831	32
14	8982	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

26

6

Texas.

J Hoffman

Qu, Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When May , 1862.

Where Near Victoria

By whom Lt. Col. Anderson

Last paid:

By whom Pay drawn from certificate

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: joined May 7 1862

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Revised

(Confederate.)

H | **6** **Texas.**

S. Hoffman
iii, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *May*, 186 *2*

Where *Near Victoria*

By whom *Lt. Col. Anderson*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas De mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. H. Fick

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

J. Hoffman
Priv, Co *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 7, 1862.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lt. Col. Anderson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay drawn from Exhibits

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Left sick at Hospital

at White Sulphur Springs.

The 6th (also called 24th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

Private

Copy

Confederate

6

Texas.

H
S. Hoffman

Sec, Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 7 1862.

Where Victoria

By whom St. O. Anderson

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Exhibit

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On Extra duty in
2nd Det. Sante Rock

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detachment Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Rock Hill

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

Sebastian Hoffman

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 June 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 7 1862.

Where Victoria Tex

By whom Col. Anderson

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Pay & m. d. Lt.

To what time 186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: On extra duty in
quartermaster's office

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 37th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Rea H. H.

FEB. 28.

50561387

1912.

*Little Rock Ark since
Sept. 1892*

H Confederate. 6 Texas.

Sebastian Hoffman

Cor, Co B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 7* 1862.

Where *Victoria Texas*

By whom *Col. Anderson*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay department Exhibits*

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On extra duty in g M
Sept at Little Rock Ark Sep 4*

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and underwent the regular drill during the period covered by these consolidated muster rolls. A portion of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and which the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department.

Book mark:

R H Fink

(248)

Copyist

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

Sebastian Hoffman
Priv., C.B., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 7

1862.

Where

Victoria Texas

By whom

Col. Anderson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

May due from date of Enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

In Extra duty in 2nd Mds
at Little Rock since Sept 1862.

The 6th (also called 26) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1864, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. A. Fish

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

Sebastian Hoffman

Priv., Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 8th 1863.

Existed:

When May 7 1862.

Where Victoria Ariz.

By whom Col. Anderson

Period 1862

Last paid:

By Cash disburse date of the list

To what time 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On duty in Little Rock Ark. since Sept 1862.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. W. Smith

Confederate.

6

Texas.

A. Hoffmann

Priv. Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864

Enlisted:

When *May 7* 1862

Where *Victoria Texas*

By whom *Cot. Anderson*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay from Enlistment*

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *On a duty in Little Rock Ark since Sept. 1862.*

The 6th (also called 11th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to J, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidated rolls. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became a part of the 1st Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. on May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. W. Hall

Confederate

6

Texas.

A Hoffman

Qu., Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 7* 1862.

Where *Victoria Texas*

By whom *Col. Anderson*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay department*

To what time 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On Extra duty with the
Rock River Sept 1862.*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Mirin's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department.

Book mark:

Review

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

A. Hoffmann

Priv, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 7*, 1862.

Where *Victoria Texas*

By whom *Col. Anderson*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay Master Est. & bank*

To what time *1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *on Extra duty in Little Rock Ark. Since Sept 62*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was commoded with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was formed at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

* From copy (made in the R & P Office, War Department, in June, 1883,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas.—R & P. 72256.

Book mark:

Rio Rich

Confederate.

6

Texas.

S. Hoffman

Priv, Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 7 1862.

Where

Victoria Texas

By whom

Col. Anderson

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On Extra duty in Little Rock Ark. Since Sept. 1862.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A and the regiment colors was formed by the consolidation of Company A, Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served some of the Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Robert

21

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Hoffman

Pvt

Co 13

6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *left sick at G. Hos-
pital at White Sulphur, Arkansas.*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grandury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. V. Martin

(664)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

6

Texas.

Hoffman

1st Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for. Left Sick at
Sick Hospital at Camp White (over)

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

FEB. 28.

5056 1382

1912.

Sulphur Springs, Kansas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 3 Tex

*S. Hoffman
for Co B 6 Reg Tex*

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Sept 1*, 1862
To *Oct 3*, 1862

When paid *Mar 19*, 1863.

By whom *A. S. Sigmourney*

Amount *\$22*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 225

(225) *J. Nelson* Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

11
H. S. in
C. H. H. man
for S. B. O. H. in

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Nov 1, 1862.
To Feb 28, 1863.

When paid Apr 6, 1863.

By whom C. S. S. S. S. S.

Amount \$44

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 225

(1863)

J. S. S. S. S.

5810

Copyright.

Hogan Andrew

Co. H, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5056	7736	20
2		7782	21
3		7832	22
4		7880	23
5		7929	24
6		8004	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Orlando Logan

Rev. } Capt. Sam'l W. McAllister's Co.,
6 Regiment Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 31 to Apr. 30*, 1862,

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Q. M. S.

Resent
On st. duty Semster
Q. M. S.

*This company subsequently became Company K, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these conscriptions. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.
That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Andrew L. Ligon

Co. F, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 31*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. F. G. Callister*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 31*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. F. G. Callister*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. F. G. Callister*

To what time *Feb. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Rec'd bounty \$500*

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 100 companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This organization was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Garaburys Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

William H. ...
... Co., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1, 1862* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 31*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. H. ...*

Mustered into service:

When *May 31*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. H. ...*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *discharge*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 14th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 14th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Desmounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Andrew L. Brown
Co. 1, Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 31* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. Simpson*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *Enlistment* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *At 1st Reg. Tex. Inf. Co. 1*
About sick

Also on roll
The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.
That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

L. Brown

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Andrew L. Ligon
Regt.

....., Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 31* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. L. Ligon*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Wolfe*

To what time *June 30* 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

W. D. H. Hogan
Capt. Co. I, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 31.

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Lt. Sampson

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged at Ark. Post
5 Jan., 1863

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Gray's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Departmental Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Lt. Sampson

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

6

Texas

Andrew Hogan
Priv. Co. K. 6 - Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *Jan. 5.*, 186*3*

Date of payment *Jan. 9.*, 186*3*

By whom

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 242

(626)

T. Law

Copyist

Hogan Granville

Co. H, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5056	6824	21
2	.	6871	22
3		6933	23
4		7005	24
5		7073	25
6		7137	26
7		7188	27
8		7254	28
9		7295	29
10		7340	30
11		7384	31
12		7427	32
13		7471	33
14	4703	2905	34
15	4548	6019	35
16		8928	36
17	4416	5014	37
18	5158	8235	38
19			39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

26

8

Texas.

G. Hogan

Priv., Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mich 27, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Mich 27, 1862.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Capt. H.C. Finlay

Mustered into service:

When

Mich 27, 1862.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Col. R.C. Garland

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26

8

Texas.

Granville Hogan

Co., *Co. T.*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich 21 to Apr 2* 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Mich 27* , 1862.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Col. R. R. Sarrand*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these publications. About April, 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Wm. William

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26

6

Texas.

Granville Hagan

Prof, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1, 1862

Enrolled:

When , 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When Mich 27, 1862

Where Victoria

By whom Col. Hagan

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26

6

Texas.

Granville Logan

Priv., Co. H., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862

Enrolled:

When Mich 27, 1862

Where Victoria Tex

By whom Col Garland

Mustered into service:

When Mich 27, 1862

Where Victoria Tex

By whom Col Garland

Last paid: Capt W. Wolfe

By whom Apr 30, 1862

To what time Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses, etc. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and none of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. Williams

(642)

Copyist.

H

Confederate.

6

Texas.

*Granville Hogan**Enl*, *Co. 1st*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st & 2nd* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mich 27* 1862Where *Victoria Tex*By whom *Cpl Garland*Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt W. H. H.*To what time *Apr 30* 1862.Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

W. Williams

(142)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

William H. Hogan
Capt., Co. H., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 27 1862.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Capt. Garland

Period

Three

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Hoyle

To what time

March 30 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

1865

Copy

Texas.

6

No

Confidential
6
Granville Hogan
Co. 4, 6 Regiment Texas I
any Muster Roll
ed above,
t

Contract No. 6
Cannell Hogan
Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Appears on Company Muster Roll
Organization named above.
30, 1862 to Apr

Company Muster Roll
tion named above,

Company Mustered
June 30, 1862 to

Company Muster Roll
for the organization named above,
June 30, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Ballinted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks
at

... Pick in
at Petersburg

The 6th (also called 4th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies. A to K, which were transferred into the Confederate States service from September 5, 1862 to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was conscripted and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed. This conscription was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry reformed into a battalion of six companies which was united with the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name. About April, 1863, the remainder of the regiment became Company A and the remainder of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry became Company B. The two companies were combined and were known as the consolidated 6th and 15th Texas Infantry. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently joined the 15th consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book next:

Bank mark.

For Williams

26

Confederate

6

Texas.

Granville Morgan
 Capt., Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mich 27, 1862.

Where Victoria Tex

By whom Col. Garland

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Moore

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Now mark:

J. M. Williams

(222)

Copyist.

Confederate.

26

6

Texas.

Granville Logan

Pos't, Com'r, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 27 1862

Where

Victoria

By whom

Col. Garland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Moore

To what time

June 30 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 7, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(42)

Copyist.

26

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Granville Hogan
 Pvt, Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 10th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

1042

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

26

6

Texas.

Grandville Hogan
 Pvt., Co. I, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mch 27 1862.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Col. Garland

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

May Moores

To what time

Oct 3 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Name appears in Col. of names
 present as Granville Hogan

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into 3 battalions of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own name, and during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th, 1001st, 1002nd, 1003rd, 1004th, 1005th, 1006th, 1007th, 1008th, 1009th, 1010th, 1011th, 1012th, 1013th, 1014th, 1015th, 1016th, 1017th, 1018th, 1019th, 1020th, 1021st, 1022nd, 1023rd, 1024th, 1025th, 1026th, 1027th, 1028th, 1029th, 1030th, 1031st, 1032nd, 1033rd, 1034th, 1035th, 1036th, 1037th, 1038th, 1039th, 1040th, 1041st, 1042nd, 1043rd, 1044th, 1045th, 1046th, 1047th, 1048th, 1049th, 1050th, 1051st, 1052nd, 1053rd, 1054th, 1055th, 1056th, 1057th, 1058th, 1059th, 1060th, 1061st, 1062nd, 1063rd, 1064th, 1065th, 1066th, 1067th, 1068th, 1069th, 1070th, 1071st, 1072nd, 1073rd, 1074th, 1075th, 1076th, 1077th, 1078th, 1079th, 1080th, 1081st, 1082nd, 1083rd, 1084th, 1085th, 1086th, 1087th, 1088th, 1089th, 1090th, 1091st, 1092nd, 1093rd, 1094th, 1095th, 1096th, 1097th, 1098th, 1099th, 1100th, 1101st, 1102nd, 1103rd, 1104th, 1105th, 1106th, 1107th, 1108th, 1109th, 1110th, 1111st, 1112nd, 1113rd, 1114th, 1115th, 1116th, 1117th, 1118th, 1119th, 1120th, 1121st, 1122nd, 1123rd, 1124th, 1125th, 1126th, 1127th, 1128th, 1129th, 1130th, 1131st, 1132nd, 1133rd, 1134th, 1135th, 1136th, 1137th, 1138th, 1139th, 1140th, 1141st, 1142nd, 1143rd, 1144th, 1145th, 1146th, 1147th, 1148th, 1149th, 1150th, 1151st, 1152nd, 1153rd, 1154th, 1155th, 1156th, 1157th, 1158th, 1159th, 1160th, 1161st, 1162nd, 1163rd, 1164th, 1165th, 1166th, 1167th, 1168th, 1169th, 1170th, 1171st, 1172nd, 1173rd, 1174th, 1175th, 1176th, 1177th, 1178th, 1179th, 1180th, 1181st, 1182nd, 1183rd, 1184th, 1185th, 1186th, 1187th, 1188th, 1189th, 1190th, 1191st, 1192nd, 1193rd, 1194th, 1195th, 1196th, 1197th, 1198th, 1199th, 1200th, 1201st, 1202nd, 1203rd, 1204th, 1205th, 1206th, 1207th, 1208th, 1209th, 1210th, 1211st, 1212nd, 1213rd, 1214th, 1215th, 1216th, 1217th, 1218th, 1219th, 1220th, 1221st, 1222nd, 1223rd, 1224th, 1225th, 1226th, 1227th, 1228th, 1229th, 1230th, 1231st, 1232nd, 1233rd, 1234th, 1235th, 1236th, 1237th, 1238th, 1239th, 1240th, 1241st, 1242nd, 1243rd, 1244th, 1245th, 1246th, 1247th, 1248th, 1249th, 1250th, 1251st, 1252nd, 1253rd, 1254th, 1255th, 1256th, 1257th, 1258th, 1259th, 1260th, 1261st, 1262nd, 1263rd, 1264th, 1265th, 1266th, 1267th, 1268th, 1269th, 1270th, 1271st, 1272nd, 1273rd, 1274th, 1275th, 1276th, 1277th, 1278th, 1279th, 1280th, 1281st, 1282nd, 1283rd, 1284th, 1285th, 1286th, 1287th, 1288th, 1289th, 1290th, 1291st, 1292nd, 1293rd, 1294th, 1295th, 1296th, 1297th, 1298th, 1299th, 1300th, 1301st, 1302nd, 1303rd, 1304th, 1305th, 1306th, 1307th, 1308th, 1309th, 1310th, 1311st, 1312nd, 1313rd, 1314th, 1315th, 1316th, 1317th, 1318th, 1319th, 1320th, 1321st, 1322nd, 1323rd, 1324th, 1325th, 1326th, 1327th, 1328th, 1329th, 1330th, 1331st, 1332nd, 1333rd, 1334th, 1335th, 1336th, 1337th, 1338th, 1339th, 1340th, 1341st, 1342nd, 1343rd, 1344th, 1345th, 1346th, 1347th, 1348th, 1349th, 1350th, 1351st, 1352nd, 1353rd, 1354th, 1355th, 1356th, 1357th, 1358th, 1359th, 1360th, 1361st, 1362nd, 1363rd, 1364th, 1365th, 1366th, 1367th, 1368th, 1369th, 1370th, 1371st, 1372nd, 1373rd, 1374th, 1375th, 1376th, 1377th, 1378th, 1379th, 1380th, 1381st, 1382nd, 1383rd, 1384th, 1385th, 1386th, 1387th, 1388th, 1389th, 1390th, 1391st, 1392nd, 1393rd, 1394th, 1395th, 1396th, 1397th, 1398th, 1399th, 1400th, 1401st, 1402nd, 1403rd, 1404th, 1405th, 1406th, 1407th, 1408th, 1409th, 1410th, 1411st, 1412nd, 1413rd, 1414th, 1415th, 1416th, 1417th, 1418th, 1419th, 1420th, 1421st, 1422nd, 1423rd, 1424th, 1425th, 1426th, 1427th, 1428th, 1429th, 1430th, 1431st, 1432nd, 1433rd, 1434th, 1435th, 1436th, 1437th, 1438th, 1439th, 1440th, 1441st, 1442nd, 1443rd, 1444th, 1445th, 1446th, 1447th, 1448th, 1449th, 1450th, 1451st, 1452nd, 1453rd, 1454th, 1455th, 1456th, 1457th, 1458th, 1459th, 1460th, 1461st, 1462nd, 1463rd, 1464th, 1465th, 1466th, 1467th, 1468th, 1469th, 1470th, 1471st, 1472nd, 1473rd, 1474th, 1475th, 1476th, 1477th, 1478th, 1479th, 1480th, 1481st, 1482nd, 1483rd, 1484th, 1485th, 1486th, 1487th, 1488th, 1489th, 1490th, 1491st, 1492nd, 1493rd, 1494th, 1495th, 1496th, 1497th, 1498th, 1499th, 1500th, 1501st, 1502nd, 1503rd, 1504th, 1505th, 1506th, 1507th, 1508th, 1509th, 1510th, 1511st, 1512nd, 1513rd, 1514th, 1515th, 1516th, 1517th, 1518th, 1519th, 1520th, 1521st, 1522nd, 1523rd, 1524th, 1525th, 1526th, 1527th, 1528th, 1529th, 1530th, 1531st, 1532nd, 1533rd, 1534th, 1535th, 1536th, 1537th, 1538th, 1539th, 1540th, 1541st, 1542nd, 1543rd, 1544th, 1545th, 1546th, 1547th, 1548th, 1549th, 1550th, 1551st, 1552nd, 1553rd, 1554th, 1555th, 1556th, 1557th, 1558th, 1559th, 1560th, 1561st, 1562nd, 1563rd, 1564th, 1565th, 1566th, 1567th, 1568th, 1569th, 1570th, 1571st, 1572nd, 1573rd, 1574th, 1575th, 1576th, 1577th, 1578th, 1579th, 1580th, 1581st, 1582nd, 1583rd, 1584th, 1585th, 1586th, 1587th, 1588th, 1589th, 1590th, 1591st, 1592nd, 1593rd, 1594th, 1595th, 1596th, 1597th, 1598th, 1599th, 1600th, 1601st, 1602nd, 1603rd, 1604th, 1605th, 1606th, 1607th, 1608th, 1609th, 1610th, 1611st, 1612nd, 1613rd, 1614th, 1615th, 1616th, 1617th, 1618th, 1619th, 1620th, 1621st, 1622nd, 1623rd, 1624th, 1625th, 1626th, 1627th, 1628th, 1629th, 1630th, 1631st, 1632nd, 1633rd, 1634th, 1635th, 1636th, 1637th, 1638th, 1639th, 1640th, 1641st, 1642nd, 1643rd, 1644th, 1645th, 1646th, 1647th, 1648th, 1649th, 1650th, 1651st, 1652nd, 1653rd, 1654th, 1655th, 1656th, 1657th, 1658th, 1659th, 1660th, 1661st, 1662nd, 1663rd, 1664th, 1665th, 1666th, 1667th, 1668th, 1669th, 1670th, 1671st, 1672nd, 1673rd, 1674th, 1675th, 1676th, 1677th, 1678th, 1679th, 1680th, 1681st, 1682nd, 1683rd, 1684th, 1685th, 1686th, 1687th, 1688th, 1689th, 1690th, 1691st, 1692nd, 1693rd, 1694th, 1695th, 1696th, 1697th, 1698th, 1699th, 1700th, 1701st, 1702nd, 1703rd, 1704th, 1705th, 1706th, 1707th, 1708th, 1709th, 1710th, 1711st, 1712nd, 1713rd, 1714th, 1715th, 1716th, 1717th, 1718th, 1719th, 1720th, 1721st, 1722nd, 1723rd, 1724th, 1725th, 1726th, 1727th, 1728th, 1729th, 1730th, 1731st, 1732nd, 1733rd, 1734th, 1735th, 1736th, 1737th, 1738th, 1739th, 1740th, 1741st, 1742nd, 1743rd, 1744th, 1745th, 1746th, 1747th, 1748th, 1749th, 1750th, 1751st, 1752nd, 1753rd, 1754th, 1755th, 1756th, 1757th, 1758th, 1759th, 1760th, 1761st, 1762

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Granville Hogan

Private, Co. I, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mch 27 1862.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Col. Garland

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

May Moores

To what time

Dec 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 10th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. R. Milliam

26

6

Texas.

Grandville Hogan
 Pvt., Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch & Apr* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mch 27, 1862.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Col. Garland

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Moore

To what time

Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1864, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. N. Williams
 (642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

76

6

Texas.

G. Hogan

Priv. Co. 76, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

1.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet 76.

(6300)

W. Leonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Appears on a

, Co. 1st, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

, 186

*Indorsement shows Rec'd (C. G. P.) March 1, 1862

Number of rolls:

5

10396

Copyed.

(Confederate.)

H 6 Texas.

M. Hogan
Priv. Co. H. 6 Regt. Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Butler, Ill., Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

not dated, 1863.

Where captured Ark Port Ark.

When captured Ferry 11, 1863.

Remarks:

Roll bears the following indorsement: "Received City Point, Va., April 15, 1863, from Jas. E. Mulford Capt 3d Infy N. Y. V., Comdr. 'Flag of Truce' (on the within rolls) Eight Hundred & Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Exchange; also Two Surgeons."

J. H. THOMPSON, Capt Comdg. Post.

Number of rolls:

13

(6396)

E. A. Runkin
Clerk.

(CONFEDERATE.)

41 6 3
C. H. Smith
Capt. 6 Reg. In
Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

Where captured Richmond, Va.

When captured the 1st, 1865.

Remarks: 2

✓
Army of the Ohio, Reg. No. 7, page 22

(320)

21-06

C. G. Hester
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

U. S. Army
General to Major General

Appears on a

Record

of Confederate Soldiers Paroled at Headquarters.
Sixteenth Army Corps, Montgomery, Alabama,
during the month of May, 1865.

Date

Roll dated

Number of roll:

2

(6306)

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓ *James H. Thompson*
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Petersburg, Va.

Complaint	<i>Leishmaniasis</i>	
Admitted	<i>April 20</i>	1863
Returned to duty		1863
Deserted		1863
Discharged from service		1863
Furloughed		1863
Transferred		1863
Died		1863

Remarks: *From the records*

Hospital No. 2, 1863

Admitted April 20

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 273, page 33

H. (CONFEDERATE.) Texas

J. H. Hagan
Co. H 4 reg

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Admitted *Apr 20*, 1863.

Hospital *Petersburg Apr 20*

Complaint

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 153, page 352

Q. J. Taylor

Hogan G.
Pot. Co. 6 Exa. Inf.
Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

E. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

St. Bernard

18

St. Bernard

St. Bernard

St. Bernard

276
Headquarters 16th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Montgomery, Ala., May 10. 1865. *C. A.*
I, the undersigned G. H. Ryan. - Prov. H. C. Texas

DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do any military duty whatever, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

G. H. Ryan
Prov.

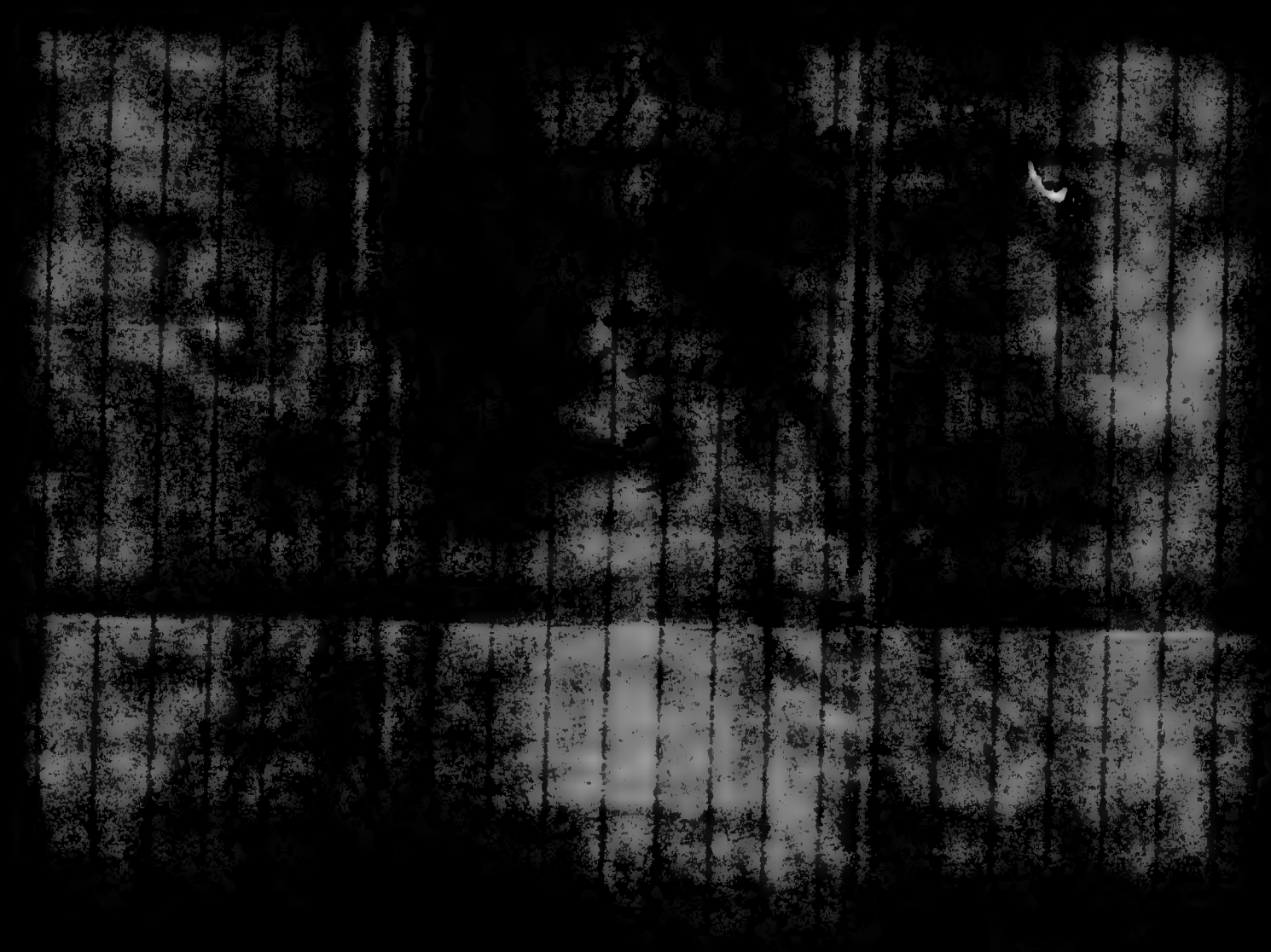
DESCRIPTION:

Height, 6 feet, — inches. Hair, light. Eyes, blue.
Complexion, dark.

I certify that the above parole was given by me on the date above given.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL A. J. SMITH.

A. J. Smith
Cap. 721 Provost Marshal.



Hogan J. F.

Co. ~~26~~, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50566823

2 6870

3 6932

4 7004

5 7101

6 8773

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

26

6

Texas.

J. F. Hogan

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 27, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Mch 27, 1862.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Capt G. P. Finlay

Mustered into service:

When

Mch 27, 1862.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Col R. B. Garland

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was posted at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark

J. M. Williams

(1862)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

26

6

Texas.

J. F. Hogan

Capt., Co. , 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 31 to Apr 30 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When Mch 27 , 1862.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment.

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26

6

Texas.

J. F. Hogan

Private, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May - June 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When Mich 27, 1862.

Where Victoria

By whom Col. Garland

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. F. William

(142)

Copyist.

8
(Moderate) Terms

Continued
6
J. F. Hogan
20, Co. H, 68
years
years on Comp
years

Age 20 years
Appears on Co
he one

appears on _____ years _____
of the _____ Company Muster Roll
for _____ organization named above,
called: _____

Enrolled:
When:

Where

By whom

When

Where
By whom

By whom

By whom
To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Remarks:

t. Apr 30

President

or absent

marks:

The Co's (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate
States service from September 8, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of
the regiment surrendered at the Mississippi River where it was com-
posed with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry
and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1862. The con-
solidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
formed into a battalion of four companies forward of the 15th Regiment
Cavalry about March & 1864. Each company was mustered sep-
arately under its original designation during the period covered
by the consolidation of Transylvania. About April 1862 the remnant of the
regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment Texas Infan-
try at Greenvill, N. C. about MAY 1, 1862. This remnant of the
Texas part of the regiment a short time later was forwarded
subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas In-
fantry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi
Department.

ok mark: *J. M. Mulholland*

Book mark

John Mulholland (Copyist)

26

Confederate.

6

Texas.

J. F. Hagan

Priv

Co. I, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept - Oct

1862.

Enlisted.

When

Mich 27

1862.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Col Garland

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Capt Wolfe

To what time

Apr 30

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged by order
Col. Garland Col. Cmdg

The 6th also called 3d Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to J, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own flag designation during the period covered by these records. About April 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry at Greensburg, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found in bare mounted cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. F. Hagan

Copy 101

FEB. 28.

50567101

1912.

*2^d Brigade for disability
Sept 4, 1862*

(Confederate.)

2

6

Texas.

J. F. Hogan

PL, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 4, 1882

Date _____
Place Camp Holmes

Place	Camp No. 1
Remarks	Transferred to Co. I.

Estimated men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abount enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and the regiment was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1864, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

6

Texas

J. F. Hogan
Riv. Co. H. 6. Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Sept. 3., 186*2*

Date of payment

Nov. 11., 186*2*

By whom

Adolphus Wolfe

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *242*

T. Bay

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

6

Tex.

J. P. Hannon
Pvt. Co. C, 6 Regt. Ill.

Appears on an

Abstract of Payments

made by Capt. Udolpho Wolfe, A. Q. M., 6th
Reg't Texas Infantry, and Actg. Brig. Q. M.,
Garland's Brigade, for the months of Oc-
tober, November, and December, 1862.

Abstract dated

Nov. dated. 1862

Date of payment

Nov. 11, 1862

From

Capt. Co. 1862

To

Sept. 1, 1862

Amount \$

74. 63

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Hannon
Copied

No 33.

Abstract Payments made

J. F. Noyan

Porte Caill, 11th Dec. 1862

94⁶³/₁₀₀

Recd. Nov. 11th 1862.

Co. H. 6 Texas Inf

Jefferson County Arkansas
J. M. Abbott Sept. 1862

The value received of buying horses
the within pay account to J. F. Noyan

Witness.
Geo. J. Dinkley Capt. 10th
Dr. J. M. Abbott

122
Hogan John H.
Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5065-9501	=	45485625
2	9601	=	49879961
3	9701	=	46568473
4	9794	=	45860009
5	9894	=	786762
6	9979	=	819610
7	560063	=	901212
8	0141	=	454542
9	0199	=	471957
10	0235	=	5053865
11	0307	=	
12	0380	=	
13	0430	=	
14	0477	=	
15	0525	=	
16	0539	=	
17	0602	=	
18	47033187	=	
19	45488601	=	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Box MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

76

6

Texas.

John Phillips
Capt. A. H. Phillips, Jr.'s, Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 27 to Oct 31* 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *A. H. Phillips Jr*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *John Phillips Jr*

Last paid:

By whom *John Phillips Jr*

To what time

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 5th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grubb's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

John Phillips

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

6

76

Det. Rogers
Det., *Co. 1*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Wm. L. Sec* 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Wm. L. Sec*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Wm. L. Sec*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. L. Sec*, 1861.

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered separately about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Victoria

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

76

6

Texas.

C. H. Morgan
10th, Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9 Feb* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Oct 7* 1861

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Major Marshall*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. M. McIntire*

To what time 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grubb's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

(Confederate.)

4
10

6

Texas.

C. H. Brown
Priv, Co. *1*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 9 - 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 7* 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Major H. H. H. H.*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster H. H. H.*

To what time 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Roll mark:

J. H. H.

(Confederate.)

46

6

Texas.

W. Morgan
Priv, Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June* 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Wm. Harkell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wolfe*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(over)

J. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

76

6

Texas.

J. H. Morgan
Pvt, Col 1, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Wm Haskell*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wolfe*

To what time *March 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these conscriptions. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark: _____

(242)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

G. W. Rogers
Put, Co. I, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27* 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Mari Baskell*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wolfe*

To what time *March 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

G. W. Rogers

(Confederate)

46

6

Texas.

J. W. Morgan +
Priv, *Capt*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 9 Dec* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 27, 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Mary Henshelle

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Helle

To what time

Jan 3, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Some of the men in the company
permanently ill. J. W. Morgan*

The 6th (also called 14) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by three consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Morgan

(462)

Copy.

Confederate.

No

6

Texas.

J. H. Hargrave
Priv, Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Sept 27, 1861.

Where

Victoria, Texas

By whom

Wm's L. H. Henshell

Period

W. H.

Last paid

By whom

Capt T. H. Hulse

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own command during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1863 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 6th Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of fragments of Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department of Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

76

8

Texas.

John Hogan

Pvt, *Co A*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Date: May 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27*, 1862.

Where *Victoria, Texas*

By whom *Wm. M. Haskell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. J. Smith*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

*From copy (made in the R. & F. Office, War Department, in June, 1865) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas.—R. & F. 72754.

Book mark:

J. M. Morris

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John Rogers
John Rogers, Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the period to June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 25, 1861.

Where

Victoria Texas

By whom

Major H. H. Tarkenton

Period

her

Last paid:

By whom

Major J. Ambler

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 10th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

John Rogers

Confederate.

76

6

Texas.

John Hogan
Sgt., Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug & Aug* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27* 1861.

Where *Victoria, Texas*

By whom *Wm. A. H. Haskell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Moore*

To what time *June 30* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

76

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John Hogan
Pat, *Capt*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27* 1861.Where *Victoria, Texas*By whom *Major H. H. Haskell*Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Moore*To what time *June 30* 1863.Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital & wounds*
Dead in battle of Chickamauga (over)

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(463)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John Hogan
Priv, *Capt*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Victoria, Texas*

By whom *Mag' Washell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Moore*

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

(403)

J. H. Barrio

Captain

(Confederate.)

76

6

Texas.

John H. G. G. G.
Pvt., *Co. 1*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1 1864* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27* 1861.

Where *Victoria Texas*

By whom *Meri Haskell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. J. J.*

To what time *June 30* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

No

6

Texas.

John W. Morgan
Morgan, Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 90 Apr* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Promoted to 1st Corporal
April 1. 1864

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Groesbeorn, N. C., about May 1, 1864. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

J. H. Harris

Copy.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John M. Hogan
1 Corp, Co. I, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27*, 1864.

Where *Victoria Tex.*

By whom *Wm. H. Harkell*

Period *1864*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Harkell*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate Service service from September 27, 1864, to April 11, 1865. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1865, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1865. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies, formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 4, 1865. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

*From copy (made in the R & P Office, War Department, in June, 1894) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas.—R. & P. 12784.

Book mark:

(642)

Signature
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

John Hogan
Pvt . Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Nov 1863

Remarks:

Number of roll:

83 sheet 84

(8000)

A C Black

Copyist.

H (Confederate.)

John Hogan
6 Texas
Capt. C. A. & Regt. Texa Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Butler, Ill. Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Ark. Postmark,
July 11, 1863.

Roll bears the following endorsement: "Received City Point, Va., April 15, 1862, from John E. Mafford, Capt. 3d Infy. N. Y. V. Comds. 'First of Trade' on the within rolls) Eight Hundred & Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Exchange also Two Surgeons."

J. H. Thompson, Capt. Comdg. Post

12

(8376)

C. C. Smith
Copyist

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Co. 7, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured: *41st West Ave*

When captured _____, 1863.

Remarks :

*Indorsement shows Rec'd (O. C. G. P.) March 5, 1963

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

8

1534

Copyright

(Confederate.)

H | *6* | *Tex*

John N Hogan
Corp *6 Reg Tex Inf*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
received and forwarded by the Provost Marshal,
17th Army Corps, from July 16 to 31, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured *In battle*

When captured *July 21, 1864*

By whom captured *3 Div*

Remarks: *Forwarded to Chattanooga Tenn*

Number of roll:

By sheet *1*

Army Corps

(400)

Albresly

Copyist

(Confederate.)

76

6

Trans

Genl. H. Morgan
Conf. Col. C. B. Morgan
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by forces under Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., District of Kentucky, at Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1864.*

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, July 29, 1864.

Where captured *near Atlanta, Ga*

When captured *July 21st*, 1864

Remarks:

*Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War transferred from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., July 29th, 1864."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 321; sheet 6

(6396)

J. H. Harris

Copied.

(Confederated)

76

6

Texas

John W. Hogan
Corporal Co. A. 6 Regt. Infantry

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,
during the six days ending July 31, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., —

Where captured near Atlanta, Ga.

When captured July 21, 1864.

Where from Nashville, Tenn.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

154; sheet

123

J. H. Harrison

(1864)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

When captured

Discharged:

Terms

When

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page

(Confederate.)

36

6

Pay

John W. Hogan
Capt. & Co. 6 Reg. Pay Inf

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received July 21, 1864

Where captured at Fort Mifflin, Pa.

Date when captured July 21, 1864

Date when discharged July 21, 1864

Where sent Camp Chase

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page 229

Wm. H. H. H.

Appd.

(Confederate)

26

6

Texas.

Geo W. Hogan
Corp Co A. 6 Reg Tex Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,
to Camp Chase, Ohio, July 31, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 31, 1864.

Where captured Near Atlanta Ga.

When captured July 21, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

486; sheet

5
W. H. A. Scott

(286)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

He *6* *Texas*

John W. Hogan
Capt. Co. 1, 6 Reg. Texas Inf

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of
Prisoners of War
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where

near Atlanta Ga

When

July 22, 1864.

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio:

When

Aug 2, 1864.

Whence

Corrville Ky

By whose order

Capt. J. C. Jones

Description:

Height

ft

in.; age

Eyes

hair

complexion

Date of departure

Sept 14, 1864.

Remarks:

*Transferred to
City Point*

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 574

Geo J. Allen

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas

John W. Hogen⁺
Capt. A. C. Regt. Texas Inf.

Name appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War.

paroled at Camp Chase, Ohio, and transferred to
City Point, Va., March 4, 1865, for exchange.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Chase, Ohio,
March 4, 1865.

Where captured

Atlanta Ga

When captured

July 22, 1864.

Remarks:

John W. Hogen

Roll No. 166, Fort Delaware, Del., bears the following
incarcerment which also applies to the men whose names are
borne on this roll: "Received, Boulware's & Cox's Wharves,
James Riv., Va., March 10th, 11th & 12th, 1865, from Jno. E.
Hulford, Col. & U. S. Asst. Agt. Exch., Three Thousand, four
hundred and ninety-nine (3499) Paroled Confederate Prisoners
of War, including One Hundred and Forty-three Officers, on
within Rolls.—W. H. Hatch, Asst. Agent of Exch."

Number of roll:

151; sheet 5

A C Black

(1866)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7 | 6 | Tex

Mc W Hogan
Corp 6 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

Corps

Johnson's

Date of parole

May 20, 1865

Authority for parole

Gen Sherman

Age

21

; eyes

Black; hair

Light

Complexion

Fair

; height 5 ft 10 in.

Residence

Lavaca Co Tex

Remarks:

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 313, part 741a,

page

8

(2000)

Albrosby

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

J.W.Hogan

O A 6th Texas

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for, 186

Date of issue Oct. 26. 1863..., 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

2570

Hatch

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J.W.Hogan

Co A 6th Texas

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for , 186 .

Date of issue ... Nov 2, 1863 , 186 .

Signature X

Remarks:

Roll No.

2570

Hatch

Copyist.



PAROLE.

J. M. Hegan

COMPANY

A.

Det

Regt. Texas Volunteers.

CAMP JOHNSON, TEXAS, Sept. 15th 1862.

J. M. Morgan
An enlisted soldier in Company *A*, of the
~~6th~~ Regiment, Texas Mounted Volunteers, army
of the Confederate States of America, now a prisoner
of war to the government of the United States of
America, do hereby solemnly swear, not to bear arms
against, nor to act in any way in hostility to said govern-
ment, until regularly exchanged according to the
agreement made between the government of the United
States and that of the Confederate States.

James M. Morgan

Sworn and subscribed
to before me at Camp
Johnson, this *15th*
day of September, 1862.

J. B. Shinn
1st Lieut. 3rd Texas A.

[REPRODUCED DUPLICATION.]

Hogan. M.

Co. 6 Texas Infantry

(3 Texas Inf.)

Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hogan Granville

Hogan. M.

Co. H, 6 Texas Infantry
(3 Texas Inf.)

became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Hogan, Granville

Hogan Robert

Co. H, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50566984

2 7087

3 8633

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex. Pen. Comm.

(Source of communication.)

Robert R. Hagan

(Name.)

Finley's Co. 6 Reg't Art Inf.

Col. Garland.

Robert - Hagan (not
born as per call)
por. Co. H. (capt. Finley)
6 Inv. Inf. (Col. Garland)
enl. May 14, 62 at
Victoria, Tex.

Lost borne on roll
July 5 Aug. 62 discharged
July 22, 62 by order
No. 4. June 27, 62 from
Gen. Robert. Rolls on
file to Mar 5 Apr. 64
no Pric. war record,
4-26-16,
10 30

Tex.
JES
W.K.

co. 2nd.

Nothing additional found.

Harley
man

1245

(Attach this end.)

H. H. H.
APRIL 26, 1916.

Respectfully returned to the

H. H. H.

H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

26

8

Texas.

Richard Logan

Co. B., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May - June 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Victoria

By whom Col. Garland

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent on sick furlough

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

William

Copyist.

26

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Robert Hogan

Capt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Victoria, Tex.

By whom Capt Garland

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Victoria, Tex.

By whom Col Garland

Last paid:

By whom None

To what time due from enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged July 27/62

The 6th (also called 15th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. M. William

(Copyist)

FEB 28.

50587037

1912.

by virtue of special or-
der No 4, dated June
27, 1862 by order of
Brig Gen O. O. Robert

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

R. Hogan

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 22

, 186

Place

Smith Co.

Remarks:

Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered separately about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

Captain.

10
Hogan. John. W.

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Hogan. John. W.

726
Hogan. John. W.

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hogan. John. W.

121
Hohman. A

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hohman. A.

728
Looke Burlin A

Co. E, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50563884	20
2	3936	21
3	3995	22
4	4066	23
5	4138	24
6	4210	25
7	4288	26
8	4366	27
9	4444	28
10	4501	29
11	4542	30
12	4613	31
13	4670	32
14	4721	33
15	4770	34
16	4817	35
17	47032880	36
18	45480802	37
19	8786	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H (Confederate.)
6 Texas.

John P. White
} Capt. John P. White's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Volunteers.
Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 30, 1861*

Muster-in to date *Sept 30, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 30*, 1861

Where *Arkansas Post*

By whom *John P. White*

Period *During war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry reformed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was numbered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1864, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1864.
That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

G. B. Funch

Captain.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

_____, Co. E, 3 Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 30 to 31 1861.

Enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1861.

Where Signix

By whom Capt J. P. White

Mustered into service:

When Dec 30, 1861.

Where Camp H. E. McCulloch

By whom Maj H. H. Haskel

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1861.

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organization in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. French

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

B. A. Coke

1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1861.

Enrolled:

When 19 Oct, 1861.

Where Sequin

By whom Capt. J. P. White

Mustered into service:

When 30 Oct, 1861.

Where Camp Hq M. Culloch

By whom Maj. A. M. Haskell

Last paid:

By whom Cash due from enlistment

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

G. B. Punch

(403)

Copyist

Confederate

8

Texas.

B. C. Cooke

Lieut., Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan'y & Feb* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *30 Oct* 186*1*.

Where *Camp. Ft. M. C. Guion*

By whom *Mag. J. M. Asher*

Period *The War*

Last paid:

By whom *Indemnity 30 Oct 1861*

To what time 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

G. B. Funch

(1862)

Copied.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

B. C. French

Co. L, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb & April*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *31 Oct*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hill Crockett*

By whom *Major W. H. French*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom *By the Government*

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Greasbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

A. B. French

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

B. A. Rose

Priv, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *30 Oct* , 1861 .

Where *Camp McCulloch*

By whom *Capt. W. Haskell*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. Wolfe*

To what time *31 Dec* , 1861 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

This part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

G. B. Brunch

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

B. C. H. one
Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

B. A. Hoke

Art., Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *30 Oct*, 1861.

Where *Camp M. Culloch*

By whom *Maj. Haskell*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. B. Halsey*

To what time *28 Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1864, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Halsey

(642)

Copyist.

11

Confederate

6

Texas.

B. B. Lake
Pr., Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *30 Oct*, 1861.

Where *Camp McCulloch*

By whom *Maj Haskell*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. B. Wolfe*

To what time *30 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dragoon Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

G. B. Church

Confederate

Texas.

6

K

B. U. Hoke

Pvt, Co. *E*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,
for *June 30 1862 to April 30 1863.*

Enlisted: *30 Oct 1861*

When *Camp W. C. Allen*

Where *Camp Gracell*

By whom *W. C. Allen*

Period

Last paid: *Capt. Hoke*

By whom *30 June 1862*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the Texas Brigade and was paroled by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and May 1, 1862, at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

412 June

Copy

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Barrie A. Hoke
Pet., Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *30 Oct* 1861.

Where *Camp McCulloch*

By whom *Wm Haskin*

Period *The War*

Last paid:

By whom *Major Ambler*

To what time *30 April* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

G. S. French

(603)

Copyist.

Confederate.
H 6 Texas.

Burrell John x
Priv., Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When 30 Oct 1861.

Where Camp McCulloch

By whom Major Haskell

Period The War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. H. H. Moore

To what time 30 June 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

x Same appears in Column 1, page 1

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

G. B. Funch

FEB. 28.

50564613

1912.

Juan, as Bureau, 1704

24

6

Texas.

Burl H. Hoke

Priv., Co. E., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 30, 1861.

Where Camp McCollough

By whom Maj Haskell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Moore

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Wounded in action

at Chickamauga

The 6th (also called 34) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 30, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

H. St. Rousby

Confederate

4

6

Texas.

Burling A. Hoke

Private, Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 8 Dec 1865.

Enlisted:

When Oct 30 1861.

Where Camp McCulloch

By whom Maj. Haskell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Moore

To what time June 30, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Wounded in action

at Chickamauga Sept 20/63

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was posted at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Independent Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

H. A. Ragley

FEB. 28.

50564721

1912.

since in Hospital Ga

76

Confederate

6

Texas.

Burlingame

Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Oct 30, 1861.

Where Camp McCulloch

By whom Maj. Haskell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Moore

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

G. B. French

Confederate.

H6

6

Texas.

P. B. A. Hoke

Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April

1864

Enlisted:

When

Oct 30

1861.

Where

Camp M. Bulloch

By whom

M. Haskall

Period

March

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Morris

To what time

June 30

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Left for duty for 2-
cough from March 15, 1864.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. French

(Confederate.)

76

6

Texas.

B. A. Hoke

1st. Co. E, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Not S. M.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

is short 72

(6306)

J. W. Conrad

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

P. H. 4
P. H., Co. *2*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.
Roll not dated.*

Where captured *Fort Fisher*
When captured *Jan 11*, 186 *3*.

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows Rec'd at G. P. March 3, 1863

Number of rolls:

5

(6396)

W. H. P.
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

H 6 Texas

B. A. Hoke
Pvt. Co. E. 6 Regt. Texas Inftry

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Butler, Ill. Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured Ark Port Ark.

When captured

Jan'y 11, 1863.

Remarks:

Roll bears the following indorsement: "Received City Point, Va. April 15, 1863, from Jno. E. Mulford, Capt. 2d Inftry. N. Y. V. Comdg. 'Flag of Truce' (on the within rolls) Eight Hundred & Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Exchange; also Two Surgeons."

J. H. THOMPSON, Capt. Comdg. Post."

Number of rolls

12

(1396)

C. C. Rantlin
Copper.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. 6 Tex.

*B. W. McKel
Pvt. Co. E 6 Regt. Tex.*

Appears on a Register of

Confederate States Hospital,
Petersburg, Va.,

containing a record of clothing and accoutrements.

Date *April 15*, 1863.

When delivered *April 18*, 1863.

Remarks: *Duty*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 271, page *37*

C. A. Mearns

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 6 Tex

A B Hoke
Pt Co. 56 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From 1 July, 1863.

To 31 Aug, 1863.

When paid 16 Dec, 1864.

By whom paid Mr L Nickham

Amount 1 22

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 24

G. J. J. J.

(1863)

5411

Copy to

124

Holman. G. I.

No. 9, 6 Texas Infantry

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Holman. G. I.

190
Holin. A. B.

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Roman. A.

791.
Holland J. F.

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55559497

2 9602

3 9702

4 9795

5 9895

6 9980

7 565064

8 0142

9 0238

10 0356

11 47033192

12 75488602

13 5627

14 6143

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

76

6

Texas.

G. F. Haskel

Det. } Capt. A. H. Phillips, Jr.'s, Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Volunteers.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 27 to Oct 31* 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 19*, 1861.

Where *Garcitas*

By whom *A. H. Phillips Jr.*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 27*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Georgie Haskel*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay du Comd' Musters*

To what time _____, 1861.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1864, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Phillips

(Confederate)

76

6

Texas.

C. F. Williams
Privt, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 9 Dec* 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 19*, 1861.

Where *Caracas*

By whom *Capt H. C. Phillips Jr.*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 27*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Maj. Haskell*

Last paid:

By whom *By disch. from vol. enlistment*

To what time _____, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(308)

Forbes

Copies.

(Confederate)

46

6

Texas.

J. F. Holland
Pvt, *Co. A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 27, 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Major Haskell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 34) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Grovesboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

(42)

J. F. Holland

Captain

6

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1.000 000 1862.

Realized:

W. L. ...

Sept 27, 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

May Thasell

Period

342

Last paid:

By whom *Is the from enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 16 companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was disbanded east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry reformed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Company about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Hand mark:

Hubert

11

6

Texas.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid :

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnant of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under the original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Greenbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 25th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

162

Garbaccio

Copyright

(Confederate.)

76

6

Texas.

J. T. Halland
Det., Comd., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Enrolled:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 22*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Maj Haskell*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wolfe*

To what time *March 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1864.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark: _____

(622)

J. T. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

46

6

Texas.

J. F. Holland
Priv., Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 27 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom Maj Haskell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Wolfe

To what time March 1 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(643)

J. W. Harris

Captain

46

Confederate

6

Texas.

Pvt. J. T. Holland

Appears on Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Nov 9 Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sept 27, 1861.

Victoria

Maj. Washell

War

Capt Wolfe

June 30

1862.

Present

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was encamped east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and arms of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Mark mark:

J. H. Morris

Copyist

(Confederate.)

46

6

Texas.

J. E. Hollman

Pvt, *Co A*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *October 21*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 27, 1861.

Where

Victoria Texas

By whom

Maj A. M. Marshall

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt W. Wolf

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

*Sick in Prison at Camp
Butler, Illinois until April 7 1863*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of these service from September 27, 1861, to January 11, 1862, and the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, where it was consigned to exchange of the Mississippi River where it was consigned to exchange of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consignment was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consignations. About April, 1863, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

*From copy (made in the R. & F. Office, War Department, in June, 1893) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas.—R. & F. 25234.

Book mark:

J. E. Hollman

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

46

6

Texas.

J. T. Collins
Priv, *Capt*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31. 1862 to June 30 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Sept 27 1861.

Where

Victoria Texas

By whom

Major F. M. Haskell

Period

Three

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted

The 9th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. Collins

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

J. F. Hollin

Int, Co A, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

No.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet 84

Ac Black

(0000)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H 6 Texas

J. F. Holland
Regt. Co. A. 4th Regt. Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Butler, Ill., Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured Ark Post Wk.

When captured Jan'y 11, 1863

Remarks:

Roll bears the following endorsement: "Received City Point, Va., April 15, 1863, from Jno. E. Mulford, Capt. 3d Inf'y N. Y. V., Comdr. 'Flag of Truce,' (sent the within rolls) Eight Hundred & Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Exchange; also Two Surgeons.

J. H. THOMPSON, Capt. Comdg. Post."

Number of rolls

13

(1236)

E. C. Kautz
Copyist

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John H. Johnson
Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured *Ark Post. Ark*

When captured *Jan 11*, 1863.

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows Rec'd (O. G. P.) March 5, 1863.

Number of rolls:

5

6356

Copied

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War*
at Camp Butler, Ill.

Roll dated *Sept 2 1863*
Springfield, Ill., 1863

Where captured *at Fort Mifflin*

When captured *Sept 11*, 1863

Remarks: *See the roll of*
Sept 11 1863

* This roll was composed in the office of the Commissary General of Prisoners, Washington, D. C., and forwarded to the Commandant of Camp Butler, Springfield, Ill., September 2 1863, with a request that information as to what disposition had been made of the prisoners mentioned therein be entered in the columns of remarks opposite to the respective names. This request was complied with and the roll returned September 2 1863, with a statement that the remarks made on the roll had been obtained from the list of deaths and the oaths of allegiance on file at Headquarters, Camp Butler. - R. & P. 7000a.

Number of roll:

(6900)

Approved
Copp

732
Holland T. J.

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5865-9498	20
2	9603	21
3	9703	22
4	9796	23
5	9896	24
6	9981	25
7	560106	26
8	8762	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

76

6

Texas.

C. H. Phillips
Per } Capt. A. H. Phillips, Jr.'s, Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Volunteers.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept 2 to Oct 31 1861.

Enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where

By whom P. H. Phillips Jr

Inducted into service:

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where

By whom Major C. H. Phillips

Last paid:

By whom Pay out from Muster

To what time _____, 1861.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of two companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 21, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grimes's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dragoon Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Phillips
Capt.

(Confederate.)

76

8

Texas.

John Holland
Priv, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 19*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt R. H. Phillips*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 27*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Gen Haskell*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster's Office*

To what time , 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

L. Harris

(Confederate)

76

6

Texas.

T. J. Holland
Priv. 1st, Co. *1*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9 Feb* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Major Haskell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

(403)

J. Morris

Captain

Confederate

76

6

Texas.

T. J. Holland
Post, Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27* 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Mary Haskell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom *Paid up from enlistment*

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Block mark:

J. Morris

(Confederate)

76

8

Texas.

C. K. ...
Priv, Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *C. K. ...* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 27*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

76

6

Texas.

C. L. Holland

Priv., Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____

July 1862

1862

Enrolled:

When _____

186

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____

Sep. 27, 1861

Where _____

Victoria

By whom _____

Wm. Marshall

Last paid:

By whom _____

Capt. Wells

To what time _____

March 1, 1862

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

Present
Sick in hospital

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark: _____

J. L. Harris

Copy to

76

Confederate

6

Texas.

T. J. Holland
Pvt, Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *Died in Hospital and*
Holmesman Pine Bluff (over)

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these considerations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Mark mark:

J. K. Morris

Copies.

51 + 0

FEB. 28.

50560106

1912.

Arkt. Sept 1. 1862

28

Texas

6

H
F. J. Holland
Co. A., 6 Reg't
ental

6
T. J. Holland
Pos, Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on Regimental Return
organization named above,
Sept
ent and above

Appears on _____, Co. A, 6 Reg
Regimental Return
organization named above,
Sept

ers on Register
the organization named Sept
for the month of _____
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 188

Dive

Place:

Remarks: *no camp*
aid

Enlisted man on Extra
About enlisted man accounted for

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
 ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate
 service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of
 the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and
 was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was reconsti-
 tuted with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry
 and the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This com-
 pany was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
 reformed into four companies, A, B, C and D, which was mustered sep-
 arately about March 4, 1864. Each company was mustered sep-
 arately and under its original designation during the period covered
 by these communications. About April 1864, the remainder of the
 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the 10th Regiment Texas In-
 fantry were consolidated into the 10th Consolidated Regiment Texas In-
 fantry, N. C., about May 1, 1864.
 That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas
 Post, and some of the superintending officers, are found to have
 subsequently served in the 10th Consolidated Regiment Texas In-
 fantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi
 Department.

L. H. Martin

L.H. Martin

Copy

Hollin. J. F.

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry
(3 Texas Inf.)

Company Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, etc.
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Holland. J. F.

734
Holman G. J.

Co. G, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50565880	20
2	5940	21
3	6006	22
4	6077	23
5	6158	24
6	6241	25
7	6317	26
8	6398	27
9	6458	28
10	6505	29
11	6577	30
12	6630	31
13	6681	32
14	6730	33
15	6776	34
16	47033004	35
17	45485959	36
18	8877	37
19	44389938	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

26

6

Texas.

G. J. Holman
Priv. } Capt. Rhoads Fisher's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Henry Mc-
Culloch Ark. Apr 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Austin

By whom Capt R Fisher

Period during the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 125

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 16) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copies.

(Confederate.)

26

8

Texas.

G. J. Holman

Priv., Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 14 to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and mustered into service:

When Nov 14, 1861

Where Camp R. E. McCallloch

By whom Maj. A. M. Haskell

Period During the war

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 1861

No. of miles to rendezvous 125

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of treasury & Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. McKinnin

Captain

Confederate.

26

6

Texas.

G. J. Holman
Capt., Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14

1861

Where

Camp McCulloch

By whom

Maj Haskell

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from date

To what time

Enlistment 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(182)

Copyist.

Confederate.

26

8

Texas.

C. J. Harrison
Oct 5, Co. *G*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14 1861

Where

Camp Henry Mculloch

By whom

Maj A. M. Haskell

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment 1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

26

6

Texas.

G. I. Holman

Cop, Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862

Enrolled:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi river where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detachment Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(643)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

H (Confederate.)
6 Texas.

E. J. Holman
Capt Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry reformed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 4, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wildman
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26

6

Texas.

G. I. Holman
Capt, Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14

1861.

Where

Camp Henry McCulloch

By whom

Maj. Haskell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wolf

To what time

Mar 1.

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Withers
(442) Copyist.

Confederate
6
Texas.

26
G. I. Holman
Capt, Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
Nov 14 Dec 1862

Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom
To what time
Present or absent

Nov 14
In full of McCulloch
Mar War
Capt Holz
July 1.
Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate
States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of
the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and
was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consoli-
dated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry
and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This con-
solidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with
a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas
Cavalry and under its original designation during the period covered
by these consolidations. Each company was mustered separately
at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1862. The remnants of the
Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have
subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas De-
partment. Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi
Brigade and was paroled

Rank mark:

J. W. Neelkman
Capt

26 Confederate
6 Texas.

G. I. Holman
Capt. G., Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30 1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14

1861

Where

Camp Henry M. Culloch

By whom

Maj A. M. Haskell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wolfe

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1863. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April 1863 the remnant of the regiment became part of the 1st Texas Brigade which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

Confederate.

26
6

Texas.

G. I. Holman
Capt, Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31. 1862 to June 30 1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14

1861.

Where

Victoria Tex.

By whom

Major A. M. Haskell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Major Ambler

To what time

Apr 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(442)

Copyist

Confederate.

26

6

Texas.

G. I. Holman

Co. G

, Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14

1861

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Maj A. M. Haskell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Moores

To what time

June 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Kildrean

443

Copy

Confederate.

6

Texas.

76

G. J. Holman
Capt Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 11th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grenbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

No & mark:

J. W. Wildkisson

Copyist.

(102)

Confederate.

26

6

Texas.

G. J. Holman
Capt. Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec 1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14 1861

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Major A. M. Washell

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Capt Moore

To what time

Oct 31 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

26 Confederate.
6 Texas.

G. I. Holman
Capt G. I. Holman
Co. V., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14

1861

Where

Victoria Tex.

By whom

Maj. Haskell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Moore

To what time

Oct 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was sent east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by three consolidations. About April, 1864, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department.

Mark mark:

J. N. Wellman
Copyist

26 Confederate.
6 Texas.

G. J. Holman
Capt, Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14

Where

Victoria Tex. 1864.

By whom

Majr Haskell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Moores

To what time

Oct 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was captured east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Hook mark:

J. H. Waldman

(412)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

G. I. Holdman^x

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

N

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet

79

ac Black

(0000)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H.

Johnson

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.
Roll not dated.*

Where captured - *Fort Fisher*

When captured - *Jan 11, 1865*

Remarks:

Re'd (O. C. & P.) March 5, 1865

Number of rolls

5

(6296)

1125 Johnson

Copied

(Confederate.)

H x 6 Texas.

G. J. Holman
Priv. Co. G. 6 Regt. Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Butler, Ill., Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Ark Post Ark.

When captured

Jan'y 11, 1863

Remarks:

Roll bears the following indorsement: Received City Point, Va., April 15, 1863, from Jas. E. Musford, Capt. 3d Inf'ty N. Y. V., Comdg. 'Flag of Truce,' (see the within name) Eight Hundred & Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War passed for Exchange; also Two Surgeons.

J. H. THOMPSON Capt. Comdg. Post.

Number of roll

18

(1896)

E. J. Ransom
Capt.

(Confederate.)

James M. ...
Confederate ...
Residence *...*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated *not stated*

Paroled *not stated*

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

19

(2394)

...
Copied

Holman, G. J.

, Co. G

6th Reg't

Inf.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contract

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

G. J. Alderman.

Wm. J. Alderman.

No. 2

Hd Qrs Cavalry Force
Mil Div of the South West
Austin Texas July 26th 1865.

G. I. Holman of G. Company 5th
Regiment Texas Infantry C. S. A., residing in
Davis County Texas having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley Merritt
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. A.

~~Abraham Lincoln~~
Capt R. M. ~~Brigadier~~ and Provost Marshal General

Holman. G. J.

Co. G, 6 Texas Infantry
(3 Texas Inf.)

Company Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Holman. G. J.

791-
Holmes, A. S.

Co. F, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46876252
2	46852477
3	46864002
4	46850480
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

76

6

Texas

A. L. Holmes
Sergt. Co. F. 6 Regt. Texas.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners forwarded to the Provost Marshal
General, Military Division of West Mississippi,
from Dauphin Island, Ala.

Roll not dated.*

Capture or Desertion.

Date March 25, 1865.

By or to whom Isabel Holmes Gen Bailey.

Where Starks Landing.

Date of transfer April 1, 1865.

Remarks:

* Letter of transmittal, accompanying this roll, is dated
"Office Provost Marshal, Dauphin Island, Ala., April —,
1865."

Number of rolls:

3

(0000,

G. W. Leonard

Copied

(Confederate.)

4 6 Texas

U. S. Yarner
Sgt. 6 Regt. Texas

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured 186 .

Where captured near Wash's Landing, La.

When confined March 22, 186 .

Exchanged 186 .

Remarks: Released Apr. 2/65 on
taking the oath of allegiance
by order of Maj. Gen. Canby

New Orleans, La., Register No. 3; page 17

(Confederate.)

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at
New Orleans, La., on the day set opposite the
name.

Place of residence

Complexion light; hair

Eyes blue; height 5 ft. 2 in.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

96

(965)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J. H.

1

911

C. S. Holmes
Sgt. 6th Art. Bn.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Where captured *Home in at*
St. Louis, Mo.

When captured

, 186

When confined *March 1st*, 186

Where confined *New Orleans, La.*

Transferred:

Where

When

, 186

Exchanged

, 186

Released

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks: *Discharged*
at St. Louis, Mo.

New Orleans, La., Register No. 1; page 51

(200)

W. C. H. H.

Approved

196
Holmes William

Co. D, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Drummer Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50562667

2 2772

3 2817

4 2906

5 2987

6 3073

7 3171

8 3263

9 3417

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N

6

Texas.

William Holmes

Drum, { Capt. E. A. Peareson's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp N 6
McBulloch Oct 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Matagorda

By whom Capt E A Peareson

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 6th (also called 24) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1864.
That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

William Holmes

Drum. } Capt. E. A. Peareson's Company,
3 Regiment Texas Volunteers.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Oct 4 10 31 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Enlisted into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate Texas service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Independent Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copied.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William Holmes

Drum, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1861.

Enrolled:

When July 11, 1861.

Where Matagorda

By whom Capt E A Pearson

Mustered into service:

When Oct-4, 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom Lt J H Dickinson

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 6, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

William Holmes
Drum, Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 4, 1862

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lt J H Durkin

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alberty

(1862)

Copyright

H
 William Holmes
 Drum, Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lt J H Dickinson

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 6, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Wm Holmes

Muse, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When Oct 4 , 1861 .

Where Victoria

By whom Lt Dickinson

Last paid:

By whom Capt A Wolfe Q M

To what time Jan 1 , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 4, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was passed at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Allenorly

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

Tran Holmes

Muse, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July & Aug

1862

Enrolled:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 4

1861

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lt Pinkham

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wolfe

To what time

Mar 1

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albion

Copyist

Confederate.

6

Texas.

William Holmes

Muse, Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct. 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Victoria Tex

By whom Lt Dickinson

Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt W Wolf QM

To what time Mar 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(542)

Authentic Copy.

Confederate

6

Texas.

William Holmes
Muse, Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4, 1861.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Rt Dickinson

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt U Hoffman

To what time

July 1, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged and final
statement given (over)

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alberty
Copyright

7
FEB 28.

50563-17

1912.

Discharged on account
of Disability Dec 7. 1862
Recommended by board
of medical examiners

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

6

Texas

Wm. Holmes
Inf. Co. D. 6. Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *Dec. 6.*, 186*2.*

Date of payment *Dec. 6.*, 186*2.*

By whom *Adolpho Wolfe*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *242*

T. Bay

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

No. 6 Tex.

Wm. Holmes
Musician, 6 Regt. I. I.

Appears on an

Abstract of Payments

made by Capt. Udolpho Wolfe, A. Q. M., 6th
Reg't Texas Infantry, and Actg. Brig. Q. M.,
Garland's Brigade, for the months of Oc-
tober, November, and December, 1862.

Abstract dated

Oct. 1st 1862

Date of payment Dec 6, 1862

From July 1, 1862

To Dec 6, 1862

Amount \$ 145.15

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. M. C. C. C.

No 99.

Abstract Payments made.

Thos. Holmes

Master G. H., 6th Tex. Infy

Paid 1 Dec. 6th 1862

\$145.¹⁰/₁₀₀

Co. D 6 Texas Infy

When this certificate is transferred, it must be so on the back, endorsed by a Commanding Officer, if practicable, or by some other responsible person well known to the Commanding Officer.

I CERTIFY, That the within named William Holmes
a Private of Captain James Smith Company (2) of the
6th Regiment of Texas Infantry, born in Sumner
in the State of Arkansas, aged 25 years, 5 feet, 6
inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by
Confederate a Sailor was enlisted by Capt E A Harrison
at Waller Texas on the 14 day of October 1861,
to serve for the war years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Disability

The said William Holmes was last paid by Capt Adolphus Steg 29
to include the 20th day of June 1862, and has pay
due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him Eighty Dollars 500 Dollars traveling allowance
from Arkansas port Ark, the place of discharge, to Waller Texas, the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Twenty Dollars for clothing allowance for past six months for service
He is indebted to the Confederate States the sum of Twenty Dollars for clothing
on account of clothing

Given in duplicate at Arkansas port, this 6th day of November 1862.

James Smith Capt
Commanding Company D

For pay from <u>1st</u> of <u>May</u> 186 <u>2</u> , to <u>6th</u> of <u>November</u> 186 <u>2</u> , being <u>5</u> months and <u>6</u> days at <u>100</u> Dollars per month,	62.40
For pay for traveling from <u>Arkansas port Ark</u> to <u>Waller Texas</u> , being <u>50</u> miles, at ten cents per mile,	5.00
<u>Second six months clothing allowance</u>	25.00
Amount	167.40
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,	22.25
Balance paid,	145.15

RECEIVED of Capt Adolphus Steg U S Army, this 6th day of November 1862, one hundred and forty five Dollars and fifteen Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicate)

W Holmes

WITNESS:

James Smith

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

Holt. C

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry
(3 Texas Inf.)

Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, aban
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

State filed with

Holt. James.

Holt. Frank.

Co. D., 6 Texas Infantry,
7+8 (3 Texas Inf.)

Company Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, shown
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Holt. John. F.

739
Holt James
Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5055-9500	2	47033175
2	9604	3	45488603
3	9704	4	5628
4	9797	5	
5	9897	6	
6	9982	7	
7	560065	8	
8	0143	9	
9	0236	10	
10	0308	11	
11	0381	12	
12	0431	13	
13	0478	14	
14	0527	15	
15	0570	16	
16	0613	17	
17	0638	18	
18	0780	19	
19	0934		

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

James Cook
Dr. A. H. Phillips, Jr.'s, Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Volunteers.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 12 to Oct 31* 1861.

Enrolled:
When *Sept 12*, 1861.
Where *Carrollton*
By whom *A. H. Phillips Jr.*

Mustered into service:
When *Sept 25*, 1861.
Where *Victoria*
By whom *Capt. S. B. Baskin*

Last paid:
By whom *Paymaster: Minister*
To what time _____, 1861

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Deserted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

James Holt
Rank *Capt*, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.

Where *Sanctus*

By whom *Capt. H. Phillips*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 22*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Max Haskell*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster General*

To what time _____, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Deserted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

(Confederate.)

76

6

Texas.

James H. Holt
1st, Co. *1*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Spring, 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Alexander Haskell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Payd from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

J. Morris

Confederate.

16

6

Texas.

James Cook
Post, Co. *1*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *6th & 15th* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept 11 1861

Where

Victoria

By whom

Wm. H. Haskill

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Paymaster's Office

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Discharged duty on 1st Dec 1862
since March 27 1862. In 1862

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

James Cook

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

James Keith

Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mary & June* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Major W. H. Keeli*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. M. L. Keeli*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *On guard duty in Co. A: Sept 24 until March 24, 1862*

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Victoria

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John W. Morris
Coc. 1, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1862* 1862

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 11, 1861* 1861

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Wm. G. Cooke*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. L. L.*

To what time *April 1, 1862* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Discharged by transfer*

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 21, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862. This part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Desmounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

John W. Morris

Copies.

(Confederate.)

No

6

Texas.

James Colb
Pvt, Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27* 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Maj Haskell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wolfe*

To what time *March 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *On extra duty as teamster*

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. Morris

(42)

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

6

Texas.

James Holt
Pvt, Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *May Marshall*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wolfe*

To what time *June 30*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

James Holt
Put, *Co. 1*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll¹

of the organization named above,

for *Dated May 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 27, 1861.

Where

Victoria, Texas

By whom

Maj. G. M. Haskell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt W. Holt

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks *Sick in Hospital at*
Petersburg Va since May 4. 1863

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 4, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

¹From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1884,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas.—R. & P. 72224.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

Copy.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

James Holt
Capt., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st March to June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 2, 1861.

Where

Victoria, Texas

By whom

May A. C. Kuskell

Period

per

Last paid

By whom

Capt A. T. Pope

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Dickinson, Texas
Petersburg, Va. since March 4, 1863

The 6th (also called 2d Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its own designation during the period covered by these consolidated lists. About April 1863 this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Greenbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department.

Book mark:

James Holt

Confederate.

6

Texas.

James Holt

Priv., *Co. 1*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 27 1861.

Where

Victoria, Texas

By whom

Henry M. Haskell

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Capt R. Wolfe

To what time

June 30 1862.

Present or absent

Usent

Remarks

*Sick in Hospital at
Petersburg Va. since May 4, 1863.*

The 6th (also called 16th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Departmental Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

R. Harris

162:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

76

6

Texas.

James West

Private, Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 4 Oct 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where Victoria, Texas

By whom Joseph M. Haskell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. M. Wolfe

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Strasburg,

Va. since Nov 4, 1863.

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. M. Wolfe

46

Confederate

6

Texas.

James Holt
Priv. 1st, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 9 Dec* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 27, 1861

Where

Victoria, Texas

By whom

Maj Haskell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wolfe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Died in Hospital at Petersburg, Va. since May 4, 1863

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

J. L. Harris

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

John L. Keith

John L. Keith, Com^d, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27* 1861.

Where *Victoria, Texas*

By whom *John L. Keith*

Period *Two*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Wolfe*

To what time *June 30* 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas De-mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

John L. Keith

(1863)

Copied.

Confederate.

Mc

6

Texas.

James Holt
Pvt, Co A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 4 Apr* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 27 1861

Where

Victoria, Texas

By whom

May Hankell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt E Wolf

To what time

June 30 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Mark mark:

John Morris

(422)

Captain

(Confederate.)

76

6

Texas.

James Holt
Pvt., Col. 1, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,
for *Mary & Quinn*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27, 1861*.

Where *Victoria, Tex.*

By whom *Major Haskell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wolfe*

To what time *June 30, 1862*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1894) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas.—R. & P. 73754.

Book mark:

J. H. H. H. H.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

Holt

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In J. M. Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 4, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. V. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

C. Holt

Pos, Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

G. Duty as teamster in g. m. Sept

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

Copied.

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

Hick

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Lameter in g.m. Sept

About enlisted men accounted for.

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

James Holt
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet 84

(0000)

McBlack

Copyist.

۱۰۰

James
Butt. Co. l.

Roll of Prisoners of War
Camp Butler, Ill., Jan.

Received
Roll dated

Not dated
Clark Point
June, 11, 1881

Where captured
When captured
Remarks:

Remarks:

Received the sum of \$100.00 from Jno. E. Mottford cash for 100 shares of the
 Capital Stock of the Virginia State Bank, and the within sum is hereby acknowledged for
 cash. Also Two Shares of the Virginia State Bank, and the within sum is hereby acknowledged for cash.

J. H. Thomas, Secretary

E. H. Thomas

Wm. H. Thompson

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John H. ...
..., Co. 7, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.
Roll not dated.*

Where captured *...*

When captured *Jan 11*, 1863.

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows "Rec'd at C. G. P. March 5, 1863."

Number of rolls

5

(6396)

W. H. ...

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 1 Tex

James Holt
Capt. Co. A. 6 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

in General Hospital,
at Blacks and Whites, Va.,

for the month of Aug, 1863.

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease Anasarca

Date of discharge }
from service, } , 186 .

Date of death Aug. 2, 1863

Remarks: Admitted into
Hospital June 26 much
debilitated by previous
disease (Anasarca set
in shortly afterwards
resulting in death Aug 2

Book mark:

(646)

J. H. Johnson

226

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

Jas Holt

Co A. 6 Toms

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing

At 2d N. C. Hosp. Pet'g. Va.

for

186

Date of issue

May 6

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Darby

Compt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

James Holt

Co A, 6th Texas

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

At Gen. Hosp. Black & White Va.
for

Date of issue July 8, 1863

Signature By

Remarks:

Roll No.

Chenault

Copyist.

Holt, James

Co. A, 6 Tex.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2888 page 4

Property of deceased

Dated Sept 5, 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

47100

Director No 189

Abstract Dec 30 1862

J. A. Blaney

Sup in charge

3-11 Hospital St

At San Carlos

Co A 1st Texas

Notice of Money - Money order of \$100.00 on the
property of James Scott, Private in A. I. C. Co.,
Regiment deceased Soldier - turned over to Civil
Post Quartermaster
Handed in duplicate - The 1st of Jan'y
Petersburg Va 5th Sept 1863 Longman & Co. Merchants
New York &c

Holt John F.

Co. D, 6 Texas Infantry.

F. S. (3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50562699	21	50559451
2	2774	22	563811
3	2852	23	559189
4	2932	24	9289
5	3014	25	569088
6	3064	26	47033197
7	3162	27	45485794
8	3254	28	8732
9	3342	29	
10	3429	30	
11	3508	31	
12	3587	32	
13	3648	33	
14	3703	34	
15	3757	35	
16	559403	36	
17	9414	37	
18	9426	38	
19	9438	39	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

John F Holt

Capt. E. A. Peareson's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp H & E
McCulloch Oct 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Matagorda

By whom Capt E A Peareson

Period May

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grimes's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. F. Holt

Oct 1 } Capt. E. A. Peareson's Company,
3 Regiment Texas Volunteers.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct-4-1861* 1861.

Enrolled:

When

July 11, 1861

Where

Watauga Co

By whom

Capt. Peareson

Mustered into service:

When

Oct-4, 1861

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lt J. H. Dickinson

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Remarks *On Recruiting* (over)

*This company subsequently became Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 4th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 4, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Desmounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alt Grooby

FEB. 28.

50562774

1912.

Service furlough 10 days.

(Confederate.)

N

6

Texas.

John F Holt

Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1861.

Enrolled:

When

July 11, 1861.

Where

Matagorda

By whom

Capt E A Pearson

Mustered into service:

When

Oct - 4, 1861

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lt J H Dickinson

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Deserted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alberich

Confederate

6

Texas.

John F Holt
Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4, 1861

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lt J N Dickinson

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent on sick leave
since the 20 Dec 1861*

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Altcrsky

Confederate.

N

6

Texas.

John F Holt
Plt., Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4, 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lt J H Dickinson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(Confederate.)

Texas.

H

6

Frank Holt

2 Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

Oct 4, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Victoria
Lt Dickinson

Capt A Wolfe Q M
Jan 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed to fill cover

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered separately about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these conscriptions. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the Texas Brigade and was paroled by the Consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade at Arkansas on Greensburg, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copyright

FEB. 28.

50583064

1912.

Vacancy May 14. 1862 caused
by Sgt Dole being Elected
to first Lt vacancy Order 44

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

F Holt

2 Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug 1862

Enrolled:

When

, 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 4, 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lt Dickinson

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wolfe

To what time

Mar 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was encamped east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grandury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

Those part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albrosky

Copied

Confederate.

7

6

Texas.

John F Holt
2891- Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept- & Oct. 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct- 4 1861.

Where Victoria Tex

By whom Lt- Perkins

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt U Wolfe QM

To what time Mar 1 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Roll mark:

Alberty
Copyist

Confederate.

74

6

Texas.

John F Holt

2^d Lt., Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4, 1861.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

A. J. H. Perkins

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt - W. Wolfe

To what time

July 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Albion

Confederate.

6

Texas.

H
J F Holt

2 Sgts, Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31. 1862* to *Apr 30. 1863*.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 4. 1861.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Lt Jenkins

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt U Wolfe

To what time

June 30. 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grannum's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Block mark:

Alberty

Confederate
6 Texas.

Holt
289 - Co. 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Dec 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Oct 4, 1861.
Victoria Tex
St Pinkins
war

Maj Ambler
Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Appointed Ordnance Sgt
in consolidated Regt - (over)

The 6th (also called 34) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
the companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate
States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of
the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post where it was consoli-
dated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry
and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This con-
solidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
formed into four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas
Cavalry and under its original designation during the period covered
by these consolidations. A bout April, 1862, this remnant of the
regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed
by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled
at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.
That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas
Post, and a size of the supernumerary officers, are found to have
subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas In-
fantry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi
Department.

Rank mark:

Ambler

FEB. 28.

50563508

1912.

as per Gen Order 4011
May 24-1863

* Name appears in Column
of Name present

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

J. S. Holt
Sergeant, Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4

1861.

Where

Victoria, Texas

By whom

Sicut-Cumins

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Moore

To what time

May 24

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

appointed and

Sgt in consolidated (conv)

The 6th (also called 16th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was captured east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. W. Hall

FEB. 28.

50503587

1912.

Regt May 24, 1863 as
per Genl order No 11

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

J. F. Holt

1st Lieut, Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4

1861.

Where

Victoria, Texas

By whom

Y. C. Dickinson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

appointed 1st
Lieut in consolidated
Regt May 24, 1863 (C. H. H.)

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank next:

W. W. Culhall

Copies.

FEB. 28.

50562648

1912.

as per Ord No 11.
Paid on Roll of un-
commissioned
staff.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

J F Holt
2 *Sgt*, Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec 1863*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 4, 1861*.

Where *Victoria Tex*

By whom *Lt Dickinson*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Appointed Ordnance*
Sgt May 24. 1863 as (over)

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alberty
Copyright

FEB. 28.

50563703

1912.

per order 46 11 and paid
in rolls of 1100 C staff

Confederate

6

Texas.

M
2 Sept *F* *Nolt*
D, Co. *D*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4, 1861.

Where

Victoria Tex
Lt Dinkins

By whom

War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Appointed Ord Sgt as
per Order No 11 and cover

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Chickory

FEB. 28.

50563757

1912.

*paid on Rolls Mar. Comm
staff*

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

J F Hoot

offr Srgt, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Dec 31 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

4 Oct

, 1861.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Lieut Jenkins

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Moore

To what time

30 June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Appointed 1st Srgt
from Oct 24 May 1863

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Greaves' Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas River, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

H 6 Texas.

John A. Noct

Sgt, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Roll called

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 31) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

John F. Holt
old Sgt, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When 4 Oct, 1861.

Where Victoria Tex

By whom Lt Jenkins

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Moore

To what time 31 Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

John F. Holt
Ind Sgt, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Appears of

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Balloted

When

4 Oct

1861.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

A J Jenkins

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Maj J Moore

To what time

13, Decr, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were absorbed into the Confederate States service from September 21, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

H | 6 Texas.

John F. Holt
ma Sgt, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for March & Apr, 1864

Enlisted:
When 4 Oct, 1861.

Where Victoria Tex
By whom R Jenkins
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Maj Moores
To what time 31 Decr, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred by election
ad for 2d & 6th Tex

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Deserted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:
J. B. Hyatt
Coppin.

Confederate

H

6

Texas.

J. F. Holt

2d Lieut, Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1864

Enlisted:

When Oct 4 1861

Where Victoria Texas

By whom Lieut Jenkins

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted Vice
J. F. Holt deceased (over)

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

FEB. 28.

50563811

1912.

from Order Sergt-
Ranking as a Lieut
from March 9, 1864

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John A. Holt

Wat, Co. *D* 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee; organized Sept., 1861; mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27, 1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Sept 1, 186*4*

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } 186 .

Date of rank, and whether } *Election*
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } *March 9, 1864*

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks *Election returns and order putting this officer (Holt)*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate Texas service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas (Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyant

FEB. 28.

50552189

1912.

*on duty forwarded
here with*

(Confederate.)

H 6 Texas.

June F. Holt
20 R. Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, Granbury's
Brigade, Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee; organized Sept., 1861;
mustered into Confederate service, Sept. 27,
1861, to April 10, 1862, for 3 years or the war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } , 186

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } , 186

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election } E
or promotion, } 97 Mar, 1864

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } , 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate Texas service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 4, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was passed at Groesbeoro, N. C., about May 1, 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas (the mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright

H | **Confederate,**
6th 15 Reg'ts Texas.
(Consolidated).

Jno. F. Hunt
2nd Lieut, Co. D, 6 R. gt. Texas Infy

Appears on a

Roster

of the 6th and 15th Regiments of Texas Volunteers (Consolidated); Granbury's Brigade; Cleburne's Division; Hardee's Corps; Army of Tennessee.

Roster dated

Sept. 1, 186*4*.

Date of entry into {
Confederate service, } , 186 .

Date of rank, and whether } *Enlisted*
by appointment, election } *4 Mar, 1864.*
or promotion, }

Date and cause {
of vacancy, } , 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry were temporarily consolidated about March 4, 1864, but each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by this consolidation.

Book mark:

J. F. Hunt
(448) *Oppert*

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

Sgt J. F. Holt
, Co D

6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll

84 *NC Black*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

2091

2091, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured. *Ark Post Ark*

When captured *Jan 11*, 1863.

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows Rec'd O. C. G. P. March 5 1863.

Number of rolls

5

(6206)

W. C. Spencer

Copied.

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas

J. F. Holt
2d. Co. D. 68 Regt. Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Butler, Ill., Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured Ark Port Ark.

When captured Jan'y 11, 1863.

Remarks:

Roll bears the following indorsement: "Received (City Point, Va., April 15 1863) from Jno. E. Mulford, Capt. 2d Infy N. Y. V., Comdr. 'Line of Truce,' (and the within rolls) Eight Hundred & Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Exchange; also Two Surgeons.

J. H. THOMPSON, Capt. Comdg. Post."

Number of rolls:

13

(1306)

E. P. R. R. R.
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N 6 & 15

Tex

Frank Holt

6 & 15 Tex-Reg.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 1864.

Date of issue Mar 9th, 1864.

Signature J.F. Holt

Remarks:

Roll No. 125

J. Gregory

(CONFEDERATE)

John F. Holt
Private 6 + 10 + 15 Regt

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for *9 Dec.*, 1863.

Date of issue *Aug 15*, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

3985

Roll No.

Murphy
Co. 1st.

(CONFEDERATE)

John F. Holt.
Widdergt. 6x10x15
Ex. Regt.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

4 Dec. 1863

Date of issue

Nov & Dec. 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

M. O. Donohue

Roll No.

3984

Murphy

Contract.

(Confederate.)

Holt, Jno. F.

2 Lt. Co. 20

6 Reg't Tex. Inf.

1 Inclosure.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

E. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contract

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Appl F: Mrs F

2 June D. 6 Reg Ter Ry

No. 1

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army,
of the Confederate States having been
surrendered by Genl. E. Kirby Smith C. S. A., Commanding said
Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Com-
manding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies
of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against
the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the
latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations
of this Parole by the authorities of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Memphis, Tenn.
this 24th day of July, 1865.

John H. ...
...

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United
States authorities, as long as he observes his Parole, and the laws in
force where he resides.

...
...
...

Return of Election

Dr. 2nd Lt John H. Hobb
Co. 6th Tex Infy

Approved

Roads Fisher

Capt Comdg 6th Tex Infy



Camp of the 6th Regt Texas Negro
Heavy Artillery March 9th 1864

In conformity with Special orders No. 11. dated
Head Quarters Grand Army Brigade March 7th 1864
and Special orders No. 2 dated Head Quarters 6th
Regt Texas Heavy Artillery March 9th 1864. An Election was held
in Company D. 6th Texas Regt Infy under my
direction for one Jr 2nd Lieut and the following
was the result.

Mr Serg^t John F. Holt received 25 votes
being the majority of the votes cast is therefore
duly and fairly Elected Jr 2nd Lieut of Co. D.
6th Regt Infy.

J. E. Pearson 2nd Lt

Company D. 6th Texas Regt

Holt Thomas

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50560200	20
2	5237	21
3	5309	22
4	5382	23
5	5432	24
6	5506	25
7	47033186	26
8	45485622	27
9	8607	28
10	46545859	29
11	560317	30
12	45849586	31
13	776934	32
14	808646	33
15	890279	34
16	034583	35
17	852385	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

U.S.A.

10 Tex Inf

Confederate.

76

6

Texas.

Thos Hunt

Priv, *Co A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30. 1862 to Apr 30* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 1 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Thirty dollars bounty paid
Payable from enlistment*

The 6th (also called 1d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862 to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

(Confederate.)

46

6

Texas.

Fos Holt

Pvt, *Co. A*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated May 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom *Maj John Ambler*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Gransbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas.—R. & P. 17:223.

Book mark:

R. H. Harris

Copyist.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John H. ...
... , Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the 31st of March 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

May 1 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

May 1862

To what time

April 30 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks *See list of names in ...*
Since ... 21. 1862

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States Service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April 1, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the 1st Regiment which was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Texas Brigades and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served with the 10th Consolidated Regiment Texas (the mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department).

Home mark:

Confederate.

76

8

Texas.

Thomas Foster
Port, Co. *L*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July 1st 1862.

Durwall's Bluff Ark.

Levit Barton

War

May 1st

April 30 1863.

Present

22 Bounty due.

The 8th (also called 31st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1864. That part of the remnant which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Hook mark:

J. H. Morris

Copies.

Confederate

10

6

Texas.

Edw. West
Priv, Co. *A*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct 1863.

Ballasted:

W

July 1, 1862.



Enrollment

By whom

A. Barton

Period

Her

Last paid:

By whom

Expenses

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent?

Рассылка

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and the regiment exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was commuted with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This command was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry salvaged into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Blank mark :

J. A. Morris Copy

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Pos. 1862
Pos., Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Pos. 1862*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1862.

Where *Arkansas Post*

By whom *J. B. Brown*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks *Enlisted while on the march from Chickamauga to Missionary Creek*

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

FEB. 28

50560506

1912.

Ridge Nov 23. 1863

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

Thos. Holt
Pvt, Co A, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Not dated.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 above 84

(0000)

Alc Blac

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Thos Holt

Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured *Ark Post. Ark*

When captured *Jan 11*, 186³.

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows Rec'd (C. G. P.) March 5, 1863

Number of roll:

5

W. O. Penner

16296.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

A

6

Texas

Thomas Holt
Pvt. Co. A. 10 Regt. Texas Infy

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Porter, Ill., Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Ark Post Ark.

When captured

July 11 1863.

Remarks:

Roll bears the following endorsement: "Received this Point, Va., April 15, 1863, from Jas. E. Mulford, Capt. ad Inter. N. Y. V. Comdr. Flag of Truce, sent the within rolls. Eight Hundred & Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Exchange; also Two Sergeants."
J. H. THOMPSON, Capt. Comdg. Point

Number of rolls

13

(1396)

E. C. Krusein
Capt.

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas

Thomas, J. Holt

Pl Co A 6 Reg. Texas Inf

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

Nov 25, 1863.

Where captured

Mississippi Ridge Tenn

By whom captured

When paroled

, 186

To what point forwarded

Louisville Ky

Dec. 11, 1863

Remarks:

For Exchange

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 2; page 108
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

A. M. ...

(Confederate.)

A 6 Tex.

Thos. J. Holt
Pri. Co. A. 6 Regt. Iowa, Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Forces under command of Maj. Gen.
Thomas, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones,
Provost Marshal at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 11,
1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office
Provost Marshal Gen'l, Nashville, Tenn., Dec.
11, 1863.

Where captured Miss. Ridge
When captured Nov. 25, 1863.

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 154; sheet 5

J. B. Dowd

(Confederate.)

14 6 Tex
Thomas J. Holt
Pvt Co. A 6 Reg Texas Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
received at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 11, 1863, from
Nashville, Tenn.

Roll dated Headqrs. Dist. Ky., Louisville, Dec.
11, 1863.

Where captured Mission Ridge

When captured Nov. 25, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

64; sheet

(2000)

A. B. Starnes

Copied.

(Confederate.)

11
J. H. West
S. H. W. Register. Inf

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War.

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *Missouri Bridge*
When captured *Nov. 22*, 1863.

Discharged:

Terms

When

Week 1st
Dec. 12, 1863.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page 11 & 1

(100)

N. H. Z. Jones
Copyright.

(Confederate)

H

6

Tex.

Thos S. Hall
1st Co. A, 5th Regt Tex. Inf.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received Dec. 11, 1863.

Where captured Mission Ridge

When captured Nov. 21, 1863.

When discharged Dec. 12, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c. Rock Island

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 5; page 53

F. A. Fowler

(Confederate)

H.

8

Texas

Thos. L. Holt
Capt. Co. A. 6 Regt. Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Louisville, Ky., to Rock Island,
Ill., Dec. 12, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,
Louisville, Dec. 12, 1863.

Where captured Miss. Ridge

When captured Nov. 21, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

371; sheet 4

(339)

Ed. J. Harvie
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4

6

by

Thomas Holt

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., received from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks, Ill.,
Jan. 1, 1864.

Where captured

Miss Ridge

When captured

Nov 25th, 1863.

Remarks:

Entered Dec 14

1863

Number of roll:

48

(6376)

Glenn

Approved

Confederate.)

Texas.

H 1 6
Thomas J. Hall
Reg't Texas Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

enlisted at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., in the U.
S. Army for frontier service, Oct. 17, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,
Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 7, 1864.

Where captured Missy Ridge
When captured Nov. 25, 1863.

Remarks:

Holt. Thomas. J.

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry
(3 Texas Inf.)

Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, 4th
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Books filed with

Holt. Thomas.

743
Homan A

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50660670	20
2	5738	21
3	5813	22
4	5897	23
5	5980	24
6	1061	25
7	2013	26
8	1147	27
9	1230	28
10	1312	29
11	1431	30
12	8650	31
13	8720	32
14	8943	33
15	4703 3074	34
16	75-78 8641	35
17	5681	36
18	8640	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

A. H. Homan

_____, { Capt. J. A. Rupley's Company
(Lone Star Rifles),
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Henry M. Cullach*
Victoria Tex Sept 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 30, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 17*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Capt. J. A. Rupley*

Period *During the war.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designations during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

This part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. A. Homan

Copy.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

A. H. H. H. H.

Leiv } Capt. J. A. Rupley's Company
(Lone Star Rifles),
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 30 to Oct 31* 186*1*.

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *J. A. Rupley*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 30*, 186*1*.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *H. D. H. H. H.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*1*.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Rev. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

A. Roman

Quint, Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 186*4*.

Joined for duty, mustered into service:

When *Sept. 30*, 186*4*.

Where *Victoria*

By whom mustered *G. H. Dinkens*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:

By whom *By company exhibit*

To what time, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. S. Fisk

(Confederate.)

11

6

Texas.

C. C. Newman

Quo., Co. *12*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*

1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 30*

1861

Where *Victoria*

By whom *H. H. Pinkens*

Period *for the war*

Last paid

By whom *Pay Department Exhibit A*

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Hook mark:

Rev. Fish

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

W. H. Gorman
Sur., Col. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 30* 1861.

Where *St. Victoria*

By whom *Dr. J. H. Pinkus*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

Reattached

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

A. Homan

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June

Enrolled: 1862

When

Where 186 .

By whom

Mustered into service:

When Sept 3.

Where at Victoria 1861.

By whom Lt. J. H. Dinkens

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Wolfe

To what time Apr. 3, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Present

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with various remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Rejoice

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

A. B. F. Lin

Post, Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June 1862

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When Nov 21, 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom Maj Marshall

Last paid:

By whom Capt Wolfe

To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate)

H

6

Texas.

A Homan

Ans, Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Received:

When

, 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When Sept. 30

, 1861.

Where

At Victoria

By whom

Dr. J. H. Dinkens

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. Woefer

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: On Extra duty as Quartermaster

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of two companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 4, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. W. Rich

Copyist.

FEB. 28.

50561147

1912.

ing M. Deft. since Aug.
28. 1862. per order No -
of Comdg. officer.

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

A. Homan

Priv., Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept or Oct. 1862.

Enlisted: Sept 30 1861.

When

Where Victoria

By whom

Dr. H. Dinkins

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. U. Wolfe

To what time

Feb 28 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

On extra duty as a member
in 9th Regt since Aug 28th 1861

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1862, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

Rec'd

Copies

FEB. 28.

50561230

1912.

by order No. of Comdg.
Officer.

(Confederate.)

11

6

Texas.

J. H. Hobbs
Quo, Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 30* 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

W. J. H. Perkins

Period

French war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. U. Wolfe

To what time

June 30 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*On Exh duty as banner
2 M. left since Aug 28 62 by order*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Honk mark:

R. H. Nichols

Confederate

76

6

Texas.

C. T. Hohmann,
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted while in*
Prison at Camp Butler Ill

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

R. A. Smith

(Confederate.)

N

6

Texas.

Roman

Plt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster in g.m. Sept

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 4, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Graybury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

Copyright.

H

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Homan

Post

, Co. B,

6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra duty teamster in g m Sept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

This part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supervisory officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

24

6

Texas.

Hornum

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

L. H. Martin M.L.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and the regiment was broken up at the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with various remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

A. Hannan
Pr Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

83 sheet

(6296)

81 ac Black

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A C Texas.

A. Hinson
Pvt. Co. B. 6 Regt. Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Butler, Ill., Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured Ark Post Ark.

When captured July 11, 1863.

Remarks:

Cath.

Roll bears the following endorsement: "Received City Point, Va., April 15, 1863, from Jno. E. Munford, Capt. 3d Infy. N. Y. V., Comdr. 'Flag of Truce,' one the within roll: Eight Hundred & Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Exchange; also Two Surgeons."

J. H. THOMPSON, Capt. Comdg. Post.

Number of roll

13

(4396)

E. C. Rusk
Copyist

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Is *Harrison*

Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured *See Post No*

When captured *Jan 11*, 186 *3*.

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows "Rec'd (O. C. G. P.) March 3, 1863"

Number of rolls:

5

(634)

W. C. Spencer

Copied

(Confederate.)

H *b* *Texas.*

H. Harriman
Capt. Co. B. West Texas Infly.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Butler, Ill. Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured *Ark Port Ark.*

When captured *Jan'y 11, 1863.*

Remarks:

Qalk

Roll bears the following endorsement: "Received City Point, Va., April 15, 1863, from Jas. H. Mafford, Capt. 50th Inf'y N. Y. V., Comdr. 'Flax of Truce,' out the within name, Eight Hundred & Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Exchange; also Two Surgeons."

J. H. THOMPSON, Capt. Comdg. Post."

Number of roll

12

(4396)

E. C. Ruckin
Capt.

Harmes. Casper

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harmes. Casper

744-a

Humphrey A. D.

Co. *G*, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

De Haven, C.

Hoover. Charles

Co. K, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hoover. Charles

746

Hoover, Frederick

Co. K, 6 Texas Infantry

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hoover, Frederick

747
Flority, E. D.

Co. G, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

DeFlority, E.

148
Horn George

Co. 1st, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55567737	20
2	7783	21
3	7833	22
4	7881	23
5	7930	24
6	7965	25
7	7990	26
8	8042	27
9	8073	28
10	8101	29
11	8130	30
12	8156	31
13	8181	32
14	8825	33
15	47039125	34
16	75786108	35
17	8969	36
18	51588234	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

George Field +
No. *101*, } Capt. Sam'l W. McAllister's Co.,
6 Regiment Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Mar. 31 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 23*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. McAllister*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment*, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *On D.S. at San Antonio.
(not joined to Regt.)*

*This company subsequently became Company K, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1864, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Hay

Copy.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John L. ..., Co. *1*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st 1862* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Feb 25*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 25*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *Dec 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *... 8500 ...*

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of six companies, A to F, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these conscriptions. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

FEB. 28.

50567783

1912.

On Ex. duty Q. M. & Lancaster.

(Confederate)

6

Texas.

George Horn
No. *1*, Co. *1*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age *20* years.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug.*, 1862.
Enrolled:
When *Apr. 23.*, 1862.
Where *San Antonio*
By whom *Capt. McAllister*
Mustered into service:
When *Apr. 23.*, 1862.
Where *San Antonio*
By whom *Capt. McAllister*
Last paid: *Pay due home*
By whom *Quintin*
To what time *Quintin*, 1862.
Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Sick*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 4, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

Al

6

Texas.

George Smith

Roll, Co. *1*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 23*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

George Girl

M. A., Co. K, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 23,

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Mcallister

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wolfe

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 16 companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 7th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Block mark:

at Bay

(Confederate.)

A

6

Texas.

George, Fred

Priv., Co. F, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30, 1862 & Apl. 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 23,

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. McCallister

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wolfe

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1864, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

George Gorb
Rev. Lt., Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March-June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 23*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 14th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by three consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grimesby's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Roll mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

George Gore
1st Lt., Co. I, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July-Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 23, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. G. Callister

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. G. Callister

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 31) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of 10 companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

George L. ...
Adj. ...

Co. F, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 4, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th also called 10th Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and the remainder east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was sent with Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 6th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Roll mark:

Copy.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

George L. ...
Vol. ..., Co. *4*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov-7 Dec.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 17

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. McCallister

Period

3 years War

Last paid:

By whom

Major Moore

To what time

Oct. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

1st Lieut.

Confederate

A

6

Texas.

George Holt

Co. Y, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Abs. 17. 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Mcallister

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom Major Moore

To what time Dec. 31. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 11) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was posted at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

A. Gay

(642)

Copied

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

George Holt
Rev. R., Co. *L*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. Vap.* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 17

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Sgt. McAllister

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Major Moore

To what time

Dec. 31.

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

W. B. ...

(102)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

George L. L. L.
1st Co.

Appears on 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll^s
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *Feb. 1st*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. G. L. L.*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:
By whom *G. L. L.*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1864.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1864. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Infantry mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

*From copy (made in the R & P Office, War Department, in June, 1893) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas.—R & P. 1893.

Book mark:

G. L. L.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

Hill

Port

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: Extra duty
as Teamster in g. M. Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grimesby's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

H | 6 | Texas.

Geo Hare +
Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet 82

(2000)

Ac Black

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
6

Texas.

24
100
100

Appears on a
Co. 1st Reg't Texas Infantry.

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.
Roll not dated.

Where captured
When captured

Remarks:

121
1863.

Indorsement shows Rec'd at C. G. P. March 5, 1863

Number of men
5

(630)

Copied

(Confederate.)

H. C. Jones.
G. H. Jones.
Det. Co. 1st Regt. Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Butler, Ill., Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Ark Post Ark.

When captured

May 11, 1863.

Remarks:

Signature of Capt. Jones
G. H. Jones

Roll bears the following indorsement: "Received City Point, Va., April 15, 1863, from Jno. E. Mulford, Capt. 2d Infy. N. Y. V. Comdg. 'Flag of Truce,' (on the within rolls) Eight Hundred & Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Exchange: also Two Surgeons."

J. H. THOMPSON, Capt. Comdg. Post."

Number of rolls

13

(6206)

E. H. Harrison

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | c | 5

G. Davis

2nd Reg - 5th

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

Where captured *Irish 1st*

When captured *Apr 7*, 1865

Remarks: *2*

Army of the Ohio, Reg. No. 7, page 53

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. 1 6

Texas

Geo. Wolf

Co H. 6 Regt Texas Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas Hospital,
at Auburn, Ala.,

from Dec 31, 1863 to June 30, 1864
dated June 30, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 9, 1861.

Where San Antonio, Texas.

By whom Capt McAlister

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Maj Moore

To what time Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Barton

1-11
Hornburg. Henry

Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry
(3 Texas Inf.)

Company Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hornburg. Henry

x 750
Hornburg Henry
Co. A, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50659499	20
2	9605	21
3	9785	22
4	9798	23
5	9898	24
6	9983	25
7	565066	26
8	0144	27
9	0273	28
10	0344	29
11	47038184	30
12	75485633	31
13	491032	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

John H. Phillips, Jr.
Capt. A. H. Phillips, Jr.'s, Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Volunteers.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 27 to Oct 31* 186*1*.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *A. H. Phillips, Jr.*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *A. H. Phillips, Jr.*

Last paid: *7*

By whom *A. H. Phillips, Jr.*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 4, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

James Hamilton
Edw., Col. 1, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 9 Dec* 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *Cincinnati*

By whom *Capt. H. Phillips Jr.*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Wm. Henshell*

Last paid:

By whom *Byrd & Constable & Smith*

To what time , 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(408)

John Harris

Copyist.

76

Confederate

6

Texas.

Henry Hornburg

Det, Co 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 9 Feb 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom Major Haskell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Paid from enlistment

To what time 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 14) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

John Morris

Confederate.

76

6

Texas.

Henry Correll
Det., Co. 9, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1, 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27* 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *By H. Correll*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster's Office*

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Henry Hamilton
Rich, Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 1862* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 27*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Wm. Haskins*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Haskins*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

No

6

Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Put, *Coat*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4th* 1862

Enrolled:

When 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 27*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Wm. H. H. H.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. H. H.*

To what time *March 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Deserted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. H.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Henry Lamb

Priv, Co. 1, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27* 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Herb Haskell*

Period *Ha:*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Hall*

To what time *March 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. Morris

(Confederate.)

76

6

Texas.

Henry Hornburg
Priv., Co. A, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom Wm. H. Haskell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. H. H. Haskell

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

James H. Lamb
Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll^a
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. 1. 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 11, 1862*, 1862.

Where *Victoria, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Lamb*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. H. Lamb*

To what time *June 30, 1862*.

Present or absent

Remarks *See Company Muster Roll
March 5, 1862*

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

^aFrom copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1884) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas.—R. & P. 7136A.

Book mark:

46

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Wm. H. Combs
Co. 2, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dec 31. 1862 to June 30. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Left Camp Butler Ills
March 5. 1863*

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of four companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Departmental Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

Texas.

6

H
Henry Hornberg
Opt. Co. A, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll

13 about \$4

(1863)

ac 1364

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

26

26 Hamberg

Per, Co. T, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.
Roll not dated.*

Where captured at K Post Ark

When captured Jan 11, 1863.

Remarks:

*Indorsement does not hold (C. G. P.) March 5 1863

Number of rolls

5

(6396)

W. H. Spencer

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

H 16 *Ind*

H. Hornburg
Pvt. Co. C. 6 Regt. Ind. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
who died at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 186*3*

Where captured *Conf. Fort. (Ind.)*

When captured *June 11*, 186*3*

Remarks: *Died March 11, 1863*

This bears the following certificate: "I Certify that the foregoing is a correct Roll of Prisoners of War who have died at Camp Butler, Ill., to this date, as appears by records in the U. S. General Hospital at that Post - A. G. KINKEAD, Act. Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A., in charge U. S. Gen'l Hospital, Camp Butler, Ills."

Number of rolls:

21

(2000)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copied

Howe. Charles

Co. K, 6 Texas Infantry
(3 Texas Inf.)

Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, also
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Howe. Charles.

752

Hoover. Fred.

Co. K, 6 Texas Infantry
(3 Texas Inf.)

Company Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hoover, Frederick

753
Hubert William G.

Co. E, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50563867	20
2	3919	21
3	3996	22
4	4065	23
5	4178	24
6	539353	25
7	564211	26
8	4289	27
9	4367	28
10	4445	29
11	4543	30
12	4614	31
13	4672	32
14	4722	33
15	4771	34
16	4819	35
17	8697	36
18	8850	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also William Hubert - 17 Consol Tex
Dis mta Cav.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

3-1-1/2 } Capt. John P. White's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Ursin's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations of the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(1861)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. H. Hubert

3rd, Co. E, 3 Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 30 to 31* 186/.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186.

Where *C. Quinn*

By whom *Capt. J. H. White*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 30*, 186.

Where *Camp E. M. G. Bullock*

By whom *Maj. S. M. Paskett*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186.

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. H. Hubert

76

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

M. G. Robert

Priv

Co. E, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

1861.

Enrolled:

When

19 Oct

, 1861.

Where

Seguin

By whom

Capt J. P. White

Mustered into service:

When

30 Oct

, 1861.

Where

Camp by M. C. Culich

By whom

Maj. A. M. Haskell

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due per enlistment

To what time

, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Assigned 3rd Sargency

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

G. B. Punch

(642)

Copy.

FEB. 28.

50362996

1912.

5th day of Nov. 1861.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

William L. Fisher
Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

30 Oct

1861.

Where

Camp N. C. Vicksburg

By whom

Wm. L. Fisher

Period

Thru

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. L. Fisher

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Resigned 1st Dec 1861*
on 5 days Nov 1861

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grimesby's Texas Brigade and was posted at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Wm. L. Fisher

(42)

Captain

Confederate

6

Texas.

Wm. G. Hubert

Co. *E*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 1862 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Appointed Commissary
Sergeant by Capt. G. H. H. No 22*

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

G. B. Branch

FEB. 28.

5056:178

1912.

date of camp. (Vancouver, March
9, 1912)

12

12

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

N. G. Hubert
C Srgt, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Oct 30*, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Not Stated
Appointed Company Sergeant
March 10 1861

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of two companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(343)

J. B. Hyatt
Coytes.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

W. S. Hubert
Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 1862* 1862.

Enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When *20 Oct* 1861 .

Where *Camp McCallister*

By whom *John H. French*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. French*

To what time *31 Dec* 1861 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Resigned position as*

(over)
The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 6, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

John H. French

(642)

(copy)

FEB. 28.

50564211

1912.

*Commissary Sergeant 22.
May 1882.*

(Confederate.)
H. 6 Texas.

H. G. Hubert

Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug 1862.

Enrolled: , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When 30 Oct 1861.

Where Camp McCulloch

By whom Maj. Baskill

Last paid:

By whom Capt. H. Wolfe

To what time 28 Feb 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Enrolled for duty.

The 6th (also called 12) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 2, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grimesby's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

H. G. Hubert

Copies.

FEB. 28.

50564289

1912.

*Residential Surgeon at
Benton, Arkansas.*

Confederate

6

Texas.

M. Y. Hubert
Priv., Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *30 Oct* 186*1*.

Where *Camp M. C. Calhoun*

By whom *W. H. Harrison*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. H. Wolfe*

To what time *28 Feb* 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grenbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

(945)

Y. B. French

Copies.

16

Confederate

6

Texas.

William C. French

Priv., Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 30 Oct, 1861.

Where Camp Bullock

By whom Maj Haskell

Period 1st year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Wolfe

To what time 30 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Absent in furlough of Regt Surgeon for 60 days

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was posted at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

G B French

FEB. 28.

5056445

1912.

from 15. Nov. 1865.

Confederate

6

Texas.

William G. Hubert
 Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

30 Oct 1861.

Where

Camp McCallich

By whom

Maj. Greiner

Period

The War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. H. M. Walker

To what time

30 June, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Left Arkansas Post
 inside furlough 10/10/62.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 4, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

G. H. Hinch

H

Confederate

6

Texas.

William G. Hubert

Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 7 Aug

1863.

Enlisted:

When

30 Oct

1861.

Where

Camp McCulloch

By whom

Major Haskell

Period

The War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt M. Wolfe

To what time

30 June

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

In Trans Miss De-
partment

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

G. B. Funch

Copyist

Confederate

24.

6

Texas.

William G. Hubert
Capt, Co E, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1. Oct. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 30, 1861.

Where

Camp McCallough

By whom

Maj. Haskell

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wolf

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

In Trans-Miss

Sept.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate Service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1863. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grimes's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Deserted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

H. A. Rogers

Confederate.

6

Texas.

H.

Wm. G. Hubert

1st Co E, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1. Dec. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 30, 1861.

Where

Camp McCulloch

By whom

Maj. Haskell

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. H. Wolf

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

In Trans-miss
Dept

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was connected with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1864, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley

Capt.

M

Confederate

6

Texas.

William J. Herbert

Co. E, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 30* 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. J. Herbert*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *He is now in the service of the U. S. Army.*

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was posted at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

G. B. French

Confederate

6

Texas.

H. M. J. Hubert

Pvt., Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Apr* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 30* 1864.

Where *Camp McCulloch*

By whom *H. J. Haskell*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
In Transylvania Department

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1864.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

G. J. French

(Confederate.)

24

6

Texas.

W. G. Hubert

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

At Benton, since August 10, 1862, sick.

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1864, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was posted at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

21

6

Texas.

Hubert

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for absent sick in General Hospital, White Sulphur, Arkansas.

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grant's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

At 6 Tex

W. G. Hubert
Art. Co. C 6 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From July 1, 1862
To Dec. 31, 1862

When paid Feb. 7, 1863

By whom J. F. Minter

Amount \$66.00

Remarks: \$50 County paid

Conf. l. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 185

W. H. Callaway

(CONFEDERATE.)

N *6* *Tex*
H. G. Hubert
Art Co. E 6 Regt. Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From _____, 186
To *Oct. 30*, 186*2*

When paid *Oct. 9*, 186*2*

By whom *J. D. Arhem*

Amount *\$33.25*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page *169*

W. H. Ballinger

Voucher Number 24
Abstract of Contingencies
2nd Quarter 1862
\$5²⁵/₁₀₀

W. G. Herbert.

Paid June 30. 1862

✓

The Confederate States

To Pay

Hubert Dr

Date.		Dolls.	Cents
May 21. 1862.	For services in the Sub Dept. as Comd. Supt at Camp Henry E. M. Callock Texas from the 1 st to the 21 st day of May 1862. inclusive being 21 days at 25 Cents per day.	5	25.
		5	25.

I Certify, that the above account is correct & just; that the services were rendered as stated, and were necessary for the public service.

J. H. Campbell.
Capt & A. C. S.
Co. I. A.

Received at Tyler, Texas. June 30th 1862 of Captain J. H. Campbell A. C. S. Co. I. A. Five dollars and twenty five cents in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicates)

H. G. Hubert
Com. Surg. Co. I. A.

11.9
Hubert William. G.

Co. E, 6 Texas Infantry
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hubert William. G.

755
Hudslor Henry

Co. K, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5066 7735

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Henry Goodside
for *101.* { Capt. Sam'l W. McAllister's Co.,
6 Regiment Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 31 to apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Mar. 31, 1862
San Antonio
A. Sampson
War
Pay due from
Enlistment, 186
Present
Absent without leave since
20 apr. 63 (not joined the 100th)

This company subsequently became Company K, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 34) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was combined with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

H. C. Bay

Copied.

756
Hudson Green

Co. G, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50566008
2	6122
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

6

Texas.

Green Harrison
Pvt. Co. G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 12, 1862

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

Sgt. Sneed

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Paymaster from date

To what time

Disenlistment 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

sick in hospital

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was encamped east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1862. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas De-mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copies.

(Confederate)

H

6

Texas.

Green Hudson
Cpl G, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1862.

Enlisted:

When

January 12 1862.

Where

Austin

By whom

Col Garland

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died in hospital
at Victoria Texas (over)

The 6th (also called 34) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was posted at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

This part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. N. Hutchinson

1862.

Copies.

FEB. 28.

50566122

1912.

in the 10th day of Nov.
1892.

ORIGINAL

757
Hughes James

Co. *H*, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5556 6968

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

J. W. Haugh

Co. 1, Co. *1*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service: *May 14*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to J, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry mustered into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these certificates. About April, 1862, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greenville, S. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. W. Haugh

(642)

Copyist.

FEB 28.

5050: 088

1912.

by order No 826 Dr. Sept
Texas

Head Quarter Dep't of Texas
Houston June 11/1862

4-405

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case
of

Extract

Special Order
No 826

James Hughes
Private of Co. H

Reg't of F. S.

The Genl. Comd'g Directs
that Private James Hughes
of Co. H. 6th Regt. Texas Vol.
Infantry, be discharged
from the service on
account of disability

By order of
Brig. Genl. P. V. Wilson
J. P. Wilson
A. S. C.

Respectfully forwarded
for the action of the
General Comd'g & Capt
H. E. Garland
Co. 6th Regt. Texas Inf.

approved

Henry P. Howard
Medical Director
Capt. Q. J. S.

Received (A. & I. G. Office) Sept 26

1862



Camp No 20 near
June 25, 1862

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Know Ye, That Samuel Hughes, of Captain Geo P Finley's
Company, (H.) of the 6th Tex Vol Infy Regiment of Confederate States
was enlisted by R. B. Harvey, of
the 6th Regiment of Tex Vol Infy, at Victoria Texas
on the 8th day of May 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Mexico in the State of Texas, is Twenty Six
years of age, 6 feet, 2 inches high, Light complexion, Brown eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Stock Tender. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 4 days. (Here consult directions on Form. Mod. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Cagle Fork
June 5th 1862

R. B. Harvey, Lt. Col.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said _____ of
Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 11, p. 309, Mod. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Wear of the legs
of eight years standing

J. H. Lyons Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this first day of June, 1862, at Camp #25 Near
Cagle Fork Smith County Tex
R. B. Harvey Lt. Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Hulsey. G. E.

Co. F, 6 Texas Infantry
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hulsey. Green. E.

159
Hull. Joseph. A.
Co. F, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hall. Josiah. A.

¹⁶⁸
Hulsey Green E

Co. 4, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50564877	20
2	4938	21
3	4998	22
4	5069	23
5	5151	24
6	5238	25
7	5325	26
8	5409	27
9	5503	28
10	5576	29
11	5628	30
12	5677	31
13	5729	32
14	5779	33
15	5830	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H | 6 Texas.

Guin E. Guin
Prvt, { Capt. Henry E. Bradford's Co.,
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Perry Meade

Nov 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 3, 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom Mr. Haswell

Period War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. The consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1864, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grimesby's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1864.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Isaiah

Copies.

(Confederate.)

H | 6 Texas.

Greene E. Hickey
Ant, Co. F, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Age 25 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov. 3 to Dec. 31 186 1.

Joined for duty and mustered into service:
When Nov. 3, 186 1.
Where Victoria
By whom Maj. A. M. Haskell
Period Nov

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment
To what time Nov, 186 1

No. of miles to rendezvous Nov
Present or absent Present
Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1864, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd
Copyright

H

Confederate

6

Texas.

Green, E. J. [unclear]

Pat, Co B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 3

1862

Where

Victoria

By whom

Wm. Haskill

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 12d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

L. B. Boyd

Confederate.

8

Texas.

H
Greene Hilsey

Co. H, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 3* 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Maj. Haskell

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due for months of*

To what time 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

This part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

J. A. Boyd

1862:

Captain

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H
Green E. Hulsey
Privt, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age *25* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1862

Enrolled: _____, 186 .

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 3*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Maj. Haskell*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Noble*

To what time *April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was commuted with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry dated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidated unit was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidated units. About April, 1862, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copies.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

H.
W. E. Hulcy
Privt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When *March 3*, 186 /.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1861. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1862, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Company A Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

71 Confederate
6 Texas.

G. E. Hulsey
Pvt, Co. B, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

Enlisted: 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 8d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was connected with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This organization was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1864, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

G. E. Hulsey

Private, Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 3

1861.

Where

Victoria, Tex.

By whom

Maj. Haskell

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Wolfe

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks On extra duty as teamster
in J. M. Dept. from 21 Nov. (over)

The 6th (also called 31st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of
companies A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate
service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of
the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and
was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consoli-
dated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry
and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This con-
solidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry
formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with
Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered sepa-
rately and under its original designation during the period covered
by these examinations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the
regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed
by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled
at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.
That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas
Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have
subsequently served in the 11th Consolidated Regiment Texas De-
partment Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi
Department.

Mark mark:

S. A. Boyd

1862

Copy

FEB. 28.

50565409

1912.

1862 now absent
with team at Shreveport,
La.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

H
G. E. Hulsey

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec. 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

Nov. 3, 1861.

When

Where

Victoria, Tex.

By whom

Maj. Harknell

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wolfe

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on duty as trustee in
Arkansas Jan. 11, 1863 still in Texas Miss. Dept.

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

L. Boyd
Copyist

(Confederate)

H

6

Texas.

G. E. Hulsey

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863

Enlisted:

When Nov. 3 1861.

Where Victoria, Tex

By whom Maj. Haswell

Period May

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Wolfe

To what time June 30 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on duty as teamster in
Ar. K. Jan 11, 1863. Still in Ar. K. Miss. Inf.

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was captured east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862. This part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

D. Boyd

Copied

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

G. E. Hudson

Private, Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov 3, 1861.

Where Victoria Tex

By whom T. H. Haswell

Period 1 Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on duty as teamster in Ark. Jan'y 11, 1863.

The 6th (also called M) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

Sub Capt

(Confederate.)

7

6

Texas.

G. C. Hulsey
Privt, Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 3, 1861.

Where Victoria, Tex

By whom Maj. Haswell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on duty as teamster

from 5th. Post Jan 11, 1863.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

L. W. Boyd

(Confederate)

6

Texas.

E. Halsey

Post, Co. *B*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James B. Deby* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 3* 1861.

Where *Victoria, Tex*

By whom *Maj. Haskell*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Wolfe*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent as teamster from*

Ark. Post, Jan'y 11, 1863

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

Green E. Hulse

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & April* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 3 1861.

Where

Victoria, Tex.

By whom

Maj. Haskell

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *In Trans Miss. Dep*
Department

The 6th (also called 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was mustered with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

J A Boyd
Coppell

(Confederate.)

H | 6 | Texas.

G. E. Hulsey
Privt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll^{*}
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 3, 1861.

Where Victoria, Ry.

By whom Maj. Haswell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: In Trans Miss Dept

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1882,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas.—R. & P. 17726.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

187
Hannon. R. S.

Co. F, 6 Texas Infantry
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, at
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hannon. Robert. S.

762
Hunt Wheeler D

Co. D, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50562700	20
2	2775	21
3	2853	22
4	2933	23
5	3015	24
6	3151	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Wheeler D Hunt

Pt. } Capt E. A. Peareson's Company,
6 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp H4 E
McCulloch Oct 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Matagorda

By whom Capt E A Peareson

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks :

*This company subsequently became Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1864, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark :

Alberaby

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

Wheeler D Hunt

Pvt. } Capt. E. A. Pearson's Company,
3 Regiment Texas Volunteers.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 4 to 31 1861.

Enrolled:

When

July 11, 1861.

Where

Matamoros

By whom

Capt. Pearson

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 4, 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lt J H Perkins

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1861

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 2, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

This part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Ullerosky

Capt.

(Confederate.)

N

8

Texas.

Wheeler D Hunt

Col., Co. D., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1861.

Enrolled:

When July 11, 1861.

Where Matamoros

By whom Capt E A Pearson

Mustered into service:

When Oct-4, 1861.

Where Victoria

By whom Lt J H Dickinson

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861 to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865 the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and none of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate

6

Texas.

Wheeler D Hunt

Capt, Co D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4 1861

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lt J H Dickinson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was posted at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Department Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

Allbrook

Capt.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Wheeler D Hunt

Pl, Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4 1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lt J H Dickinson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

Albionby

(1862)

Captain

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

W D Hunt

Plt., Co. D., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862

Enrolled:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged May (over)

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry reformed into a battalion of six companies which was united with Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Attested by

Captain

HEB. 28.

50563151

1912.

20. 1862 cause disability
as per Special order D. H. quar
ters

4-406

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case
of

Wheeler D Hunt

Private Co. D:

1st Regt of Texas Cavalry

Respectfully forwarded
for the Review of
the Left Commander
T. D. Anderson
St. Pol. Corps

Received (A. & I. G. Office)

1862

Head Quarters Dept. of Texas
Houston May 15th 1862

Special Order
No. 737

The Genl. Comd. directs
that Private Wheeler D.
Hunt of Co. D, 6th Regt.
Texas Vol. Infantry be
discharged from the
Service on account
of disability

By order of
Brig. Genl. R. H. Nelson
J. R. Wilson
a. v. c.



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Wheeler D Hunt, a *Private*, of Captain *B. C. S.*
Benson's Company, (*D*), of the *Sixth* Regiment of Confederate States
 was enlisted by *Ensign M. L. H. H.*, attached to
 the *Sixth* Regiment of *Confederate States*, at *Victoria Texas*
 on the *fourth* day of *October* 1861; he was born
 in the State of *Georgia*, in *thirty eight*
 years of age, *five* feet, *six* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *laborer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here insert directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

resulting from a dangerous
 wound received during the
 war with Mexico.

STATION: *Camp Henry H. H.*

DATE: *20th day of May 1862*

E. A. Harrison
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Wheeler D Hunt* of
Benson's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 on account of *a dangerous wound received during the war with Mexico*
the Mexican

J. H. Lyons Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *20th* day of *May*, 1862, at *Camp H. H. H.*

H. H. H. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

(DUPLICATES)

X 763
Hurley V.

Co. C, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50561864	20
2	1935	21
3	2014	22
4	2096	23
5	2173	24
6	2248	25
7	2300	26
8	2353	27
9	2424	28
10	2579	29
11	2534	30
12	2588	31
13	2641	32
14	47032975	33
15	75485745	34
16	8687	35
17	44341111	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

94

6

Texas.

G. H. Hargis

Priv., Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 12, 1862.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Maj A. M. Haskell

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granger's Texas Brigade and was posted at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

This part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustaine

Captain

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

M. H. Wiley

Pat., Co. C., 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Apr 31 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When Jan 2 , 1862.

Where Victoria

By whom Col Garland

Last paid:

By whom Due from enlistment

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and none of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

H | 8 Texas.

W. Hurley

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May to June 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When Jan 12 , 186 .

Where Victoria

By whom Maj Haskell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Pay due from
Enlistment \$25, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grannery's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

(Confederate.)

91

6

Texas.

W. Hurley

Post, Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

1862.

Enrolled:

, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 12, 1862.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Maj Haskell

Last paid:

By whom

Capt N. J. Phelps

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these censuses. About April, 1863, the remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

W. Henry

Priv., Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 12 1862

Where Victoria

By whom Maj. Haskell

Period For the War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Wolfe

To what time Feb 28 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 3, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

A. Bernstein

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John C. ...
1st, Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov - Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 2*, 1862.

Where *Victoria Texas*

By whom *May H. C. Hull*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wolfe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Detached Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Rank mark:

A. B. Mustam

Confederate.

6

Texas.

John T. ...
Pat, Co. *E*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 21, 1862* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 2, 1862*

Where *Victoria Tex*

By whom *Col. Garland*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. L. ...*

To what time *June 21, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Bounty due \$50.00*

The 6th (also called 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1864, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Hook mark:

A. B. ...

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

W. Farley
Priv., Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 12 1862

Where Victoria Tex

By whom Maj Haskell

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Maj Amble

To what time Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Bounty due

The 6th (also called 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Independent Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Hook mark:

A. B. Mustain

(412)

Captain

Confederate.

6

Texas.

Co. D, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 - Aug 1863*

Enlisted.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 15th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidated rolls. About April, 1863, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Grannum's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

Confederate.

6

Texas.

G. H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 12, 1862.

Where

Victoria Texas

By whom

Maj. Haskell

Period

To the war

Last paid:

By whom

Gen. Moore

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 15th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to J, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Roll mark:

A. B. Weinstein

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

W. H. H. H.
Pat., Co. C, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1863* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 2 1862.

Where

Victoria, Texas

By whom

Maj. H. H. H.

Period

From the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. H. H. H.

To what time

April 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1862, to April 11, 1863. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

John T. [unclear]
P. T., Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 2* 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

A. L. Munster

Confederate

H

6

Texas.

W. C. Gurley
Pvt., Co. *C*, 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Meek & Apr* 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 2* 186*2*.

Where *Victoria Texas*

By whom *Major Hasbrell*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *May Moore*

To what time *Oct 31* 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 13) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1863, the remnants of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

76

6

Texas.

W. Hurley
Capt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

N

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet 78.

(1000)

J. W. Leonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Texas.

Il

W R Hurley

Co. C, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured Ark Post. Ark.

When captured Jan 11, 1863.

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows Rec'd at C. G. P. March 5, 1863

Number of rolls:

3

W R Hurley

(6396)

Copyrd.

(Confederate.)

H

6

Texas.

N. R. Hurley
Bt. Co. E, 61 Regt Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Butler, Ill., Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured Ark. Post Ark.

When captured Jan 11, 1863.

Remarks:

Signature in roll. H
tail

Roll bears the following indorsement: "Received City Point, Va., April 15, 1863, from Jno. E. Mulford, Capt. Ad Inftry N. Y. V. Comdg. 'Flag of Truce,' (on the within rolls) Eight Hundred & Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Exchange; also Two Surgeons
J. H. THOMPSON, Capt. Comdg. Post."

Number of roll:

13

(6366)

C. E. R.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | *6th* | *Texas*

William Hurley

But. Lt. Col. in Infy.

Residence *San Antonio Tex.*

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled *Aug 12*,
1865.*

Roll dated *Nov. 1865*

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll, it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas. - R. & P. 713357.

Number of roll:

(663)

Copyist.

Hourly, William

Pvt. Co. D

6 Feb 1864
Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Spencer's
C. C. C. C.

No. 1

San Antonio Tex Aug 12 1865.

William K. G. Pri. of C. Company. 1st
Regiment Six Dist
San Antonio

..... C. S. A., residing in
..... having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Brig. Genl J. C. McNeil
~~MAJOR GENERAL E. B. S. CANBY, U. S. A.~~
Genl McNeil

~~MAJOR GENERAL E. B. S. CANBY, U. S. A.~~
Brig. Genl and Provost Marshal General.

Wm. T. Parsons
1 Canby

267

JC

M 624

Head Quarters Tenn & Co

Superior Miss

Jan 20. 1865

Adj

Respy send

For

Genl Hood

A P Mason

St Albans

H-

Jan

1865

Recd at Hd Quarters Tenn & Co
Jan 20/65

Certificate of Disability
For retiring Invalid Soldier

W. Hurler

Co 6th ^{print} Texas

Medical & Board

Lauderdale Miss

November 12th 1864



Army of the Confederate States.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR RETIRING INVALID SOLDIERS.

Under Act of Congress approved February 17, 1864.

I *Amos* of *Private* of *Company* *B* of the *1st* *Regiment* *Infantry* *Brigade*, enrolled or enlisted by *Col. Garland* of *Texas* at *Victoria, Texas* on the *12th* day of *January* 1864 to serve *3 years or War*. He was born in *Jan. 1846* in the State of *New Jersey*, is *20* years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* — and

having appeared before this Board for examination, we do hereby certify that he is suffering from *Wound received at the battle of Antietam* *Wound of Right Hand* *Loss of Middle Finger and First Metacarpal Bone* *Destroying completely the hand*. *Permanent Disability* *Unable to perform light duty*.

W. H. Brown Surgeon, P. A. C. S.
H. W. Brauham Surgeon, P. A. C. S.
J. Maughan Surgeon, P. A. C. S.

Medical
Exam. Board.

PLACES *Andover, La. & New*
DATE: *Nov 10th 1864*

[DUPLICATES.]

Joseph B. ...
The Medical Director

Certificate of Disability
for
Acting Quartermaster Soldier

W. Ninkley

Co "K" 1st ^{Brigade} Texas Regt

Medical Exam Board
Landerdale Miss
November 12th 1864

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR RETIRING INVALID SOLDIERS.
Under Act of 1902.

Under Act of Congress approved February 17, 1864.

Under Act of Congress approved February 17, 1864.

W. Quincy private of Captain *R. B. Smith*
Company *E* of the *63rd* Regiment
Brigade, enrolled or enlisted by
at *St. Louis, Mo.* on the *12th* day of *January*, 1864.
He was born in *Missouri*,
in the State of *Missouri*, is *30* years of age, *5* feet
10 inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *dark*
hair, and by occupation (when enlisted) a *farmer*, and
having appeared before this Board for examination, we do hereby certify
that *W. Quincy* is a *private* in the *63rd* Regiment, *Brigade*,
and is entitled to the *privileges* of a *private* in the *63rd* Regiment, *Brigade*,
and to perform the *duties* of a *private* in the *63rd* Regiment, *Brigade*.

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344
 2345

PLACK:

DATE:

[DUPLICATES.]

Long Lane

Transportation furnished in kind
from Chester Ala to Sandersville
Miss Mar 8 / 64

Proc S. Brandford
100, 49, 20

McClellan's Division

Nov 17/64

Atty Genl

Wm. McKim
may 1864

Wm. McKim

Atty Genl

Atty Genl

Atty Genl

Atty Genl



10.9
Hurley. William

Co. C, 6 Texas Infantry,
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Book filed with

Hurley. W.

Hurley. W. Co.
Co. C, 6 Texas Infantry
(3 Texas Inf.)

Company Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hurley. W.

Sturmer G

Co D, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sturmer G

Hurrimann. H.

Co. B, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private
---------	---------

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Homan. A.

768

Huscher, A

Co. H, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Huscher, August

768-a

Hushee, Armist

Co. *H*, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hiershey, August

1861-2
Hushee, Ernest

Co. *H*, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hiershey, August

769
Hutty. G

Co. I, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Huttig. G.

770
Hottig G

Co. I, 6 Texas Infantry.
(3 Texas Inf.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade about
April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5056755-1	20
2	76-93	21
3	7635	22
4	7678	23
5	47032871	24
6	45498671	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

E. C. Gitting

Det, Co. *D*, 6 Reg. Texas Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 186 *2*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *Mustered into serv. May 17, 62.*

The 6th (also called 16th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 2, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 8, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Comp. 17 A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Greasbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

26

6

Texas.

G. Ketting

Co. D, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

186*2*.

Enrolled:

When

May 17

, 186*2*.

Where

Yazoo River

By whom

C. J. Nannheim

Mustered into service:

When

May 17

, 186*2*.

Where

Camp McCull

By whom

Maj Phillips

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Adolphus Wolfe

To what time

Apr 30

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 3d) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott

(142)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6

Texas.

H
G. Kuttig.
Co. I,

6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.* 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 17* 1862

Where *Victoria Tex.*

By whom *Maj Phillips.*

Period *Was.*

Last paid

By whom *Capt Stofe.*

To what time *Apr 30* 1862

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 13th Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 5, 1864. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1865, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 15th Consolidated Regiment Texas Desmounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans Mississippi Department.

Roll mark:

W. H. H. Scott

1863:

Captain

Confederate.

H

6

Texas.

G. Kyttig.
Capt., Co., 6 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When May 17 1862

Where Victoria Tex.

By whom Maj Phillips.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Phillips.

To what time June 30 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 6th (also called 15th) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed of ten companies, A to K, which were mustered into the Confederate States service from September 27, 1861, to April 11, 1862. Most of the regiment surrendered at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1862, and was exchanged east of the Mississippi River where it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862. This consolidation was broken up and the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry formed into a battalion of six companies which was united with a battalion of four companies formed of the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry about March 1, 1862. Each company was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by these consolidations. About April, 1862, this remnant of the regiment became Company A of the regiment which was formed by the consolidation of Granbury's Texas Brigade and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1862.

That part of the regiment which was not captured at Arkansas Post, and some of the supernumerary officers, are found to have subsequently served in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and other organizations in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

How & mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

76

6

Texas.

G. Hutter
Pot. Co. 2, 6 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of roll

is about

75.

(0000)

J. W. Leonard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

H | 6 | Tex

Heittig
Out. Co. C 6 Regt. Tex. Infy

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

liberated from Camp Butler, Illinois, during the
month of March, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured

Arkansas Post

When captured

Jan'y 11, 1863

Age

29

; height

5

ft.

7

in.

Color of eyes

Blue

Color of hair

Light

Residence, or county

where enlisted

Lee Witt

State

Tex.

Born

Germany

Remarks:

Number of rolls

17

(2000)

S. A. Boyd

Captain

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

310



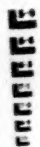
1.0



1.1



1.25



2.8

3.15

3.5

4.0

4.5



1.4



2.5



2.2



2.0



1.8



1.6

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

